

929.2 Av35a v.2 1134249

GC

ML



GENEALOU'S CIVILLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY EORT, WAYNE, INDIANA







# The

# Averell-Averill-Avery Family

A Record of the Descendants of

# William and Abigail Averell

of Ipswich, Mass.

In Two Volumes
Vol. II.

Compiled by

Clara A. Avery

"We who are here are men and women of the frontier, almost of the wilderness.

We are almost every man of us within four generations of a log cabin."

From an address by Edward Everett Hale, D. D., Chaplain of the Congress of the United States, at Plymouth, Mass., August 1, 1906.

929.2 A v 35a



835. Phebe<sup>7</sup> Averill (Obed<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>), b. 1790; was m. Dec. 3, 1809, at Westminster, Vt., by Rev. Sylvester Sage, to Nathan Marvin. She d. Dec. 1, 1828, aged 38 (Cem. Ins.) at Westminster, and was buried beside her father.

Child:

i. Annas Marvin.

1134249

- **836.** Persis<sup>7</sup> Averill (*Obed*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. 179-; m. Mar. 17, 1823, **James Tower.** She was living May 11, 1832, and they had the following named children at that date:
  - i. Angeline<sup>s</sup> Tower.
  - ii. Betsey Ann's Tower.
  - iii. CYNTHIA' TOWER; m. George Wiley.
  - iv. Francis' Tower.
  - v. Lynde<sup>8</sup> Tower.

Children (all b. at Springfield) (by first wife):

- 1844. i. Augusta Relifa', b. July 5, 1840; m. Oct., 1862, at Keene, N. H., Geo. Clark. They live at Lawrence.
- 1845. ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 15, 1842; m. Dec. 31, 1866, at Barton, Vt., Volney Clough; lives at Derby, N. H.
- 1846. iii. Lucy A.', b. Sept. 15, 1844; is unm.; lives at Lawrence.
- 1847. iv. Agnes Narzene', b. July 15, 1846; m. May 14, 1871, at Lowell, Mass., Martin Wm. Mealy; lives at Phænix, Ariz.
- 840. Oramel<sup>7</sup> Averill (Amos<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 17, 1814, at Bridgewater, Vt., was a farmer. His boyhood and early manhood were passed at Bridgewater. He afterwards moved to Woodstock, Vt., where he occupied a farm in the Cox district until it was burned in 1871, when he removed to the Durham farm, where he lived five years. He then removed to a house in the town on High Street, where he died. He was industrious and thrifty; a much respected citizen

of the town, a trusty friend and a member of the Christian Church. He m. May 15, 1853, at Woodstock, **Phebe Maxham** (dau. of Caleb Maxham, Jr., and Sylvia Knowlton, his wife), b. Jan. 15, 1828, at Bridgewater. Her father came from Middleboro, Mass., where he was born, with his brother Isaac, and settled at Bridgewater. Sarah Knowlton was b. at Bridgewater, on the farm of her father, while he was b. at Athol, Conn. (see *Knowlton Gen.*, 1898).

Mr. Averill d.; and Mrs. Averill is living with her daughter at Malden, Mass.

## Children:

- 1848. i. Angelia Alice', b. Mar. 31, 1854; m. Edgar Henry Thomas. 1849. ii. Fred Amos', b. Oct. 13, 1860; was a carpenter and lived at
- Woodstock; d. ———, ——.
- 843. Volney Hopkins<sup>7</sup> Averill (Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct., 1804, at Westminster, Vt.; settled with his grandfather and father at Northfield, Vt. He was Town Clerk of Northfield for abt. thirty years; was in the militia (see town list for 1830), and was a man of position and influence in his town. He m. Harriet Gearey or Gerry, who was b. 1806; d. Feb., 1872, at Northfield. He d. Apr. 21, 1871, at Northfield.

# Children (all b. at Northfield. T. R.):

- 1850. i. EMILY PHILURA', b. Nov. 19, 1829; m. Benj. S. Perry, has one child and lives at Minneapolis, Minn.
- 1851. ii. OLIVER', b. Dec. 4, 1831; unm.; lived at Oquawka, Ill.; d. abt. 1879.
- 1852. iii. George Stearns', b. Jan. 1, 1834; m. Apr. 28, 1875, Nancy Jane Leland; they have two children, and live at Northfield.
- 1853. iv. John S., b. June 17, 1838; m. R. Calista Graves.
- 1854. v. Franklin E., b. Jan. 17, 1841; d. at Andersonville Prison (see Roll of Honor, Civit War\*).
- 1855. vi. Charles', b. July 14, 1843; m. Hattie Bowtell.
- 1856. vii. Edward's, b. Sept. 30, 1845.
- 1857. viii. Mary Hopkins', b. June 1, 1848; m. 1875, at Minneapolis, Minn., John H. Mitchell, and lives at Minneapolis, Minn.

### MEMORANDUM.

\* In published Rolls of Honor; Civil War, in the List of Interrments, Andersville, Ga., July and Aug., 1865; "The Martyrs who for our country gave up their lives in the Prison pens in Andersville, Ga.," — "Grave No. 3975, F. E. Averill, Private, 9th. Vt. Co. i. July 25, 1864."

846. Roland, "Rolan" or "Rolon" Averill (Oliver, Thomas, John, John, William, William, b. 1813, at Northfield, Vt.; m. Susan Brown, and lived at Northfield.

Children (all b. at Northfield. (T. R.):

- 1858. i. MARY ELLEN', b. May 4, 1837.
- 1859. ii. RILEY, b. June 8, 1840.
- 1860. iii. Frederick Eugene', b. Sept. 17, 1843.
- 1861. iv. WILLIAM HOMER', b. Apr. 9, 1846.
- 1862. v. Elizabeth Amanda', b. Jan. 31, 1849.
- 847. Mary<sup>7</sup> Averill (Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. May 18, 1824, at Northfield, Vt., and lived there; lives now at Los Angeles, Cal. She m. (1) Chauncey Alexander; she m. (2) Nov. 9, 1847, at Montpelier, Vt., Charles Dudley.

### Child:

- MARY U. Dudley, b. Aug. 24, 1848, at Northfield; m. Sept. 2, 1867, at Northfield, Van Ness Spalding. They have two children, and live at Johnsbury, Vt.
- 849. Maria Polly Averill (Jesse, Thomas, John, John, William, William), b. Dec. 19, 1814, at Northfield, Vt.; m. Mar. 22, 1840, at Northfield, Rev. John Gregory (son of Samuel Gregory of Norwalk, Conn.), b. Nov. 18, 1810, at Norwalk; d. Sept. 26, 1881, at Northfield. She d. at Chicago, Ill., Mar. 18, 1900. Mr. Gregory was a man of marked ability and highly esteemed. He was the historian of Northfield. They resided at Quincy and Fall River, Mass., and in other towns in New England.

- i. Infant Son', Gregory, b. and d. Mar. 12, 1841, at Quincy.
- Susan' Gregory, b. Mar. 10, 1842, at Quincy; d. Aug. 17, 1843, at Fall River.
- iii. Maria Louisa Gregory, b. Feb. 23, 1844, at Fall River; m. Charles B. Tilden, at Northfield, and she d. there Mar. 21, 1866.
- iv. Lucy Edla' Gregory, b. Apr. 12, 1846, at Williston, Vt.; d. there May 14, 1846.
- ·v. Mina Edla' Gregory, b. Sept. 11, 1849; m. Henry Lake Slayton.

Mina Edla<sup>8</sup> Gregory (Maria<sup>7</sup> Averill, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 11, 1849, at Northfield, Vt.; m. Mar. 19, 1874, at Philadelphia, Penn., Henry Lake Slayton. They live at Chicago, Ill.

### Child:

### i. Wendell' Slayton.

851. Thomas Averill (Jesse, Thomas, John, John, William, William, William, William, William, b. June 5, 1820, at Northfield, Vt., was a farmer and fruit raiser, and lived at Hammonton and Castleton, N. J., Shirley, Mass., and Paw Paw, Mich. He had only a common school education, but was a great reader, a quiet and reserved man, much esteemed by those who knew him. He was a Universalist in faith, and a Republican in politics. He m. Feb. 16, 1846, at Chelsea, Vt., Fanny Howes (dau. of Amos Augustus Howes of Chelsea, and Malinda Bennett, his wife), b. July 13, 1827, at Chelsea; d. June 15, 1878, at Northfield. He d. Aug. 11, 1890, at Paw Paw.

# Children (all b. at Northfield):

- 1863. i. Jefferson's, b. Feb. 20, 1847; m. Jennie (Gilman) Phillips.
- 1864. ii. Theodore', b. Jan. 25, 1850; d. Feb. 25, 1874, at Jacksonville, Fla.
- 1865. iii. WILLIAM HOWES', b. Nov. 17, 1853; m. Oct. 4, 1900, at S. Comstock, Mich., Nellie F. Hill. Lives at Paw Paw.
- 1866. iv. Evelyn Maria' (Eva M.), b. Nov. 11, 1855; lives at Dorchester, Mass.
- 1867. v. Lucy Arabella', b. Aug. 29, 1858; m. G. E. Gilman.
- 852. David Townsend<sup>7</sup> Averill (Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 3, 1823, at Northfield, Vt., is a farmer, and lives at Campello, Brockton, Mass. He m. Mar. 21, 1852, at Northfield, Lucinda Howes (dau. of Amos A. Howes of Chelsea, Vt., and Malinda Bennett, his wife), b. May 2, 1830, at Chelsea.

# Children (all b. at Northfield):

- 1868. i. Jesse Howes', b. Jan. 7, 1853; m. (1) Orpha R. Davis; m. (2) Charlotte R. Keith.
- 1869. ii. Alice Adelia', b. May 10, 1856, taught ten years in public schools of Vt., and eighteen years in Brockton, Mass.
- 1870. iii. Flora Howes', b. Sept. 14, 1858; m. Charles Henry Huff.

853. Albert John Averill (John (b) 6, Thomas John John William William), b. June 9, 1819, at Northfield, Vt., was a farmer, and lived at Northfield and Roxbury, Vt. He m. Mar. 4, 1841, Lydia Elvira Smith (dau. of Adin Smith and Lyda Waterman, his wife), b. June 24, 1817, at Roxbury; d. Dec. 28, 1899, at Montpelier, Vt. He d. Nov. 22, 1885, at Roxbury.

# Children (all b. at Northfield):

- 1871. i. Wilson Albert', b. Apr. 5, 1844; m. Ida May Wiley.
- 1872. ii. Charles Heman', b. Nov. 10, 1846; m. Emma D. Snow.
- 1873. iii. Marion Eliza', b. Apr. 1, 1850; m. Ira H. Fiske.
- 1874. iv. Amos Eugene', b. June 25, 1852; d. Mar. 31, 1859, at Northfield.
- 854. Charles<sup>7</sup> Averill (John (b) 6, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>), b. June 8, 1823, at Northfield, Vt.; went to California in 1849 and probably d. there, as he was not heard from after 1856. He m. Feb. 20, 1845, at ————, Ill., Jane Jenkins.

### Child:

- 1875. i. ELISHA HENRY', b. Feb. 11, 1846, at ——, Ill. It is said that he called himself "Charles" Averill, and that he was at one time Mayor of some town in Ill.; it is thought by one relative that Evanston was that town, but that statement has not yet been verified, nor has his present place of residence been learned.
- 855. George<sup>7</sup> Averill (John (b) 6, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 2, 1827, at Northfield, Vt., was a farmer. He m. Nov. 10, 1850, Harriet N. Busk; she lived (1901) at S. Northfield. He d. Nov. 6, 1856, at Williamstown, Tex.

- 1876. i. Flora Ellas, b. July 5, 1852.
- 1877. ii. Mauna Busk', b. Nov. 10, 1859.
- 859. Samuel Voltaire<sup>7</sup> Averill (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 28, 1801, at Randolph, Vt., lived at Lodi (now Gowanda) and Dayton, N. Y. He and all his brothers, excepting Carlos, were staunch Republicans. He m. Apr. 9, 1825, at Dayton, Jemima Whitcomb, who d. Oct. 8, 1844. He d. Aug. 24, 1844, at St. Joseph, Mich.

### Children:

1878. i. Dedsaix'.

1879. ii. Adula<sup>8</sup>.

1880. iii. Voltaire<sup>8</sup>.

1881. iv. Aleria<sup>s</sup>.

1882. v. Webster', b. —— ——; in Co. D., 72nd. N. Y. Inf. Enlisted May 27, 1861. Killed at Malvern Hill, Va.

861. Sally Caroline Averill (Samuels, Samuels, Johns, Johns, Williams, Williams), b. Apr. 29, 1804, at Randolph, Vt.; m. Dec. 1829, at Lodi (now Gowanda), N. Y., "Gustus" (Augustus) Balcomb. She d. in Iowa.

### Children:

- i. Henry Balcomb.
- ii. Christabel<sup>8</sup> Balcomb.
- iii. Mercy<sup>8</sup> Balcomb.
- iv. Alonzo<sup>8</sup> Balcomb.
- 862. Molly Barnes Averill (Samuels, Samuels, Johns, Johns, Williams, Williams), b. June 29, 1806, at Randolph, Vt. (see T. R.); lived at Randolph and Rutland, Vt., Persia and Otto, N. Y., and at Newberg, Mich. She m. June, 1827, at Gowanda (Lodi), N. Y., Peter Harwood (son of Webb Harwood of Uxbridge, Mass., and Hannah Anderson, his wife), b. June 17, 1799, at Palmyra, N. Y.; d. Feb. 28, 1850, at Newberg, Cass Co., Mich. She d. there, Feb. 25, 1851. Her oldest son wrote, "She possessed in some degree the faculty of second sight, and was slightly clairaudient, hearing voices and singing, and in this resembled her oldest brother, Samuel V. Averill."

- WILLIAM M.<sup>s</sup> HARWOOD, b. July 15, 1828, at Otto; m. Dec. 31, 1856, at Constantine, Mich., Clarissa Easton. They live at Newberg, and have four children. He was in the Civil War one year, 1864-5.
- SAMUEL HARWOOD, b. Mar. 5, 1830, at Otto; d. Feb. 16, 1850, at Newberg.
- iii. Lester Marvin's Harwood, b. Feb. 2, 1832, at Persia; m. 1855, in Minnesota, Mary Ann Winans. Living in Filmore Co., Minn. Several children.
- iv. Julia A. Harwood, b. Feb. 19, 1834, at Persia; m. June, 1852, at Fabius, Mich., Spencer Brown. 1 child.
- v. Luther M. Harwood, b. Oct. 19, 1836, at Otto; m. 1860, at Newberg, Mary Ann Young. Lives at Three Rivers, Mich. Has six children.

- vi. Olive S. Harwood, b. Nov. 18, 1838, at Otto; m. 1858, at Constantine, Mich., Samuel Shelleberger. Lives at Porter, Cass Co., Mich. 3 children.
- vii. Caroline Harriet Harwood, b. Sept. 16, 1841, at Otto;
   m. Dec. 25, 1864, at Indianapolis, Ind., Martin Henry Halpin. Living at Indianapolis. Three children.
- viii. Albert` Harwood, b. Jan. 10, 1845, at Newberg; living at St. Johns, Whitman Co., Wash. He enlisted in the 2nd. Mich. Inf., 1861, when but a little more than 16 years old. He lost his left arm soon after the surrender of Vicksburg, 1863. He was a Methodist minister.
- 865. Laureston ("Loriston"\*)<sup>7</sup> Averill (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 2, 1812, at Randolph, Vt.; lived at Livingston, N. Y., and in Howard Co., Ia. He m. Nov. 27, 1834, at Lodi (now Gowanda), N. Y., Elizabeth Seabrook. He was a farmer and d. Feb. 11, 1880, near Cresco, Howard Co., Ia.

### Children:

- 1883. i. Sophronia A., b. Sept. 26, 1835.
- 1884. ii. Martin Van Buren', b. Apr. 30, 1837; m. May 2, 1867, at Indianapolis, Ind., Rosetta Badger Wilson.
- 1885. iii. Euphemia Elizabeth', b. Aug. 28, 1839.
- 1886. iv. Laureston Seabrook', b. Jan. 11, 1843.

### MEMORANDA.

\* From Erie Co. Deeds. N. Y., we have the following item: Loriston Averill, to Phillip Miller, Apr. 16, 1836; Vel. 41, p. 421.

Prob. other deeds are to be found there to or from the sd. Loriston.

866. Carlos Averill (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 2, 1814, at Randolph, Vt.; m. May 19, 1839, at Gowanda (Lodi), N. Y., Lydia Benson. He d. Mar. 23, 1889, aged 75, at Collins, N. Y., of typhoid pneumonia. He was, previous to 1851, one of the owners of the Mansion House at Gowanda, perhaps the only owner of it, and transferred his interest in it to Mr. P. Pemberton about the date above given. He and his sons were Democrats.

- 1887. i. Alfred', b. Dec. 29, 1840, prob. at Gowanda.
- 1888. ii. Elbridge, b. Sept. 18, 1842, prob. at Gowanda.
- 1889. iii. Wallace', b. Nov. 20, 1845, prob. at Gowanda; d. May 3. 1880.

867. Edwin<sup>7</sup> Averill (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. June 29, 1816, at Alexander, N. Y., lived at Gowanda (Lodi), N. Y. He m. Aug. 19, 1842, at Gowanda, Esther Clark.

### Children:

1890. i. Angelina', b. Dec. 17, 1843; m. Antoine Setter.

1891. ii. Ruth', b. Dec. 22, 1844; m. Martin Emes.

1892. iii. Jerome', b. —— —, 184-; was in the Civil War, Co. A.
154th. N. Y. Inf. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862. Discharged
Mar., 1863, wounded; d. in young manhood.

1893. iv. ESTHER', b. Dec. 9, 1856; m. Wm. H. Shaffer.

1894. v. Jerusha', b. Apr., 1852 (or 58?); m. George Coleman.

869. Lorin<sup>7</sup> Averill (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 26, 1820, at Gowanda, N. Y., is a carpenter, and lives at Gowanda, where he m. Nov. 11, 1849, Adaline Hartman (dau. of Nicholas Hartman of Lodi, and Lucretia Hull, his wife), b. May 19, 1829, at Gowanda, and d. there May 21, 1881.

Children (all b. at Gowanda):

1900. i. SOPHRONIA', b. Sept. 3, 1850; m. John Stevens.

1901. ii. HARVEY MARION', b. Apr. 24, 1852; m. Emma Navamore.

1902. iii. John Parsons', b. Sept. 30, 1854; lived at Gowanda.

1903. iv. Bert', b. Sept. 16, 1856; d. Jan. 24, 1859, at Gowanda.

1904. v. Burton', b. Sept. 21, 1859; was an axe-maker and printer, and lived at Gowanda, N. Y., Indianapolis, Ind., and in Mich. He m. Adeline Hartman, and d. of consumption, Feb. 27, 1887, at Dayton. O.

1905. vi. Jennie Cynthia', b. Aug. 22, 1862, has lived at Gowanda, Dunkirk, and Buffalo, N. Y. She m. Sept. 17, 1887, at Gowanda, Joseph Mylon (son of Bernard Mylon, and Adelia Downes, his wife, of Randolph, N. Y.), b. Apr. 1, 1866, at Randolph, and d. there July, 1889.

1906. vii. Clara', b. May 17, 1865; m. Louis Williams.

1907. viii. KATE', b. May 6, 1868; d. Sept. 29, 1871, at Gowanda.

870. Sarah Volinda<sup>7</sup> Averill (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>), b. Dec. 14, 1824, at Gowanda, N. Y.; has lived at Buffalo and Utica, N. Y., Sandusky, O., Indianapolis, Ind., Larkfield, L. I., and New York City. She is a woman of strong mind and will, and warm heart; a devoted, affectionate, and sympathetic wife and mother; deeply religious, and interested in speculative philosophy. In early life she was a soprano singer in church choirs, and a solo singer in the Mozart Club of

Sandusky, O. She m. Feb. 2, 1846, at Buffalo, John Jehiel (137) Parsons (son of Aaron, 130 [Aaron, 111, Aaron, 102, Aaron, 93, Daniel, 45, Joseph, 23, Cornet Joseph, 1], of Niagara Falls, N. Y., and Emily Stowe of Middleton, Conn., his wife), b. May 21, 1827, at Wilson, N. Y. Mr. Parsons was graduated at De Vaux College, Niagara Falls, when very young; entered business, becoming a manufacturer of printed and blank books. He organized and was many years Secretary and Treasurer of the New York Sanitary Supply Co. of New York City. He was a Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, Camp of Ins. Indian for Volunteers 1861; an Ancient Scottish Rite Mason, 32nd degree, and an Elder in the Presbyterian Church. (See the *Parsons' Memorial* by Albert Parsons, in Cornet Joseph Parsons, by Henry M. Burt, and Albert Ross Parsons, 1898.) He d. Apr. 24, 1894, at East Northport, L. I.

- i. Albert Ross' Parsons, b. Sept. 16, 1847, at Sandusky, O. He m. at New York City, Alice Van Ness (dau. of C. H. Van Ness), and lives at Garden City, L. I.; has five children. Mr. Parsons was the author of the Synthetic Method for the Pianoforte; Parsifal; The Finding of Christ through Art; New Light from the Great Pyramid; and the Parsons' Memorial mentioned above. Mr. Parsons' interest and assistance in obtaining data of his branch of the Averills was that of an experienced genealogist, and therefore of great value.
- ii. Marie Emile Parsons, b. June 13, 1851, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Jan. 19, 1871, at New York City, George H. Perryman; lives at Brooklyn, N. Y., has three children.
- iii. ELLA TERESA PARSONS, b. July 18, 1854, at Buffalo; m. at New York City, John S. Conover; lives at Closter, N. J.; has six children.
- iv. KATE BURWELL<sup>5</sup> PARSONS, b. July 15, 1856, at Buffalo; lives at E. Northport, L. I.
- v. Frederick Chester' Parsons, b. Nov. 21, 1859, at Indianapolis, Ind.; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Alice MacKenzie; lives at Brooklyn; has six children.
- vi. Harriet Sophronia' Parsons, b. Mar. 11, 1862, at Indianapolis; d. Mar. 2, 1869, at Utica, N. Y.
- vii. John Edward Parsons, b. Mar. 27, 1865, at Indianapolis; m. Mar. 29, 1886, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sarah MacKenzie; lives at Brooklyn; has four children.
- viii. Horace Talbot's Parsons, b. Apr. 9, 1868, at Indianapolis; d. Mar. 6, 1869, at Utica, N. Y.

872. Lafayette Kibee Jerome<sup>7</sup> Averill (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 5, 1827, was in the Civil War, and lost an arm. He m. Aug. 14, 1847, at Gowanda, N. Y., Eliza Hartman (dau. of Nicholas Hartman, b. Feb. 15, 1799, and Lucretia Hull, his wife). He d. Oct. 29, 1898, at Gowanda.

# Children:

1908. i. SARAH', b. Feb. 13, 1849; m. Gridley Christy.

1909. ii. John Jabez', b. Mar. 25, 1852; m. Jennie Derby.

1910. iii. Ida "Euphemia", b. July 3, 1854; m. Dorr Tinney.

1911. iv. Denton's, b. Sept. 10, 1856; m. Rachel McMillen.

1912. v. WILLIAM', b. Aug. 14, 1859; m. Eliza Griener.1913. vi. ALFRED', b. Nov. 23, 1865; m. Anna Bernhart.

Children (all b. at Highgate Springs) (by first wife):

 i. Henry Oscar', b. Nov. 4, 1843; d. June 22, 1855, at Highgate Springs.

ii. Ellen Maria', b. May 4, 1845; m. Sept. 24, 1873, at Swanton, George S. Green, M. D.

(by second wife):

1916. iii. SARAH LOUISA<sup>8</sup>, b. June 6, 1850.

876. Mark R. <sup>7</sup> Averill (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 22, 1811, at Swanton, Vt., was a carpenter and farmer; lived at Swanton and Highgate Springs, Vt., and Prophetstown, Ill. He m. Dec. 25, 1823, at Newfane, Vt., Ada C. Durin (dau. of Ethan Durin and Mary Gates, his wife), b. Apr. 12, 1813, at Newfane. He d. Feb. 20, 1893, at Cedar Rapids, Ia.

# Children (all except the last b. at Highgate Springs):

- 1917. i. MARY J., b. Feb. 11, 1835; m. Earl S. Ellithorp.
- 1918. ii. WALES', b. Apr. 30, 1837; m. C. Nelson.
- 1919. iii. Anna Rhoda', b. June 9, 1839; m. Sept. 3, 1891, at Vineland, N. J., Daniel K. Smith, and lives at Prophetstown.
- 1920. iv. Harriet A., b. Oct. 3, 1841; m. Chas. H. Sanford.
- 1921. v. ARTHUR TAPPAN's, b. Sept. 14, 1843; m. Allie R. Doolittle.
- 1922. vi. Volney, b. Aug. 12, 1847; m. Alice Schulthers.
- 1923. vii. Lewis Mark', b. June 10, 1850; d. Sept. 28, 1872, at Cedar Rapids, Ia.
- 1924. viii. ELLIE C.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1857, at Prophetstown; d. there Dec. 27, 1868.
- 877. Sidney S. Averill (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup> Avery, John<sup>4</sup> Averill, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 19, 1814, at Swanton, Vt., was a school teacher for fifty years and educated his own children. He lived at Westbury and Jericho, L. I., Rahway, N. J., and Attleboro, Penn. He m. Apr., 1839, at Rensselaerville, N. Y., Elmira Lawson (dau. of Henry Lawson of Berne, N. Y., and Eleanor Pinckney, his wife), b. 1809, at Berne. He d. Apr. 25, 1893, at Wyanet, Ill. Mrs. S. S. Averill d. Dec. 17, 1903, at Erie, Ill., at the age of 86.

### Children:

- 1925. i. Gulia<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1842, at Westbury, L. I.; m. Henry D. Eaton.
- 1926. ii. WILLIAM PENN', b. 1846, at Jericho, L. I.; d. 1862 in a hospital at Evansville, Ind. Prob. the Wm. Averill, Private, 34th. Ill., Jan. 11, 1865, from Roll of Honor, Civil War.
- 1927. iii. PARNELL<sup>8</sup>, b. 1849, at Rahway, N. J.; m. 1879, at Chambersburg, Penn., Jennie Northrup. He is in the real estate business.
- 1928. iv. Sidney, b. Jan. 2, 1856, at Rahway; unm. Has been a printer, is now a farmer, living at Baden Station, Mo.
- 1929. v. Elmira', b. 1857, at Attleboro, Pa.; m. 1878, Frank Petty.
- 1930. vi. John', b. 1861, at W. Vienna, N. Y.; m. 1890, at Idaho Springs, Col.. Minnie Choate. He is a tall, fine looking man, a shipper of beef and lumber to the Chicago market.

### MEMORANDA.

All the above have a birthright claim in the Society of Friends, though none are living where they can attend the meetings. All the men of this family have been and are Republicans. 888. Justin Parsons<sup>7</sup> Averill (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Friday, Oct. 19, 1821, near Stockbridge, Windsor Co., Vt.; m. 1849, Cornelia Matilda Huston.

### Children:

- 1930a. i. Ella Matilda', b. July 31, 1854, at Joliet, Ill.; m. Henry Hildreth Ellison.
- 1930b. ii. HARRY EMERSON', b. June 16, 1859, at Battle Creek, Mich.
- 1930c. iii. Ida Coralia, b. Dec. 19, 1861, at Battle Creek, Mich.
- 893. Nancy N.<sup>7</sup> Averill (John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 5, 1809, at Windsor, N. H.; m. Nov. 30, 1834, **Jefferson Jones**, who d. Mar. 14, 1856. She lived on her father's old farm at Windsor and d. there Nov. 7, 1890.

### Children:

- i. Jennie M. Jones, b. —————————; m. Albert J. Gray of Windsor; d. July 21, 1901, at Windsor.
- ii. Charles' Jones, b. — , 18—; d. at Little Windsor.
- iii. Annie' Jones, b. — , 18—; d. at Little Windsor.
- 894. Chester<sup>7</sup> Averill (John<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 19, 1811, at Windsor, N. H.; m. —, 18—, Roberta Ray —, at —, the was a merchant and lived at Newport, N. H. He d. Sept. 22, 1876, at East Lebanon, N. H.

- 1931. i. ELLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 8, 1841, at Heniker, N. H.; m. Aug. 14, 1860, at Newport, Dean S. Clement. Both died; no issue.
- 1932. ii. ISABEL', b. Nov. 2, 1842, at Newport; m. Sept. 13, 1871, at Windsor, Henry Noyes. They live at Lebanon, N. H.
- 1933. iii. HENRY, b. Mar. 5, 1848, at Newport; m. —, 18—, at Newport, Nellie Pettee. Both died; no issue. He d. at Medford, Mass.
- 1934. iv. Florence "Adele", b. July 30, 1851, at Newport; m. Sept. 20, 1874, at Newport, Ira Stowell. Both died. They had three children, all of whom d. in infancy.
- 895. John Truman<sup>7</sup> Averill (John<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 13, 1813, at Little Windsor, Vt.; m. May 6, 1850, at Stockbridge, Vt., **Melissa Boutwell** (dau. of John Boutwell of Stockbridge, and Sylvia Perkins, his wife), b. Mar. 4, 1826, at Stockbridge. She d. at Reading, Vt., Aug. 6, 1900. He was a blacksmith, and lived at Windsor,

Stockbridge and Reading, dying at the last named place, June 29, 1891.

Children (all b. at Stockbridge):

- 1935. i. ELLEN M., b. May 1, 1850; m. Apr. 7, 1868, at Mount Holly, Vt., Ira Davenport. They had one dau. who d. in infancy. She d. Mar. 15, 1872, at Mount Holly.
- 1936. ii. Emma L., b. Feb. 15, 1858; m. Elmer W. Merrill.
- 897. Mary<sup>7</sup> Averill (John<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>), b. Jan. 25, 1823, at Windsor, N. H.; m. Dec. 2, 1841, at Hillsboro, N. H., Hiram Brockway, who was b. Nov. 17, 1820, at Washington, N. H. They lived first at Hillsboro, where all their children were born; and then at East Washington, where both Mr. and Mrs. Averill d. on the old farm, he June 7, 1878, and she Dec. 12, 1899.

### Children:

- ELLEN A.\(^{\)} Brockway, b. Jan. 14, 1844; m. June 23, 1868, at Amherst, N. H., Harvey W. Dickinson. They live at Sunapee, N. H., and have no children.
- ii. Lucretia M. Brockway, b. June 12, 1846; m. Feb. 20, 1868, at Hillsboro, Alfred G. Proctor. They lived at East Washington, where she d. July 25, 1876. They had no children.
- iii. Flora` Brockway, b. May 19, 1858; d. Nov. 18, 1872, at East Washington.
- 911. John<sup>7</sup> Averill (*Philip*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 29, 1817; m. Elizabeth Puffer of Peterborough, N. H.

### Child:

1937. i. John Franklin', b. — — , 18—.

913. Lucy Burnbam<sup>7</sup> Averill (James<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 4, 1816, at Mont Vernon, N. H.; lived at Mont Vernon and Milford, N. H. She m. July, 1845, at Amherst, N. H., Stephen "Chapin" Langdell (son of Ezra Langdell of Mont Vernon, and Rebekah Langdell of New Boston, his wife), b. Sept. 9, 1820, at Mont Vernon, d. Sept. 23, 1895, at Goffstown, N. H. Mrs. Langdell spends some time in the old home, but resides at Stoneham, Mass.

# Children (all b. in Mont Vernon):

- James A. Langdell, b. Sept. 14, 1845; m. Dec. 15, 1865, Mary E. Wilkins (dau. of Luke and Elizabeth Langdell Wilkins). He was accidentally shot, Apr. 2, 1870.
- HELEN MARR<sup>5</sup> LANGDELL, b. Nov. 8, 1846; m. Geo. F. Tarbell.
- EUNICE B. LANGDELL, b. Mar. 31, 1851; m. Aug. 21, 1869, Frank Myers.
- iv. Jennie A. Langdell, b. Oct. 23, 1853; m. Wm. H. Pratt.

### MEMORANDUM.

The Langdells were related to Gov. Langdon of N. H., and earlier generations spelled their name Langdon.

Helen Marr<sup>8</sup> Langdell (Lucy<sup>7</sup> Averill, James<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 8, 1846, at Mont Vernon, N. H.; m. Mar. 25, 1874, George F. Tarbell, (son of Joseph H. Tarbell and Harriet N. Hopkins).

### Child:

i. Alice G. Tarbell.

Jennie A.<sup>8</sup> Langdell (Lucy<sup>†</sup> Averill, James<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 23, 1853, at Mont Vernon, N. H.; m. Feb. 15, 1873, William H. Pratt (son of Wm. H. Pratt, Sr.).

### Child:

i. INEZ A. PRATT.

914. Helen Mar<sup>7</sup> Averill (James<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 15, 1827, at Mont Vernon, N. H.; lived at Milford, N. H.; m. Mar. 28, 1847, at Amherst, N. H., Joseph Fitch Crosby (son of Joseph Crosby of Amherst and Sarah Richardson, his wife), b. Sept. 16, 1819, at Amherst; d. May 11, 1900, at Milford. She d. Nov. 14, 1879, at Milford.

# Children (both b. at Milford):

- Grace Helen's Crosby, b. June 13, 1858; lives in Milford; unm.
- KATE BELLE' CROSBY, b. May 24, 1860; d. Oct. 11, 1894, at Milford.

915. Granville Clifford Averill (Eben<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. May 6, 1811, at Thornton, N. H.; m. Dec., 1837, Caroline Wallace Averill (No. 919) of Milford, N. H. She was b. Oct. 21, 1812, at Milford, and d. there Mar. 18, 1864. He d. May 28, 1885, at Hooksett, N. H.

### Children:

- 1938. i. Mary Caroline', b. July 5, 1839, at Milford, N. H.; m. June 18, 1859, Frank W. Mace (son of Joseph and Harriet (Wheeler) Mace of Amherst). They live at Hillside Farm, Amherst, N. H., and have no children living.
- 1939. ii. WILLIS G., b. Apr. 15, 1841, at Milford; m. Apr. 15, 1868, Fanny McPherson (dau. of William D. and Clarissa (Richardson) McPherson) of Bedford, N. H. They live at Hooksett, N. H., and have one child living.
- 1940. iii. Anna Frances', b. Dec. 15, 1843; m. (1) Elbridge D. Clark; m. (2) Ephraim Adams Parkhurst.
- 1941. iv. WOODBURY J., b. Apr. 6, 1847, at Milford; d. there Aug. 6, 1859.
- 1942. v. Clara T., b. Apr. 6, 1852, at Milford; d. there June 12, 1864.
- 1943. vi. Andrew Wallace', b. June 6, 1856, at Milford; d. there Oct. 31, 1863.
- 916. Fanny Bradford Averill (Ebens, Ebenezers, Ebenezers, Johns, Williams, Williams), b. May 23, 1815, at Thornton, N. H.; lived at Milford, N. H., in the old Ebenezer Averill homestead built in 1786, which she inherited from her father. She m. Mar. 8, 1842, Levi Curtis. She d. Sept. 3, 1866, at Milford.

### Child:

- ROSALIND D.<sup>s</sup> Curtis, b. Sept. 26, 1845; m. ———— Rideout.
- Rosalind D. <sup>8</sup> Curtis (Fanny Averill, Eben Ebenezer , Ebenezer , John William, William), b. Sept. 26, 1845; lives in the old Averill homestead in Milford, N. H. She m. Sept. 26, 1865, ——— Rideout.

- i. Nellie F.9 Rideout.
- ii. Leon C.º Rideout.
- **923.** Clinton Spaulding Averill (Calvin, Ebenezer Jr., Ebenezer, John, William, William), b. Sept. 22, 1827, at Milford, N. H.; m. Mar. 10, 1852, at Milford, Catharine K. Hutchinson (dau. of Jonas Hutchinson of Milford, and Nancy Wallace,

his wife). b. Aug. 9, 1831, at Hancock, d. Apr. 4, 1878. Clinton Spaulding Averill was a lawyer, a bank president, and State Superintendent of Public Schools in New Hampshire. He collected considerable data for the line of Ebenezer (No. 52); a letter containing this data was written to a relative, Sept. 3, 1872. He was a man with broad sympathies, and very highly esteemed in the State.

### Child:

- 1944. i. Catherine Isabella', b. June 23, 1859, at Milford; d. at Milford.
- 924. Martha<sup>7</sup> Averill (Asa<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. probably 1809; m. Mr. Merrill. She lived at Farmington and Pittston, Me.

### Children:

- i. S. S. Merrill, who lives at Salem, Mass.
- (DAU.)<sup>s</sup> MERRILL, m. J. B. Gordon, who lives at Bradford, Me.
- 925. Mary<sup>7</sup> Averill (Asa<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. May 13, 1810, at Newcastle, Me., was a tailoress before her marriage, and lived in E. Pittston, Albion and Augusta, Me. She m. Feb. 15, 1835, at Albion, Gardiner\* Phillips (son of Asa Phillips, Jr., of Winslow, Me., and Appia Chalmers of Woolwich, Me., his wife), b. Jan. 21, 1806, at Ligonia, Me.; d. Feb. 9, 1889, at Augusta, Me. She d. Dec. 5, 1875, at Augusta.

Children (all but the last b. at Albion):

- Hannah Burrill' Phillips, b. Dec., 1835; d. 1840, at Albion.
- SARAH MARSHALL<sup>8</sup> PHILLIPS, b. May 15, 1837; has lived in Augusta and Bangor.
- EMILY WEBB' PHILLIPS, b. Mar. 17, 1839; lived in Albion and Augusta; d. Mar., 1861, at Augusta.
- iv. Ada Byron' Phillips, b. Dec. 11, 1841; m. Isaac James Mead.

### MEMORANDUM.

\* Gardiner Phillips was the only child of his parents, who were m. in Fairfax, and lived afterward in Ligonier, and Albion, Me., Aug. 29, 1801. The Phillips and Chalmers were both long lived families, the latter of Scotch descent.

- v. Noel Byron's Phillips, b. Sept. 15, 1843; was in the Civil War; d. Aug. 9, 1862, Battle of Cedar Mt., Va.
- vi. Hannah' Phillips, b. Sept. 11, 1845; m. Jan. 10, 1870, at Augusta, Me., Charles L. Chalmers. They live in Bangor and have four children.
- vii. Elihu Burrill's Phillips, b. Nov. 11, 1849, at Augusta, Me.; d. there, 1852.

Ada Byron<sup>8</sup> Phillips (Mary<sup>7</sup> Averill, Asa<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 11, 1841, at Albion, Me.; has lived at Augusta and Hiram, Me., and now lives at Everett, Mass. She m. Aug. 23, 1864, at Augusta, Isaac James Mead.

### Child:

- i. Byron A. Mead.
- 926. Eben<sup>7</sup> Averill 2nd (Asa<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 15, 1812, at Pittston, Me., was a farmer, and lived at Prentiss, Me. He m. 1837. at Bangor, Me., Maria Osgood (dau. of Benjamin Osgood and Isabell Sterling. his wife), b. Mar. 31, 1822, at Fryburg, Me. He d. May 20, 1902, at Prentiss; she is living there with her son (1906).

- 1945. i. Ann M.s, b. Feb. 28, 1837; m. Cyrus A. Rowe.
- 1946. ii. Isabell', b. Dec. 12, 1843; m. Alonzo R. Page.
- 1947. iii. Alberta M.S, b. Dec. 12, 1852; m. Geo. B. Gates.
- 1948. iv. Perte Edna', b. Dec. 6, 1856; m. Edwin L. Schillinger.
- 1949. v. PITT E., b. Dec. 6, 1856; m. Lucy E. Muzzy.
- 1950. vi. Asa M., b. Feb. 23, 1859; m. Nettie Beatham.
- 1951. vii. Ada Mabel<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1859; m. George A. Larabee.
- 927. Ira<sup>7</sup> Averill 2nd (Asa<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 31, 1814, at Pittston, Me., was a farmer, and lived at Prentiss, Me. Four generations of this family have lived at the site of the present house in the town of Prentiss (Ira<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>9</sup>, and Leo<sup>10</sup>, make the four generations). The first house which Ira<sup>7</sup> built in 1846, was burned down in 1900, and with it many records,—one an old record which Ira<sup>7</sup> had of his uncles. The new house was built on the old site. He m. Apr. 13, 1841, at Plantation, No. 7, Range 3, Penobscot Co., Me., Ernestine Judkins (dau. of John Judkins of Prentiss, and Anna Baldwin, his wife), b. June 27, 1818, at Fayette, Me., d. June 1, 1896, at Prentiss. He d. Mar. 15, 1902, at Prentiss.

### Children:

1952. i. BENJAMIN DUNN', b. Sept. 18, 1844; m. Louisa Merrill Rowe.

1953. ii. Anna M.', b. Apr. 1, 1846; m. Clark G. Potter.

928. Hiram<sup>7</sup> Averill (Asa<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. — — , 1818, probably at Pittston, Me., where his son John was born. He was the only one of his mother's family living in 1903. He m. Nancy Little. His residence was at West Farmingdale, Me., where he d. July 4, 1906.

### Children:

1954. i. John H., b. 1852, at Pittston; lives at Newburyport, Mass.
 1955. ii. Addie', b. 185-; d. abt. 1880.

929. Asa<sup>7</sup> Averill (Asa<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. probably at Pittston, Me.; m.

## Child:

1956. i. Charles', b. —— —, 18—; lives at Gardiner, Me.

930. Sarah<sup>7</sup> Averill (Asa<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1822, lived at Hallowell, Belgrade and Augusta, Me. She m. May 23, 1845, Darius Rockwood (son of John Rockwood of Belgrade, Me., and Esther Rowe, his wife), b. Aug. 16, 1821, at Belgrade, d. June 4, 1890, at Portland, Me. She d. Oct. 11, 1889, at Nahant, Mass.

# Children (all b. at Augusta):

- ESTHER AUGUSTA` ROCKWOOD, b. Sun., Mar. 7, 1847; m. Geo. F. Gannett.
- ii. Frances Aldora<sup>8</sup> Rockwood, b. Fri., June 23, 1849; m.(1) Chas. H. Wills; m. (2) Wm. H. Robbins.
- iv. Fred Rockwood, b. Mon., Aug. 30, 1852; d. Sept. 21, 1853, at Augusta.
- v. Edward Lawrence' Rockwood, b. Fri., Feb. 23, 1854; m. Addie Gordan.
- vi. George Darby' Rockwood, b. Sat., Feb. 2, 1856; m. (1) Clara L. Springer; m. (2) Lottie Hawks.
- vii. Lizzie Sarah` Rockwood, b. Tues., Apr. 6, 1858; d. June, 1858, at Augusta.
- viii. James H.\(^{\text{Rockwood}}, \text{b. Fri., Aug. 16, 1859; lives at Rumford Falls, Me.}\)
- ix. Ella Barbara' Rockwood, b. Sun., Aug. 17, 1861; m. (1) Charles Robinson; m. (2) John McKenzie.

Esther Augusta<sup>8</sup> Rockwood (Sarah<sup>7</sup> Averill, Asa<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 7, 1847, at Augusta, Me.; m. there, Nov. 7, 1867, George Frederick Gannett. They lived at Augusta. She d. Jan. 10, 1904, at Augusta.

### Children:

- i. George F. Gannett.
- ii. Charles H. Gannett.
- iii. (An Infant) Gannett; d. y.
- iv. Addie M. Gannett.
- v. Frank O. Gannett.

Frances Aldora Rockwood (Sarah Averill, Asa, David, Ebenezer, John, William, William, b. June 23, 1849, at Augusta, Me.; m. (1) Nov. 3, 1867, at Farmingdale, Me., Charles H. Wills (dec.). She m. (2) Sept. 29, 1875, William H. Robbins; they live at Nahant, Mass.

Children (by first husband):

- i. William Wills.
- (by second husband):
  - ii. ARTHUR ROBBINS.

Mary Abbie<sup>8</sup> Rockwood (Sarah<sup>7</sup> Averill, Asa<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 9, 1850, at Augusta, Me.; lived at Augusta and vicinity. She m. (1) Oct. 23, 1879. C. V. Hamilton (dec.). She m. (2) Feb. 6, 1886, at Augusta, Edgar Leslie Dow (dec.). She d. Jan. 2, 1901, at Augusta.

Children (by first husband):

- i. GERTRUDE HAMILTON.
- (by second husband):
  - ii. WALTER S. Dow. iii. FANNIE B. Dow.
  - iv. Edgar L. Dow.
  - v. Ella G. Dow.

Edward Lawrence<sup>8</sup> Rockwood (Sarah<sup>7</sup> Averill, Asa<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 23, 1854, at Augusta, Me.; lives at Augusta. He m. May 12, 1886, at Augusta, Addie Gordon.

- i. Mabel<sup>9</sup> Rockwood.
- ii. Dora<sup>9</sup> Rockwood.
- iii. Robert Rockwood.

George Darby<sup>8</sup> Rockwood (Sarah<sup>7</sup> Averill, Asa<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 2. 1856, at Augusta, Me.; lives at Augusta. He m. (1) Clara L. Springer (dec.); m. (2) Lottie Hawks.

Children (by first wife):

- i. Julia9 Rockwood.
- ii. Marion Rockwood, dec.

(by second wife):

iii. Dorothy Rockwood.

Ella Barbara<sup>8</sup> Rockwood (Sarah<sup>7</sup> Averill, Asa<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 17, 1861, at Augusta, Me.; m. (1) Charles Robinson, from whom she was divorced; m. (2) John McKenzie; they live at Reading, Mass.

Children (by first husband):

- i. Sadie Robinson.
- ii, Richard Robinson.

935. David Averill (Ethan, David, Ebenezer, John, William, William, William, William, b. July 27, 1821, at Casco (formerly Raymond), Me.; was in the livery business; lived at Portland and Falmouth, Me., Chelsea, Somerville and Cambridge, Mass., Oakland, Cal., and Colfax and Portland, Ore. He m. Mar. 2, 1845, at Portland, Martha A. Morton (dau. of Thomas Morton of Fryberg, Me., and of Eliza Jordan, his wife), b. Apr. 3, 1826, at Raymond. He d. July 21, 1892, at Portland.

- 1957. i. Elizabeth Ann ("Lizzie")", b. May 2, 1846, at Portland, Me.; lives at Portland, Oregon.
- 1958. ii. Alphonso Barton', b. Oct. 24, 1850, at Portland, Me.; m. there June 23, 1875, Eleanor R. Dennis; has four children; lives at Portland, Ore.
- 1959. iii. Clarence "Melville", b. May 13, 1855, at Portland, Me.; m. Mar. 7, 1877, at Colfax, Wash., Eliza J. Clark; lives at Portland, Ore.
- 1960. iv. EMERY HOWELL', b. Dec. 14, 1858, at Falmouth, Me.; lives at Portland, Ore.
- 1961. v. David Morton', b. Feb. 3, 1867, in Me.; m. Mary Ida Swain.

941. Susan<sup>7</sup> Averill (David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 17, 1828, at Pittston, Me.; lived at Lincoln, Me.; m. Dec. 10, 1849, at Lee, Me., John Emerson Ludden (son of John B. Ludden of Lee, Me., and Hannah Woodbury, his wife), b. June 13, 1823, at Poland, Me. He d. Jan. 24, 1882, at Lee. Mrs. Ludden lives at Lincoln.

Children (all b. at Lee):

- i. Sewell Roscoes Ludden, b. Dec. 20, 1850; lives at Lincoln.
- CLARENCE EUGENE' LUDDEN, b. Mar. 26, 1853; m. Feb. 22, 1886, at Canton, Me., Lorette G. Bennett. They live at Richmond, Wash.
- iii. Louis Emprson's Ludden, b. Sept. 15, 1855; m. Dec. 21, 1902, at Spokane, Wash., Sarah Snowdon. They live at Spokane.
- iv. Anna May Ludden, b. Aug. 18, 1858; m. Granville W. Gerry.
- v. Lucy Ella' Ludden, b. Oct. 7, 1863; m. Daniel S. Potter.

### MEMORANDA.

All the family had a common school education. Mr. Sewell Roscoe Ludden and Mr. Clarence Ludden are Odd Fellows; the former has been a Selectman of Lincoln, and is a clerk in a country store. Mr. Louis E. Averill is in R. R. service and has charge of bridge and other repairs.

Anna May<sup>8</sup> Ludden (Susan<sup>7</sup> Averill, David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 18, 1858, at Lee, Me.; lives at Lincoln, Me.; m. Apr. 25, 1887, at Lincoln, Granville W. Gerry.

### Children:

- i. Tina M.<sup>9</sup> Gerry.
- ii. Gertrude Gerry.
- iii. Louis G.9 Gerry.

Lucy Ella Ludden (Susan Averill, David, David, Ebenczer, John, William, William), b. Oct. 7, 1863; m. Aug. 6, 1892, at Chester, Me., Daniel S. Potter; they live at East Lincoln, Me.

### Children:

- i. Della M.º Potter.
- ii. Cora A.9 Potter.
- iii. ARTHUR E. POTTER.

942. Sophronia<sup>7</sup> Averill (David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. July 29, 1831, at Lee, Me.; m. Mar. 16, 1856, at Lincoln, Me., Solomon Stone, who was b. May 1, 1834, at Lee. She d. Apr. 17, 1882, at Lincoln.

# Children (all b. at Lincoln):

- i. Eva J. Stone, b. July 29, 1859; m. Frank Hayes.
- ARTHUR P.\(^{\text{S}}\) STONE, b. Apr. 25, 1863; d. Oct. 17, 1898, at Lee.
- iii. MARY F. STONE, b. Oct. 12, 1868; d. Aug. 29, 1896, at Lee.
- iv. Ellis O. Stone, b. Dec. 6, 1872; lives at Lincoln.
- v. Zoe' Stone, b. Sept. 8, 1875; m. Mar. 24, 1899, at Winn, Me., Carrol E. Rich. They live at Lincoln.
- Eva J. Stone (Sophronia<sup>†</sup> Averill, David<sup>†</sup>, David<sup>†</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>‡</sup>, John<sup>‡</sup>, William<sup>‡</sup>, William<sup>‡</sup>), b. July 29, 1859, at Lincoln, Me.; m. Mar. 20, 1880, at Lincoln, Frank Hayes and lives there. Children:
  - i. Walter Hayes.
  - ii. GAINS' HAYES.
- 943. David F. Averill (Davide, Davide, Ebenezer, Johne, William, William), b. Nov. 14, 1834, at Lincoln, Me.; was a farmer and lumberman and lived at Lincoln. He m. Mar. 7, 1867, at Lincoln, Leah S. Lowell (dau. of Thomas Lowell and Mary Jane Smith, his wife), b. Dec. 7, 1845, at Lee, Me. He d. May 18, 1878, at Lincoln.

# Children (all b. at Lincoln):

- 1962. i. HERBERT O.S, b. June 12, 1868; lives in New York.
- 1963. ii. George G.`. b. Dec. 5, 1869, is a retired physician and Treas, of the Keyes Fiber Company. He m. Nov. 18, 1908, at Fairfield, Me., Mabel K. Keyes, dau. of Mart. L. Keyes and Isadore P. Stowell. They live at Waterville, Me.
- 1964. iii. Maud A.', b. Nov. 10, 1871; m. Oct. 13, 1894, at Enfield, Me., Matthew Twombly, and lives at Dublin, N. H.
- 1965. iv. Horace L., b. Nov. 13, 1873; lives at Boston, Mass.
- 1966. v. Effie F.', b. Sept. 23, 1876; m. Harry Weymouth.
- 944. Nathan<sup>7</sup> Averill (David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 4, 1837, at Lincoln, Me., is a merchant, and lives at Lee, Me. He m. Mar. 14, 1857, at Lee. Mary E. Thurlow (dau. of Elisha Thurlow of Brunswick, Me., and Eliz. Jordan, his wife), b. May 25, 1838, at Brunswick.

### Children:

1967. i. CLARENCE C., b. Apr. 6, 1858, at Lee; m. Georgia Jordan.

She d. some years ago at Lincoln. He was living at Chicago, Ill., in 1903.

- 1968. ii. WILLIAM H.', b. Aug. 12, 1866, at Lee; m. Aug. 24, 1909, at Oldtown, Me., Annie Carrington. He is a merchant and lives at Lee.
- 1969. iii. Bessie's, b. July 14, 1873, at Winn, Me.; m. Geo. F. Stevens.
- 945. Mary Averill (David, David, Ebenezer, John, William, William, William, William, b. Mar. 3, 1840, at Lincoln, Me.; lived at Lincoln and Lee, Me. She m. June 18, 1859, at Lincoln, Joseph W. Knights, b. Mar. 8, 1833, at Lincoln; d. there, June 28, 1881. She d. Feb. 16, 1902, at Lee, Me.

Children (all b. at Lincoln):

- i. Leona' Knights, b. May 16, 1860; m. Geo. M. Coffin.
- ii. Charles' Knights, b. June 28, 1862; m. Edna Sweet.
  - iii. Edwin' Knights, b. July 26, 1866; m. Maud Tobin.
- iv. Horace' Knights, b. Mar. 17, 1870; m. Thelda Leathers.

**Leona**<sup>8</sup> **Knight** (*Mary*<sup>7</sup> *Avevill*, *David*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 16, 1860, at Lincoln, Me.; lives at E. Lincoln. She m. Oct. 26, 1881, at Lee, Me., **George M. Coffin.** 

### Children:

- i. June Coffin
- ii. Grace Coffin.

Charles Knights (Mary Averill, David, David, Ebenezer, John, William, William, b. June 28, 1862, at Lincoln, Me.; lives there. He m. Mar., 1890, at Lee, Me., Edna Sweet.

# Children:

- i. FAY<sup>9</sup> KNIGHTS.
- ii. True Knights.
- iii. Madge knights.
- iv. Homer' Knights.

Edwin\* Knights (Mary<sup>†</sup> Averill, David<sup>†</sup>, David<sup>†</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>‡</sup>, John<sup>‡</sup>, William<sup>‡</sup>, William<sup>‡</sup>), b. July 26, 1866, at Lincoln, Me., lives at E. Lincoln. He m. Oct., 1888, at Lee, Me., Maud Tobin.

- i. Milton<sup>9</sup> Knights.
- ii. Joseph<sup>9</sup> Knights.
- iii. Louisa9 Knights.
- iv. Hazel<sup>9</sup> Knights.

Horace<sup>8</sup> Knights (Mary<sup>7</sup> Averill, David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 17, 1870, at Lincoln, Me.; m. Feb., 1893, at Lee, Me., Theda Leathers; they live at Lee.

### Children:

- i. Fay Knights.
- ii. VAUGHAN9 KNIGHTS.
- iii. Bessie' Knights.
- 947. Harriet<sup>7</sup> Averill (David<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 30, 1844, at Lee, Me.; m. there in 1866, Ira P. Bradford (son of Benjamin Bradford of Springfield or Lee, Me., and Ann Pitman, his wife), b. Sept., 1843, at Springfield. They have lived at Lee, Me., Monticello, Minn., Superior, Wis., and Millbank, S. Dak. In 1903 Mrs. Bradford was living at Clairton, Penn.

### Children:

- EVA BERENICE' BRADFORD, b. Nov. 27, 1867, at Monticello; m. July, 1891, at Millbank, Amos W. Colcord; they have 4 children: Rose D., C. Bradford, Katherine M., and Harriet H.
- ii. Ida Warren' Bradford, b. 1868, at Monticello.
- iii. Bessie Mae' Bradford, b. Oct., 1872, at Monticello, living at Clairton.
- iv. CLAUDE LEF' BRADFORD, b. Jan. 2, 1874, at Superior; m. 1898, at Geneva, N. Y., Katherine Nugent; is a surgeon living at Crafton, Penn.
- v. Benjamin Harold' Bradford, b. Dec. 8, 1876, at Monticello, living at Minsh, N. Dak.
- vi. Alice Pearl' Bradford, b. Nov. 10, 1882, at Monticello, living at Minsh.
- vii. Mark Averill<sup>8</sup> Bradford, b. Oct. 29, 1886, at Millbank, living at Clairton.
- 948. Horace<sup>7</sup> Averill (David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. June 11, 1848, at Lincoln, Me., was a hardware merchant at Lincoln. He m. Sarah Weatherbee (dau. of Worthington Weatherbee of Springfield, Me., and Elizabeth W. Gridley, his wife), b. Dec. 9, 1844, at Springfield, d. June 18, 1876, at Lincoln. He d. Mar. 15, 1876, at Lincoln.

- 1970. i. Harriet's, b. at Lincoln; m. at Belfast, Me., Charles Hall.
- 1971. ii. Effie', b. at Lincoln; d. there Dec. 25, 1876.

- 950. Eben<sup>7</sup> Averill (Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>), b. abt.1813; m. Lucy Jane — —. They lived for a time at New Milford, N. H. He d. at Boston, Oct. 22, 1880, intestate, and Lucy Jane Averill as widow of the dec. prays the Probate Court Nov. 1, 1880, to be appd. admrn. of his estate. The Court granted her request. Edwin B. Hall and Thomas K. Hale were sureties to the amount of \$1000.00. His only next of kin were his brothers William and Elijah Averill and his sister Lucinda Averill, who were then living at Whittlesey, Medina Co., Ohio (Suffolk Probate).
- 957. Sarah Lucetta<sup>7</sup> Averill (Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 16, 1813, at Mont Vernon, N. H., lived at Cleveland, O.; m. Sept. 16, 1834, at Milford, N. H., Joseph P. Myrick. She d. Mar., 1891, at Cleveland.

### Children:

- i. Abbie Gertrude` Myrick, b. at Jaffrey, N. H.; d. there in 1838 (?), aged 15 mos.
- Addie Josephine<sup>5</sup> Myrick, b. Apr. 3, 1856 or '57; m. Charles McCoy, a printer in Cleveland, O., who d. some years ago.
- iii. SARAH ISABEL MYRICK, b. Oct. 27, 1858 or '59; m. Roderick K. Walsh, of Cleveland. She d. in 1895, at New York. Mr. Walsh was a newspaper reporter.

Addie Josephine<sup>8</sup> Myrick (Sarah Lucetta<sup>7</sup> Averill, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 3, 1856-7; m. Charles McCoy.

## Child:

- BERNARD SEVERENCE" McCoy, b. 1877, at Cleveland; d. there. 1895.
- 959. Abigail Langdell Odell<sup>7</sup> Averill (Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. May 5, 1820, at New Boston, N. H.; m. ————, 1850, at Lowell, Mass., Joel Stone. Mr. and Mrs. Stone live at Cleveland, Ohio.

### Child:

i. Charles Bradbury` Stone, b. Aug. 8, 1851; lives at Cleveland, O.

Calvin Harleigh<sup>7</sup> Averill (Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 29, 1822, at New Boston, N. H.; m. Sept. 28, 1848, at Manchester, N. H., Mary Burns Gutterson (dau. of Amos Gutterson of Milford, N. H., and Mary Burns his wife), b. Mar. 27, 1831, at Milford; d. there Apr. 30, 1864. Mr. C. H. Averill is a watchmaker, and a Jeffersonian Democrat, and has lived at Milford since 1824, at which time he came there with his father, Moses Averill. He is in fact a versatile Yankee with many interests. He wrote when nearly 77 years of age: "I never was sick three times in my life, I am expected to make or repair anything from a fine watch to a locomotive, houses, etc. I play any instrument from a Jew's harp to an organ, wind or string; the bass-viol, viola and violin are my favorites. I assist physicians in surgery, and nurse the sick." All his leisure seems given to others because he has lived alone since the death of his wife, and the absence of his only child. It is said that all this family are very unconventional and independent in thought and life.

## Child:

- 1972. i. CLEMENTINE ELEXENE', b. Mar. 19, 1850, at Milford, N. H. She taught school for 28 years; m. at Washington, D. C., Herbert L. Lilly, who was a teacher for some years, and is now a lawyer in Cleveland, O., where they live. Mrs. Lilly wrote: "As for my great-grandmother, Nancy Parker, I have no doubts. As a child I was always teasing my grandmother for stories of 'old times,' and she told me of my grandfather's childhood, and spoke of his mother as Nancy Parker. So you can consider that point settled."
- 960k. Moses<sup>7</sup> Averill Jr. (Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. ————; m. Lucinda Doyn, dau. of Mrs. Doyn who m. for her second husband, Moses<sup>6</sup> (No. 427b).

- 1972a. i. James', b. May 2, 1821, at Wilton, Me.; m. Sarah Perry.

  They lived at Wilton and had four children. He d. there, Dec. 26, 1895.
- 1972b. ii. EBEN', b. Nov. 11, 1824, at Wilton, is living there and has ten children.
- 1972c. iii. Wesley', b. Feb. 12, 1826, at Wilton; m. a woman from Nevada or California. They live in Nevada and have several children.

- 1972d. iv. Lois', b. Jan. 30, 1830, at Wilton; m. Charles Eaton of Jay, Me. They live at Belton, Mo.
- 1972e. v. FANNY, b. Jan. 6, 1833, at Wilton; m. there, Daniel Dacey.

  They live at Wilton and have two children.
- 1972f. vi. Mary, b. Mar. 6, 1835, at Wilton; m. there, Frank Savage.

  They live at Wilton and have five children.
- 1972g. vii. DAVID C., b. Dec. 18, 1837, at Temple, Me.; m. Rhoda Ann Farmer.
- 1972h. viii. Lizzie, b. Aug. 24, 1840, at Wilton; m. there, (1) Henry Simonds; m. (2) Moses Craig. They live at Farmington and have one child.
- 1972i. ix. CHARLES', b. Jan. 27, 1843.
- 1972j. x. Washington', b. ————; d. y.
- 1972k. xi. Hannibal', b. Apr. 10, 1850.
- 965. Hon. Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> Averell (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 31, 1804, at Frankfort, Me., m. ————, 18——, Mary Spearing, who was b. at Hartland, Me., and d. May 1, 1875, at Frankfort, where they lived. Mr. Averell was a blacksmith, a Republican, a member of the Maine Legislature for two terms, and held the office of Treasurer and Collector of the town of Frankfort for some years. He was a highly esteemed citizen. He d. Feb. 13, 1888, at Frankfort, aged 84 years and 13 days.

Children (all b. at Frankfort):

- 1973. i. Samuel', b. —— —, 18—; m. (1) in Mass., Eliza Lord; m. (2) ——————.
- 1974. ii. MARY', b. --- -, 18-; d. in infancy.
- 1975. iii. HENRY', b. —— —, 18—; cast away on a voyage from Antwerp to New York. He m. Sarah Treat, and they lived at Boston, Mass.
- 1976. iv. Franklin', b. —, 18—; is unm. and lives in Arizona.
- v. Mary Ann', b. June 23, 1833; m. George Rollins of Salem, and lives at Salem, Mass.
- 1978. vi. John T., b. Mar. 17, 1835; m. Feb. 20, 1864, at Lynn, Mass., Mary F. Somes (dau. of Isaac Somes and Hannah Huzzey, his wife), b. 1842, at Wiscasset, Me. They have always lived at Frankfort. He was 28 years a blacksmith, for 18 years Deputy Sheriff, and at other times Constable and Town Agent, which last named office he held at date of writing.
- 1979. vii. Elmira's, called Myra, b. Apr. 3, 18—; m. 1859, at Salem,
  Mass., Norris Sawyer, son of Nathaniel Sawyer and
  Harriet (Eastman) Norris, and lives at Lynn, Mass. 2
  children.

- 1980. viii. Charles F.'s, b. Feb. 6, 1839; m. Hattie Dorr.
- 1981. ix. Harriet M.<sup>8</sup>, b. —— —, 18—; m. Moses Palmer; lives at Salem, Mass.
- 1982. x. WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 20, 1846; m. Tryphena Page.
- 1983. xi. ELIZA, b. — , 18—; lived at Salem; d. Feb. 11, 1901.
- 970. Mahala<sup>7</sup> Averill (John<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 10, 1804, at Alna, Me., lived at Alna, Jefferson, Searsmont, Solon, and Oldtown, Me. She m. Sept., 1824, at Solon, Volicut Ouitioute Brown (son of Timothy Brown of Madison and Bangor, Me., and Alice Martin of Jaffry, N. H.), b. 1800, and d. Dec. 24, 1838, at Oldtown. She d. there, Sept. 21, 1851.

### Children:

- ALBERT ORLANDO' BROWN, b. Aug. 6, 1825, at Solon; m. Sept. 20, 1851, at Orono, Me., Frances Augusta Hinckley.
- ISAAC LLEWELLYN' BROWN, b. Mar. 20, 1827, at Solon; m. Sept., 1849, at Oldtown, Anne Mehitable Smith.
- iii. Anne Maria Brown, b. Mar. 22, 1829, at Solon; m. Oct. 28, 1848, at Oldtown, Edson Palmer Chapman.
- Frances Louise<sup>s</sup> Brown, b. Oct., 1831, at Solon; d. there Mar., 1833.
- v. Sarah Electa' Brown, b. Dec. 15, 1833, at Solon; lives at Oldtown.
- vi. Martha Anne's Brown, b. Mar. 7, 1836, at Oldtown; m. 1858, Alonzo Whittlemore Sweet.
- vii. Mary Frances' Brown, b. Apr. 1, 1838, at Oldtown; m. there Mar. 12, 1862, Alpheus Kingsley Loe. She d. Jan. 23, 1897, at Stillwater, Minn.
- 972. John<sup>7</sup> Averill (John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov., 1808, at Alna, Me.; m. Mary Burlinghame of Stillwater, Minn. He d. at Stillwater in 1852.

### Child:

- 1984. i. Mary', b. —— —, 18—; m. Mr. ———— Crocker; lives at Minnehaha Park, Minn.
- 973. Elihu Baxter Averill (John, Benjamin, Job, Job, Job, William, William), b. Jan. 5, 1810, at Jefferson, Me., was a clergyman of the Universalist Church, and lived at Eddington and Dover, Me., and Westbrook, Tenn. He m. Aug. 24, 1837, at Charleston, Me., Amanda Malvina Cushing, dau. of Caleb

Cushing of Haverhill, Mass. (son of Caleb, son of James, Caleb. Matthew) and Mary Church, his wife, of Dumbarton, N. H. Amanda Cushing was b. May 15, 1813, at Orange, N. H.; d. Oct. 18, 1893, at Dover, Me. Her husband d. there Apr. 2, 1887, and for years after his death he was mentioned with great affection and respect by his old parishioners and by old residents of Eddington and Dover where he last lived, and where for fifteen years he was Registrar of Deeds, an affection of the throat having made it advisable for him to cease preaching.

Children (the two eldest b. at Eddington, the six youngest at Dover):

- 1985. 1. George Baxter', b. June 4, 1838; m. Lydia A. Brown.
- 1986. ii. Frank Weston', b. July 14, 1840; unm.; d. Jan. 14, 1908, at the Soldiers' Home at Tagus, Me.
- 1987. iii. Anna Boynton', b. Oct. 24, 1844; living at Dover.
- 1988. iv. MARY CHURCH', b. Oct. 24, 1844; living at Dover.
- 1989. v. WILLARD CUSHING'. b. May 12. 1847; m. Eliza McFadden.
- 1990. vi. Florence Malvina', b. Jan. 29, 1852; d. Oct. 20, 1857, at Dover.
- 1991. vii. Ambrose Henry', b. Mar. 19, 1854; d. Sept. 19, 1863, at Dover.
- 1992. viii. ALICE MAY', b. Nov. 21, 1856; lives at Dover.
- 975. George<sup>7</sup> Averill (John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>), b. July 1, 1816, at Searsmont, Me., was a farmer and lumberman, and settled at Alton, Me., before 1842. He lived also at Dover and Foxcroft, Me. He m. May 8, 1842, at Alton, Nancy Burrill (dau. of Charles Burrill of Dover, Me., and Nancy Carter, his wife), b. Dec. 1, 1822, at Dover. She was blind twenty years before she d. at Dover, Sept. 15, 1884. He d. Nov. 28, 1896, at Foxcroft.

Children (all b. at Alton, excepting the last named):

- 1993. i. Anna Boynton', b. Feb. 25, 1843.
- 1994. ii. George', Jr., b. Nov. 10, 1844; d. at Alton, Sept. 26, 1863.
- 1995. iii. MARY ETHEL<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1847; lives at Foxcroft, Me., where she was Supervisor of Public Schools in 1898, and prob. much longer. She has been librarian of Thompson Free Library since 1901, and is interested in Grange and W. C. T. U. work. She is a very attractive woman.

- 1996. iv. Nancy Carter', b. July 26, 1850; d. June 4, 1887, at Foxcroft, Me.
- 1997. v. Ellen Savage', b. July 17, 1852; m. Lewis Chase; lives at Woodburn, Ore. (1906).
- 1998. vi. Luther Martin', b. Dec. 22, 1855; m. Amy Wilson.
- 1999. vii. Janet Turner', b. Feb. 20, 1858; m. Hiram Farmer; lives at Charleston, Me. (1898).
- 2000. viii. Frederic Albion', b. July 15, 1860, was an iron-molder, and lived at Alton, Dover, and Foxcroft, Me., and Chicago, Ill. He m. Aug. 31, 1885, at Sebec, Me., Martha Sutherland (dau. of Andrew Sutherland of Sebec, and Rhoda Moore, his wife), b. 1863, at Sebec. He d. Mar. 24, 1891, at Chicago.
- 2001. ix. ABBY MARIA', b. Jan. 19, 1863; d. at Alton, Oct. 16, 1864.
- 2002. x. Florence Malvina', b. May 25, 1866, at Dover; m. Alonzo Woodbury Gerrish.
- 976. Mary A.<sup>7</sup> Averill (John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov., 1818, at Searsmont, Me., lived there and at Stillwater, Me. She m. John P. Haynes, a lawyer, who lived at Bangor, Me., and d. there some years ago. She is living in California.

# Child:

- i. ——, Dau.", who m. George Esterly of Washington, D. C., and is said to be a very talented woman.
- 979. Henry Avery (Isaac, Benjamin, Job, Job, William, William), b. July 11, 1819, at Philadelphia, Penn., was a surgeon-dentist there. He m. Oct. 31, 1846, at Philadelphia, Emma C. Thomas (dau. of George Thomas, and Mary Forsythe, his wife), b. Aug. 6, 1826, at Bristol, Penn.; d. Sept. 22, 1876, at Philadelphia. Dr. Avery d. there Oct. 31, 1896.

Children (all b. at Philadelphia):

- 2018. i. Henry', b. Dec. 9, 1848; m. Apr. 22, 1879, at Philadelphia, Elizabeth Crawford Harrison.
- 2019. ii. EDWARD SQUIBB', b. Nov. 30, 1852; d. Oct., 1859, at Philadelphia.
- 2020. iii. Mary Elizapeth', b. Mar. 18, 1859.
- 981. George Washington<sup>7</sup> Avery (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>1</sup>, Job<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1824, at Philadelphia, Penn., was a banker and broker in that city, where he m. —, 1847, Emma Eckstein who was b. 1825, at Philadelphia, and d. there Apr. 11, 1875. Mr. Avery d. in 1869.

#### Child:

- 2021. i. Emma Eckstein', b. May 24, 1848; d. Feb. —, 1890, at Brumfieldville, Berks Co., Penn.
- Adeline<sup>7</sup> Avery (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Will-982. iam<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan., 1827, at Philadelphia, Penn., lives at Philadelphia (19—). She m. there Sept. 23, 1846, Joseph W. Bullock (son of Benjamin Bullock of Philadelphia, and Martha Maxwell, his wife), b. June, 1823, at Philadelphia, and d. there June, 1883. He was a comb manufacturer, and Mrs. Bullock continued the business after her husband's death.

Children (all b. at Philadelphia):

- Robert M. Bullock, b. —— —, 1848; d. 1852.
- CHARLES A. BULLOCK, b. ---- , 1850.
- Susan A. Bullock, b. —— —, 1852; m. Harvey Mitchell. Martha Bullock, b. —— —, 1855; m. William Poulterer.
- Josephine` Bullock, b. ———, 1857; d. ———, 1857.
- Annie' Bullock, b. — , 1859; d. — , 1860.
- vii. Joseph W. Bullock, b. — , 1863; d. — , 1865.
- Isaac<sup>7</sup> Avery (William<sup>6</sup> Avery or Averell, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 17, 1813, at Jefferson. Me., was a ship-carpenter and farmer; lived at Jefferson, Me., where he was a Selectman, and a highly respected citizen. He was a Republican and a leading member of the Baptist Church. He m. 1842, at Nobleboro, Me., Patience Hodgkins (dau. of Joseph Hodgkins of Nobleboro, and Mary Hanks, his wife), b. Nov. 11, 1820, at Nobleboro. He d. Sept. 16, 1859, at Jefferson. Mrs. Avery m. (2) John Fuller of North Newcastle, Me., and they removed to Dalton, Texas.

Children (all b. at Jefferson):

- WILLIAM EMERY's, b. Dec. 20, 1846; he was a soldier in the 2022. i. Civil War, 6th Mass. Inf., re-enlisted in Mass. 12th Battery, went to New Orleans and Baton Rouge. After the fall of Vicksburg and Port Hudson, he returned to Mass. He d. of fever, Oct. 4, 1865, at Lowell, Mass., six weeks after his return North.
- MARY SPINNEY, b. Feb. 26, 1849; m. J. W. Fuller. 2023. ii.
- 2024.Isaac Emery', b. Nov. 15, 1855; m. Feb. 8, 1888, at Lynnfield, Mass., Carrie Louisa Palmer (dau. of — Palmer of Lynnfield, Mass., and Louisa Mansfield, his wife), b. May 9, 1858, at Lynnfield.
- LILLA S.5, b. Mar. 6, 1857; d. Sept. 16, 1893, at Lowell, 2025. iv. Mass.

985. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Avery (William<sup>6</sup> Avery or Averell, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. June 17, 1815, at Jefferson, Me.; m. abt. 1839, James E. Stephenson, who was b. July 6, 1813, at Natchez, Miss., d. Oct. 23, 1876, at Boston, Mass. They were burned out three times while living at Boston, and such records as they held were probably destroyed. She d. Mar. 19, 1877, at Kittery. Me.

### Children:

- i. Mary Ann' Stephenson, b. Sept. 6, 1840; m. John Rogers.
- SARAH ISABFL'S STEPHENSON, b. Dec. 22, 1844, at Boston, Mass.; d. there Aug. 31, 1849.

Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Stephenson (*Elizabeth*<sup>7</sup> Avery, William<sup>6</sup> Avery or Averell, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 6, 1840, at E. Boston, Mass.; m. John Rogers of Kittery, Me. She d. Sept. 19, 1891, at Kittery. They had seven children: the second is the only one whose name has been given us.

### Children:

- i. ——-
- ii. RICHARD J. ROGERS, of Kittery, Me.
- 986. Willard Averill called Avery (William, Benjamin, Job, Job, William, William), b. Aug. 24, or 23, 1817, at Jefferson, Me. He was a trader and farmer, and lived at Jefferson and (1898) at N. Newcastle, Me. He m. Feb. 25, 1849, at Newcastle, Rebecca (Simpson) Chapman (dau. of Robert Simpson, 2d, of Newcastle, and Elizabeth Mason, his wife, and the widow of Cyrus Chapman of Nobleboro, Me.), b. Dec. 5, 1819, d. Aug., 1900. He d. May, 1900.

Children (all b. at Newcastle):

- 2026. i. John Spinney, b. Sept. 13, 1849; is an officer of House of Correction at Deer Island, Boston Harbor, Mass.
- 2027. ii. Sarah Elizabeth`, b. Apr. 19, 1851; d. Nov., 1861, at Newcastle.
- 2028. iii. Mary E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1852; m. Clarence Stone. They live at Royalston, Mass., and have a family.
- 2029. iv. Miranda, called "Randa" Carter', b. May 7, 1858; m. (1)

  Le Roy Tuttle of Boston; m. (2) Julius A. Jones. They
  live at N. Newcastle, Me.

<sup>\*</sup> See Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscot and Newcastle, Me.

987. Mary Avery (William Averell or Avery, Benjamin, Job, Job, Job, William, William, b. Dec. 9, 1819, at Jefferson, Me., lived at Gold Run, Placer Co., Cal. She m. Jan., 1848, at Boston, Mass., John Spinney (son of Thomas Spinney of Gloucester, Mass., and Flavilla Coffin, his wife), b. Apr. 5, 1820, at Port Latour, Nova Scotia. Mrs. Spinney went to California by ship, around Cape Horn, abt. 1850. She d. Dec. 15, 1869, at Gold Run, Cal.

#### Child:

- ARTHUR' SPINNEY, b. May 31, 1864, in Placer Co., Cal.; m. and has one child.
- 988. Margaret Avery (William Averell or Avery, Benjamin, Job, Job, William, William, b. Aug. 11, 1823, at Jefferson, Me., lived at Jackson, Cal.; m. Jan., 1849, at Boston, Mass., Jasper Vela or Velar (son of Gasper Velar of Spain and Catharina Pasqual, his wife), b. May 22, 1821, in Spain. She d. Mar. 22, 1897, at Jackson.

# Children:

- i. James' Vela, b. 1850, at Boston, Mass.; d. there in 1852.
- ii. Jasper' Vela, b. July 30, 1854, in California.
- WILLARD' VELA, b. Apr. 6, 1857, in California; m. there and has had six children.
- iv. George Vela, b. Apr. 30, 1859, in California; d. there Apr. 29, 1870.
- 990. Thomas William<sup>7</sup> Averill (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 26, 1816, at Alna, Me., was a lawyer, and lived at Alna, and at Boston, Chelsea, and Quincy, Mass., and Bolivar, Tenn. He m. Aug., 1838, at Quincy, Lydia Lincoln Souther (dau. of John Souther of Quincy, and Lydia Lincoln, his wife), b. 1818, at Quincy, d. there 1891. He d. Oct. 28, 1856, at Bolivar.

- 2030. i. Mary Catharine', b. June 29, 1839, at Middleburg, Tenn., has lived at Bolivar, Tenn., Ketchum, Idaho, and Quincy, Mass. She m. June 4, 1879, at Quincy, Paul P. Baxter (son of Thompson Baxter of Quincy, and Dolly A. Perley, his wife), b. Apr. 21, 1835, at Quincy. He and his wife keep a large hotel ("The Baxter") at Ketchum.
- 2031 ii. Lydia Lincoln', b. Apr. 26, 1845; m. (1) William H. Follett; m. (2) Geo. W. Morton.
- 2032. iii. WILLIAM THOMAS', b. Jan. 26, 1848, at Quincy; d. there Sept. 24, 1872.

993. Rachel<sup>5,7</sup> Averill (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 1, 1823, at Alna, Me., was educated at Wiscasset Academy, and has lived at Alna, 1840-45, Philadelphia, Penn., Leominster, Mass., 1884, and at Kent's Hill, Me. She m. (1) at Boston, Mass., Rufus Kendal Cummings, an artist (son of Jonathan Cummings of Leominster, and Abigail Kendal, his wife), b. at Leominster, and d. there Mar. 29, 1864. She m. (2) (2nd wife) July 17, 1873, George Ropes Holmes of Lynn, Mass. (son of Capt. Benjamin Delone Holmes of Gloucester, Mass., and Martha Roe, his wife), b. in Boston. Mrs. Holmes has been indefatigable in her efforts to help perfect data of her line, and her assistance has been of great value. She and Mr. Holmes at the age, one of 83, and the other of 90, were in 1906 mentally and physically extraordinarily vigorous. Mr. Holmes d. in 1907.

Child (by first husband):

 ABBIE JANE<sup>\*</sup> CUMMINGS, b. Feb. 22, 1847, at Boston; m. Samuel Sargent.

Abbie Jane<sup>8</sup> Cummings (Rachel<sup>7</sup> Averill, Thomas<sup>6</sup>. Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 22, 1847, at Boston, Mass.; m. May 1, 1866, at Lynn., Mass., Samuel Sargent. She d. Sept. 15, 1875.

# Children:

- i. Rufus Samuel Sargent, who lives at Lynn, Mass.
- ii. Lulu H.º Sargent, who d. 1881.

995. Joseph Averill (William, 2nd, Samuel, Job, Job, William, William), b. May 4, 1802, at Alna, Me., was a farmer, and lived at Alna. He d. of typhoid fever, when a comparatively young man. He was an excellent citizen, much respected by all who knew him; diligent in business and an untiring worker, a member of the Methodist Church, and a Democrat. He was m. Apr. 20, 1824, at Alna, by Rev. Samuel Johnson, to Rachel Clifford Trask (dau. of Solomon Trask, Jr., of Edgecomb, Me., and Sally Clifford, his wife), b. Jan. 13, 1805, at Edgecomb, d. July 5, 1874, at E. Boston, Mass. She was buried at Sheepscot, Me. He d. Sept. 22, 1847, at Alna, and was buried at Sheepscot. The children of this family, like many other

Averills, were all gifted with wonderfully good musical voices. Three sons were in the Civil War.

# Children (all b. at Alna):

- 2033. i. CAROLINE', b. June 4, 1825; m. Joseph Leighton.
- 2034. ii. Wilmot<sup>s</sup>, b. Mar. 2, 1826; m. (1) Lydia Jane Kelley; m. (2) Nellie Kelley.
- 2035. iii. SARAH ANNE TRASK, b. Dec. 25, 1828; m. Joseph Leighton.
- 2036. iv. Jotham Donnell', b. Dec. 25, 1830; m. (1) Catharine Campbell; m. (2) Mrs. Minerva Peaslee.
- 2037. v. William', 2ND, b. Dec. 30, 1832; m. Mary Ann Nolan.
- 2038. vi. Emmeline Trivett<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1835; m. Eben Hodge.
- 2039. vii. Charles Baker', b. Apr. 29, 1839; m. (1) Lydia Dickinson; m. (2) Mrs. Harriet (Savage) Blackman.
- 2040. viii. Joseph', b. Sept. 27, 1841; m. Sarah E. Hall.
- 2041. ix. EDWARD', b. Dec. 31, 1844; m. Ruth Peaslee.
- 2042. x. Orrin Tolman', b. Dec. 1, 1846; was a gentle but patriotic lad who thought it his duty to fight for his country. He had enlisted for the Civil War, but d. of diphtheria, Dec. 25, 1863, at Jefferson, Me., just before he was mustered in.
- 996. Mary<sup>7</sup> Averill (William<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. June, 1804, at New Milford, Me.; m. June, 1837, at Sheepscot, Me., Thomas Rundlett. She d. Sept. 17, 1867, at Alna, Me.

- i. Son's Rundlett, d. y.
- ii. Son's Rundlett, d. y.
- iii. Son' Rundlett, d. y.
- iv. Susan' Rundlett, living at Sheepscot.
- v. Emmaline<sup>8</sup> Rundlett.
- vi. Mary' Rundlett, living at Sheepscot.
- 997. "Deacon" Enos Averill (William, 2nd, Samuel, Job, Job, William, William), b. July 11, 1806, at New Milford (now Alna), Me., was a ship-builder by trade, a farmer and a Republican. "He was one of the salt of the earth," and greatly esteemed. He m. July 1, 1834, at Alna (in the old homestead sitting-room), Sarah Carlton (dau. of Benjamin Carlton of Alna, and Sarah, his wife), who was b. Apr. 10, 1810, at Alna, and d. Feb., 1898, at Chelsea, Mass. He d. Apr. 15, 1891, at

Alna, in his fine old house on his good New England farm. His widow lived with her son at Chelsea, Mass., for some time before her death. Their son Hartley inherited the old homestead, which was part of the original holdings of his great-grand-father Israel Averell, and contains the old family burying ground of the said Israel.

Children (b. at Alna):

- 2043. i. Hartley', b. Jan. 5, 1836; lives at Chelsea, Mass.; m. Jennie McLintock. He has been a successful business man.
- 2044. ii. Enos "Carlton", b. Nov. 10, 1841; d. at Alna, Mar. 7, 1872, unm.
- 998. Hiram<sup>7</sup> Averell 2nd (William, 2nd<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 11, 1808, at Alna, Me., was a shoemaker and farmer, and lived at Alna, Readfield and Farmingdale. Me. He was an honest, upright man, adhering strictly to his principles, and was a member and class leader in the Methodist Episcopal Church for over fifty years. In politics he was first a Democrat and later a Republican. He m. (1) Apr. 28, 1845, at Alna, Clementine E. Averill (dau. of Francis Averill and Frances Ann Young, his wife), b. Mar. 10, 1817, at Alna, d. June 27, 1848, at Readfield. He m. (2) at Readfield, Mary Jane Scott, b. Sept. 18, 1818, at Readfield, d. Mar. 7, 1884. He d. Mar. 20, 1890, at Farmingdale.

Children (the three eldest b. at Readfield) (by first wife):

2045. i. Alvarado W.', b. June 5, 1846, was a soldier during the Civil War; is at present in the West and is married.

2046. ii. Theodore I.', b. Nov. 13, 1847; unm.

(by second wife):

2047. iii. Albert H.', b. Mar. 27, 1851; m. Alice M. Brawn.

2048. iv. Charles I., b. Jan. 24, 1853, at Gardiner, Me.; d. Dec. 9, 1862, at Farmingdale, Me.

2049. v. IDA ELEONORA', b. June 30, 1858; m. Eugene Bachelder.

1000. Samuel<sup>7</sup> Averell, 2nd (William<sup>6</sup>, 2nd, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>), b. Oct. 26, 1814, at Alna, Me., was for many years a master-shipbuilder, and lived at Alna, and Newcastle, Me., Tacoma and Steilacoom, Wash. He m. June 28, 1855, at Newcastle, Laura M. Chapman (dau. of Col. Hiram

Chapman\* of Nobleboro and Newcastle, Me., and Maria Chapman, his wife), b. Feb. 3, 1836, at Newcastle or Damariscotta, Me. He was an able man. He d. Apr. 8, 1894, at Steilacoom.

# Children (all b. at Newcastle):

- 2050. i. Walter Chapman', b. Nov. 28, 1856; has lived at Newcastle, Me., and Steilacoom, Pierce Co., Wash., where he is a real estate broker.
- ii. Sanford Kingsbury', b. Nov. 10, 1858; d. Feb. 25, 1863 or '65, at Newcastle.
- 2052. iii. Lizzie Frances', b. Nov., 1862; m. (1) Mr. Chase; m. (2) Chas. W. Allen (?).

#### MEMORANDA.

# 1134249

- \* Col. Hiram Chapman, b. at Nobleboro, Oct. 16, 1806, came to Newcastle in 1854. He was a skilful mechanic, Col. of Regt., Selectman for several years, Justice of the Peace, Representative to the Legislature 9 years, once President of the Senate, Judge of Probate 3 years, and an especially honored citizen. He d. at Augusta, Me., Mar. 15, 1864, and was buried at Damariscotta, Me. (see Cushman's History of Sheepscot and Newcastle, 1882).
- 1001. Eliza Jane<sup>7</sup> Averill (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. June 24, 1805, at Newcastle, Me.; m. Apr. 15, 1834, at Newcastle, Joseph Curtis, Esq. (son of Seth Curtis of Hanover, Mass., and Lydia Hatch, his wife), b. July 10, 1800 (Cushman's History of Newcastle).

# Children:

- Winfield Scott' Curtis, b. Feb. 4, 1837; m. Emma C. Holmes.
- ii. ——— (Dau.) Curtis; d. y. (?).

Winfield Scott<sup>8</sup> Curtis (Eliza Jane<sup>7</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 4, 1837; m. June 6, 1864, his cousin, Emma C. Holmes (dau. of Capt. John Holmes of Newcastle), b. June 12, 1838. He d. Mar. 25, 1876, at London, Eng.

- ESTELLE<sup>6</sup> CURTIS, b. June 9, 1865; she d. at Denver, Col., and was buried at Sheepscot, Me.
- ii. CLAUDE CURTIS, b. Nov. 23, 1870.
- iii. Altha Curtis, b. Mar. 5, 1872.

1003. Austin<sup>7</sup> Averill (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 28, 1809, at Newcastle, Me., in the old house which belonged to his father Samuel, Jr., was a farmer and lived at Newcastle. He m. there Apr. 1, 1852, Martha Kennedy of that town (dau. of William Kennedy and Hannah Hatch, of Bristol, his wife), b. Oct. 24, 1829, at Newcastle, and who d. there Apr. 17, 1893. He d. at Newcastle Oct. 20, 1888.

Children (all b. at Newcastle):

2053. i. SAMUEL AUSTIN', b. May 25, 1853; d. at Newcastle, Sept. 3, 1855.

2054. ii. Samuel', b. Oct. 26, 1856; m. Alma C. Nelson.

2055. iii. Isabelle Curtis', b. Apr. 16, 1858; m. Joseph Hall, in her grandfather Averill's house at Newcastle.

1008. Augustus Bertrand Averell (Francis, Samuel, Job, Job, William, William), b. Apr. 2, 1827, at Alna, Me., lives at Sheepscot, Me., in his father's house. He m. Mar. 8, 1881, at Alna, Etta M. West (dau. of Joseph West of Alna, and Lucinda Williams of Woolwich, Me., his wife), b. Feb. 12, 1855. Mr. Averell has an excellent memory and has helped solve some of the Alna Averell problems, especially in connection with "Major Jim," and some of his brothers, who were children of William (No. 180).

Children (b. at Sheepscot):

2056. i. Iva F., b. Mar. 12, 1882.

2057. ii. LAWRENCE A., b. May 1, 1891.

1013. Joseph<sup>7</sup> Averell (James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 17, 1801, at Alna, Me.; m. (Int. pub. Sept. 27, 1828, at Alna, Me.), Caroline Otis (dau. of Eben Otis of St. George, Me., and Rebecca Williams, his wife), b. Feb. 1, 1809. They lived at Alna, Searsport, Prospect, and St. George, Me. He was a ship-calker. He d. Sept. 14, 1873, at St. George, and Mrs. Averell d. June 16, 1882, at Richmond, Me. The Family Bible, in the possession of Mrs. Lowell, furnishes the records of births.

Children (all but the three youngest b. at Prospect, now Searsport, Me.):

2058. i. Caroline', b. July 15, 1829; m. Samuel Lowell.

2059. ii. Mary B.', b. Sept. 28, 1831; m. Cyrus Osborne; has children.

- 2060. iii. Frank Wilbur', b. Sept. 10, 1833; m. Sarah Eliza Simpson.
- 2061. iv. SARAH<sup>s</sup>, b. July 6, 1835; m. William Low; d. Sept. 18, 1866, in Cal.
- 2062. v. Clara M.', b. July 8, 1837; m. William Boynton; is now a widow.
- 2063. vi. Elbridge', b. Mar. 27, 1840; m. (1) Kate Simmons; m. (2) Lucy Marshall.
- 2064. vii. Ellen<sup>8</sup>. b. July 4, 1842; m. Capt. James Young; d. Apr. 20, 1884, at St. George.
- 2065. viii. Abbie', b. Feb. 16. 1844, at Alna; m. Capt. Alden Linekin, and lives at Warren, Me.
- 2066. ix. DAVID OTIS', b. Jan. 13, 1846, at Alna; m. (1) Susan Libby;
  m. (2) Alice Gilchrist. He has children and lives at Thomaston, Me.
- 2067. x. Charles', b. Aug. 16, 1849, at Alna; m. Cassie Call; lives at Richmond, Me.
- 1017. Jane<sup>7</sup> Averell (James<sup>6</sup> Averell or "Avery". William<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 25, 1811, at Alna, Me.; m. (1) Mr. Dunlap; m. (2) George Bragdon. She d. 1886, at W. Alna.

Child (by second husband):

- i. James' Bragden, of Bath, Me.
- 1019. Caroline<sup>7</sup> Averill (William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. abt. 1800, at Alna, Me.; m. David Hiscock of Bristol. (Pub. Nov. 19, 1825, at Alna, Me.)

Children:

- ii. Augustus Hiscock, b. —, 182-.

Daniel<sup>8</sup> Hiscock (Caroline<sup>7</sup> Averill, William<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. ————; and d. in Florida.

Child:

- i. Mary Hiscock. She had the Averill Family Bible.
- 1020. William Smith<sup>7</sup> Averill (William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. ———, 1812, at Alna, Me.; m. abt. 1834 or '35, Lucy Lucinda Turner, who was b. Apr. 9, 1814, at Alna, and d. there Oct. 3, 1897, aged 83 yrs. He d. Oct. 31,

1852, aged 40 years. Both were buried in the Alna Cemetery beside Deacon William Averill.

Children:

2068. i. Francis A., b. Mar., 1835 or '37; d. unm., Dec. 18, 1884, ac. 48 yrs. 9 mos.

2069. ii. Albert, b. 1841; d. at New Orleans (Carleton), La., May, 1864, ac. 23. He belonged to the 14th Regt. Maine Volunteers.

2070. iii. Elizabeth (Lizzie)', b. — — , 1842; d. 1845.

2071. iv. ALDEN' b. — — , 1844; d. 1844.

2072. v. Mary Elizabeth', b. Aug. 23, 1847; m. Charles Seavey; lives at Alna, near the interesting "old meeting house."

1021. Eliza<sup>†</sup> Averill (William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. —— —, 18—, at Alna, Me.; m. 1828, Hezekiah Woodbury of Danvers (pub. Aug., 1828, at Alna).

Children:

- i. William' Woodbury, of Danvers, Mass.
- ii. Albert' Woodbury, of Danvers, Mass.

1022. Robert Averell (Moses, William, Job, Job, William, William, William), b. Aug. 7, 1805, at Orono, Me. (then called Stillwater Plantation), was a surveyor, lumberman and farmer. He m. (1) 183-, Catherine Paine Allen of New Sharon (?), Me. (dau. of John Allen and Susanna, his wife), b. at Farmington (?), Me., d. at Stillwater, 1862. He m. (2), Miss Eliza Wild Jewett (Int. pub. Jan. 1, 1855), b. Nov., 1807, at Solon, Me.; d. at Stillwater, May 23, 1860. He m. (3) Mary A. (Warden) Avery, widow of Dwight Avery\* of Orono, Me., b. 1811, in Vermont or New Hampshire; d. Dec. 16, 1881, at Stillwater. He d. May 13, 1895.

Children:

2073. i. Charles Lafayette', b. 1841 or '42, at Orono, Me.; d. in infancy.

2074. ii. Ann Prischla, b. Feb. 22, 1845, at Orono; lives at Stillwater; m. John J. Quimby.

2075. iii. "Susan"(Na)\* Margaret', b. Aug. 13, 1847, at Orono; m. Mr. — — Farnham.

#### MEMORANDUM.

Mrs. Susan M. Farnham holds the family Bible of her grandfather, Moses Averell (William), also the coffin plate of William Averell, which, with its record enabled us to identify this branch of the family as belonging to that of Alna, Me. She also holds the Family Bible of Dwight Avery's parents, not knowing any of his relatives to whom it would be acceptable.

- 2076. iv. William Robert', b. Mar. 16, 1848; m. (1) Luella Davis; m. (2) Lizzie Lewis.
- 2077. v. Charles Allen', b. — , 185-; m. Helen Silsby.
- 2078. vi. Nathan Allen', b. Sept. 27, 1852, at Oldtown, Me.; m. (1) Charlotte Chesley; m. (2) Lona Wallace.
- 1025. Abigail<sup>7</sup> Averell (Moses<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 12, 1811, at Orono, Me., m. (2nd wife) at Orono, Elder Enoch M. Fowler.

## Children:

- i. Samuel's Fowler, b. at Orland.
- ii. Moses A.' Fowler, who lives at Searsmont, Me.
- 1027. William<sup>7</sup> Averell (Moses<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 5, 1814, at Orono (Stillwater), Me., was a valued Department clerk at Washington, D. C., for many years, and lived at Stillwater, and Washington. He m. Oct. 21, 1841 (Int. pub. Sept. 25, 1841), at Stillwater, in their home on the east side of the road on the Hodgkins site, Susan H. Webster (dau. of Col. Ebenezer Webster,\* of Orono, and Lucy Dudley† his wife), b. Jan. 1, 1819, at Oldtown, Me., d. Dec. 26, 1891, at Orono. He lived at Orono, and was one of the most highly respected citizens of that town.

### Children:

- 2079. i. Martha', b. Dec. 16, 1842, at Orono, Me.; d. there Mar. 28, 1861.
- 2080. ii. Maria Caroline', b. Aug. 26, 1844, at Orono; m. Frank Gilman and had children.
- 2081. iii. William S.', b. Dec. 30, 1845.
- 2082. iv. Kate Weston', b. —— —, 184-; m. (1) Mr. Snow; m. (2) Dr. E. N. Mayhew.

#### MEMORANDA.

- \* Col. Ebenezer Webster, b. Oct. 3, 1780, at Bangor, Me., lived in Oldtown and Orono, where he d. 1855. He had another dau. who became the wife of Gov. Washburn of Maine.
- † Lucy<sup>5</sup> Dudley, b. 1783, was the sister of Paul Dudley (son of Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Hon. William, Gov. Jos.<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>4</sup>). See *Dudley Gen.* by Dean Dudley.
- **2028.** Maria Anne<sup>7</sup> Averell (Moscs<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 19, 1818 (or '20?), at Stillwater (Orono), Me.; m. Stephen Pennell Wilson, b. Feb. 15, 1817 or '19, at Bowdoin, Me. They live at Bowdoin.

# \*Children (all b. at Bowdoin, Me.):

- WILLIAM HENRY WILSON, b. —, 185-; d. Sept., 1865, aged 18 (?), unm.
- Margaret Ellen' Wilson, b. Nov. 25, 1852; m. Samuel Sylvester.
- iii. Melville Actor` Wilson, b. Sept. 15, 1860; m. 1880, at Lisbon, Me.. Etta Vida Leonard, b. Sept. 2, 1863, at Lisbon.
- iv. Freddie' Wilson, b. --- -, 186-; d. in infancy.

Margaret Ellen<sup>8</sup> Wilson (Maria<sup>7</sup> Averell, Moses<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>), b. Nov. 25, 1852. at Bowdoin, Me., was educated at Litchfield Academy, and was a teacher. She m. Sept. 16, 1876, at Bowdoin, Samuel Sylvester, b. Oct. 16, 1847.

# Child:

- Ella Adams<sup>a</sup> Sylvester, b. Oct. 6, 1877; m. Arthur Charles Yeaton.

Children (by first wife):

2083. i. Son', b. Nov. 25, 1856; d. Nov. 28, same year.

(by second wife):

- 2081. ii. Martha G.S. b. Mar. 17, 1863, at Oldtown; m. Llewellyn Powers.
- 1030. Moses Lucien<sup>7</sup> Averell (Moses<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. July 31, 1825, at Orono, Me.; m. Aug., 1860, at Bangor, Me., Albra Ellen Getchell (dau. of David Getchell of Oldtown, Me., and Rachel Maria Elliott, his wife). He d. Feb. 3, 1894, at Oldtown, where they lived.

These children were educated in the country schools of Bowdoin, and at Litchfield Academy.

Children (all b. at Oldtown):

2085. i. Albra Ellen', b. Apr. 7, 1861; is a teacher.

2086. ii. Frank Lincoln', b. Apr. 16, 1865; lives at Oldtown; has been Town Treasurer; he is in the boot and shoe business.

2087. iii. GERTRUDE', b. Mar. 7, 1867; is a teacher.

1038. Miles Averill ("Eben" ezers, Williams, Jobs, Jobs, Williams, Williams, Williams), b. Nov. 29, 1805, at Alna, Me., was a shipbuilder, and lived at Sheepscot, Me. He m. (1) Oct. 16, 1834, at Alna, Sarah Hunt of Boston (dau. of Stephen Hunt), who d. 1838, at Alna. He m. (2) Dec. 13, 1838, Nancy Hopkins (widow of Jacob Hilton, and dau. of Solomon Hopkins of Pemaquid, Me., and Esther Plummer, his wife), b. Nov. 12, 1810, at Jefferson, Me. He d. July 28, 1873, at Alna, and was buried in the Alna Cemetery by the old First Parish Church.

Children (by first wife):

2088. i. Miles William', b. Jan. 30, 1838, at Sheepscot (Alna); m. Lauretta Pottle.

(by second wife):

 ARZILLA<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 10, 1844, at Alna; m. Fred N. Bosworth. She d. Oct. 25, 1876, at Alna.

1036. Ebenezer<sup>7</sup> called "Eben" Averill Jr. ("Eben"ezer<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 10, 1808, at Alna, Me., was a ship-builder and lived at Alna. He m. there (Int. pub. Nov. 9, 1829), Mary Prader Haggett of Newcastle (dau. of Deacon Haggett), b. Feb. 9, 1810, at Edgecomb, Me.; d. Apr. 5, 1895, at Malden, Mass. She was buried in the Newcastle Cemetery. He d. June 12, 1883, at Newcastle, and was buried there in the family lot.

Children (all b. at Alna):

2090. i. Albion<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1832; m. Lorintha H. Ross.

ii. ELIZA JANE', b. Feb. 4, 1837; lived at Boston, Mass. She
 m. (1) Capt. Dunton; m. (2) Mr. Marshall.

2092. iii. Marietta', b. Feb. 4, 1837; m. William M. Tobin.

1041. William "Carr" Averell (Carr, William, Job, Job, William, William, William, be Aug. 6, 1819, at Orono, Me., was a lumber surveyor, and has lived at Orono and Brewer, Me. He m. at Boston, Mass., Sarah Chase, who d. 1892. Mr. Averell, still

a tall, erect man, suggesting a youth and manhood of great vigor, was living alone in Brewer, a few years ago.

# Children:

- 2093. i. Florence, m. Alonzo Thayer, lives at Hamden Corner, Hamden, Me.
- 2094. ji. HERBERT', m. Helen Holt; lives at Portland, Me.
- 2095, iii. JULIE', m. Mr. Bragdon; lives at Biddeford, Me.
- 2096. iv. MARIA', m. ———; lives at Deering, Me.
- 2097. v. Mary', m. Charles Cram; lives at Deering.
- 2098. vi. Mattie, d. 1883, at Brewer (?), Me.
- 1055. "Capt." Cyrus Brown Averell (Elijah Mayhew, William, Job, Job, William, William, William, b. Dec. 8, 1833, at Oldtown, Me., is a master mariner and mechanic, and lives at Hartford, Conn. He m. Aug. 18, 1854, at Rockland, Me., Mrs. Hannah Sophia (Eldridge) Anderson (dau. of Capt. Edmond Eldridge of Brewster, Cape Cod, Mass., and Hannah Jane Hopkins, his wife), b. Nov. 7, 1826, at Orrington, Me.

Children (all b. at Rockland, Me.):

- 2099. i. Harriet Sophia`, b. June 3, 1855; d. Sept. 5, 1855, at Rockland.
- 2100. ii. Minnie Sophia', b. Mar. 3, 185-; m. Apr. 18, 1883, at New York, Richard Burpee.
- 2101. iii. Frank B., b. May, 1857; d. Oct. 11, 1888, at Rockland.
- 1057. Frank Bullock<sup>7</sup> Averill (Elijah Mayhew<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>), b. Aug. 25, 1844, at Rockland, Me.; lives at Rockland. He m. Sept. 14, 1865, at Rockland, Margaret Hunter Martin (dau. of William Martin and Deborah McFarland, his wife), b. Mar. 31, 1838, at Bristol, Me.

Children (all b. at Rockland, Me.):

- 2102. i. Frank C., b. Nov. 27, 1866; d. July 27, 1882, at Rockland.
- 2103. ii. Cyrus B., 2ND, b. Sept. 27, 1868; d. Feb. 22, 1889, at Rockland.
- 2104. iii. Albert E., b. Aug. 6, 1875.
- 2105. iv. WILLIAM', b. Aug. 6, 1875; d. Oct. 2, 1898, at Rockland.
- 1059. George<sup>7</sup> Averell (*Ezckiel*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Job*<sup>4</sup>, *Job*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 20, 1799; m. May 25, 1825, at Alna, Me., Paulina Hodge, b. Sept. 3, 1806, at Alna (?), d. at Bangor, Me. He d. Apr. 25, 1831, at Dixmont, Me., where he had lived for

some years. His name appears in many real estate transactions at Dixmont [Penobscot Co. Deeds].

### Children:

- 2116. i. Austin F.', b. June 5, 1826, at Dixmont; m., lives at Veazie, Me.
- ii. EMERY J.', b. Mar. 9, 1828, at Dixmont; d. Dec. 9, 1888, at Bangor, Me.
- 1060. Warren<sup>7</sup> Averell (*Ezckiel*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Job*<sup>4</sup>, *Job*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 10, 1801, at Alna, Me., was a farmer, and lived at Alna. He m. (1) Oct. 28, 1828, Sarah Hilton (dau. of Jacob and Sarah Averill (No. 437), his wife), b. May 5, 1802, and d. Nov. 11, 1838. He m. (2) Mar. 20, 1839, Eliza B. Hilton (sister of his first wife), b. 1804; d. Mar. 2 or 5, 1877, aged 73 years and 10 days. He d. Apr. 5, 1877. All were buried in the Alna Cemetery.

\*Children (from F. B. in possession of Emery Averell) (by first wife):

- 2118. i. EMERY F.', b. May 4, 1830; unm.
- 2119. ii. Warren Fay'., b. Oct. 27, 1832; m. Harriet Powers of Alna, and had two or more children living at Bath, Me. He d. Oct. 8, 1891, at New York City.
- 2120. iii. Sarah Elizabeth', b. Mar. 4, 1835; d. at Alna, Aug. 29, 1862.
- 2121. iv. Mary Eliza', b. Oct. 27, 1838; d. at Alna, Jan. 23, 1839.

# (by second wife):

- 2122. v. CATHERINE B., b. Sept. 17, 1841.
- 2123. vi. ADELIZA', b. Dec. 27, 1844.
- 2124. vii. Ezekiel', b. Sept. 27, 1846; d. Feb. 1, 1869.
- 1061. Deacon Christopher Averell (Ezckiel, John, Job, Job, Job, William, William), b. Feb. 19, 1805, at Alna, Me., lived at Richmond and Wiscasset, Me. He m. 1830, Abigail Clifford of Edgecomb (dau. of Eben Clifford of Solon, Me., and Sarah Roth, his wife), b. Mar. 4, 1808, at Solon; d. Nov. 11, 1880, at Wiscasset. He was very active in church work, and a much respected man. He d. Oct. 17, 1874, at Wiscasset.

# Children:

2125. i. EZEKIEL', b. Oct. 14, 1831, at Richmond; m. Mary J. Niles.

2126. ii. Mary Elizabeth', b. Dec. 16, 1832, at Richmond; m. Alden Morse.

<sup>\*</sup> All b, at Alna.

2127. iii. S. ABBIE', b. Aug. 17, 1834, at Richmond; unm.

2128. iv. George W.', b. June 30, 1839, at Wiscasset, Me.; d. Oct. 8, 1863, at sea.

1067. General John Thomas Averill (John, John, Job, Job, Job, William, William), b. Mar. 1, 1825, at Alna, Me.; d. Oct. 3, 1889, at St. Paul, Minn., having lived in several states and come to more honors than the majority of our great stock have attained. He m. Nov. 23, 1848, at Montville, Me. (where he and his father lived for a time), Hannah Elizabeth Atkinson (dau. of Samuel Atkinson of Montville, Me., and Clarissa Ayer, his wife), who was b. Feb. 24, 1827, at Montville. She is still living.

Mr. Averill was graduated at the Wesleyan Seminary, Kent's Hill, Me., in 1846; and after teaching a short time, he engaged first in the lumbering business, and finally in mercantile business at Montville, in which he continued until 1851. He was at Winthrop, Me., in 1851, and then removed to Pennsylvania and resumed lumbering, settling at Tioga, where he had a lumber mill. He remained there until 1857, when he removed to Lake City, Minn.

In 1856 he was a member of the National Convention, which nominated Fremont; he was a member of the first Senate at the organization of the State of Minnesota, in 1858, and of those of 1859 and 1860. During the Civil War he was Lieut. Col. 6th Minn. Vol., 1862; Col. 6th Minn. Vol., 1864, in campaigns against the Sioux Indians; A. A. Provost Marshal, Gen. and Disbursing Officer in 1864 at St. Paul; and honorably mustered out, Oct. 18, 1865; Brev. Brig. Gen. of Volunteers. Oct. 18, 1865.

After the war, Gen. Averill moved to St. Paul (1865), and bought a paper mill at Minneapolis in January of the following year; at which time he also opened a wholesale paper store in St. Paul. the firm name being Averill, Russell & Carpenter. He continued in this business until his death, residing at St. Paul (1889).

For 12 years Gen. Averill represented Minnesota on the Republican National Committee,—1868-1880. He was a member of the 42d and 43d Congresses from Minnesota, 1871-1875; was a member of the St. Paul Chamber of Commerce, the Grand







Army of the Republic; and Loyal Legion, not to mention other organizations. He was a man of strict and unswerving integrity in public as in private life, and faithful in all his relationships,—family, social, or civic. Like many Maine men, he was a warm friend and political supporter of Mr. Blaine, and he was greatly disappointed when he failed to receive the nomination for president at Cincinnati in 1876. But for himself, after he left Congress, he steadfastly refused to be a candidate for other high offices, and from that time devoted himself to business.

At the time of his death, the press of his city and state mentioned him with great honor, dwelling on his high character as well as his ability and the services he had rendered his state and country.

Gen. Averill left a very interesting family of daughters, who are widely known for their attractive qualities.

The children of John T. and Hannah Elizabeth (Atkinson) Averill were:

- 2129. i. Emma Clara<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1852, at Winthrop, Me.; m. Hon. Wm. H. Stowell.
- 2130. ii. Mary Ellen<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1855, at Tioga, Pa.; m. Nov. 1, 1882, at St. Paul, Minn., Charles Mutler Drake, M. D., son of Charles M. Drake of Knoxville, Tenn. She d. Apr. 22, 1887, at Knoxville.
- 2131. iii. Anna May', b. Nov. 21, 1859, at Lake City, Minn.; m. Dec. 17, 1890, at St. Paul, Minn., Edwin James Jaggard.
- 1069. Mary Stewart<sup>7</sup> Averell (James<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 22, 1822, at Alna, Me.; lived at Lynn., Mass., 1855-67; at Winchester, Mass., 1867-73; at Chicago, Ill., 1873-93. She m. Sept. 27, 1847, at Chicago, Capt. Franklin Lawrence (son of Edward Lawrence of Pittston, Me., and Abigail Wells of Ipswich, Mass., his wife), b. July 3, 1820, at Pittston, d. Feb. 14, 1872, at Winchester. She d. Mar. 7, 1893, at Chicago.

- Anna Bradford<sup>s</sup> Lawrence, b. Apr. 17, 1851, at Pittston, Me., lives (1899) at Chicago.
- EDWARD WELLS' LAWRENCE, b. Jan. 19, 1853, at Hadley, Ill.; m. Martha Ellis; dec.

iii. James Averell<sup>8</sup> Lawrence, b. Nov. 21, 1857, at Lynn, Mass.; m. July 24, 1883, at Marshalltown, Ia., Charlotte J. Wyllis, and lives at Chicago.

Edward Wells<sup>8</sup> Lawrence (Mary<sup>7</sup> Averell, James<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 19, 1853, at Hadley, Ill.; m. Dec. 26, 1893, at Shawneetown, Ill., Martha St. Clair Ellis. He d. Oct. 31, 1894, at Centralia, Ill.

Child:

i. Anna Averell' Lawrence, b. Oct. 6, 1894, at Centralia.

Capt. Albert James Averell (James 2nd6, John5, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 20, 1824, at Alna, Me., was first a salt water sailor, under his father, Capt. James Averell, a prosperous ship-builder of Maine; then Captain of the steamship Independence, the first steamship to enter the fresh waters of Lake Superior. It was soon after he settled at Chicago that he first took this same ship across from Chicago to the South and across the portage. It was transferred on rollers around the Sault Ste. Marie by men and teams, in the year 1843. In 1848 he was tempted to go to California, and crossed the Isthmus of Panama to reach that land of promise. accepted the captaincy of the clipper-schooner, Eclipse, sailing between San Francisco and Sacramento. In 1850 he commanded the McKim, the first steamer in those waters; and in 1851 the New World, a much finer steamer on the same route. July 4, 1852, he was m. at Wiscasset, Me., near his old ancestral town, to Anna Butler Foote (dau. of Erastus Foote of Wiscasset, and Eliza Carleton, his wife), b. Oct. 8, 1827, at Wiscasset. Mrs. Averell accompanied her husband on his return to California. Soon after his arrival he took command of the Senator. the largest and finest steamer which had ever been on the Sacramento River. In 1855 he gave up maritime life and settled at Chicago, with which place he was identified until his death. He engaged first in the lumber business, and later in real estate. He was connected with nearly all the big real estate transfers made in Chicago up to ten years before his death, and he availed himself of his well earned leisure to travel extensively with Mrs. Averell both at home and abroad. Capt. Averell was a resident of Chicago for nearly fifty years, and was a valued

- 1 vlot CAPT. AIRERT J. AVELLI.





citizen of the town in whose marvellous development he had taken an active part. He was a man of rare character, untiring energy, inexhaustible resources, and noted for his integrity and fidelity in all relationships, domestic, social, financial and civic. An unusually commanding presence, with great dignity of manner made him seem somewhat severe at times, but in reality he was very gentle and courteous. His death, Sept. 6, 1896, at his residence on Michigan Ave., where the family had lived for some years, was a distinct loss to the great city, and tributes from the press and friends attested the value of his life and influence in the community. Many of the foregoing statements are extracts from such articles which friends and relations endorsed as just tributes to a noble life. His widow, Mrs. Averell, still resides in the old home, and in quiet and unostentatious ways fills an enviable position; she gives generously to many good causes, and has recently endowed a ward of ten free beds in the Presbyterian Hospital of Chicago, in memory of her late husband. Mr. and Mrs. Averell had but one child.

Child:

2132. i. A Son's, —, b. 1854; d. in infancy.

1071. Anson<sup>7</sup> Averill (James<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 10, 1825, at Alna, Me., was a sea-captain, miner and ranch-owner, at Petaluma, Cal. He lived last at San Francisco, Cal. He m. Nov. 9, 1860, at San Francisco, Sarah Brooks Haskell (dau. of George Haskell and Harriet Milliken, his wife), b. Mar. 6, 1835, at Haverhill, Mass. He d. Jan. 23, 1887, at San Francisco.

Children (first five named b. at San Francisco, the last four at Petaluma):

- 2133. i. Albert James, b. July 15, 1861; m. Lillie V. Robbins.
- 2134. ii. HERBERT ELLSWORTH<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1862; m. Oct. 1, 1898, at Chicago, Ill., Elizabeth Mercy Mayo (dau. of Capt. Henry Herbert Mayo\* of Chicago, and Agnes Ingraham,† his wife), b. June 23, 1870, at Rock Island, Ill.
- 2135. iii. HILDA LAWRENCE<sup>8</sup>, b. July 28, 1866.

<sup>\*</sup> H. H. Mayo (father of Elizabeth Mayo Averell), Captain U. S. A., was b. in England, and belonged to a well known old family.

<sup>†</sup> The father of Agnes Ingraham (mother of Elizabeth Mayo Averell) was a captain in the War of 1812.

2136. iv. Anna Lenox<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1867.

2137. v. Anson Burlingames, b. Apr. 12, 1869.

2138. vi. ELIZABETH SARAH', b. June 23, 1873, lives at Oakland,
Cal. She m. Nov. 10, 1896, at San Francisco, Frederick
F. G. Harper (son of Richard L. Harper of England
and New York), b. Feb. 15, 1867, at New York.

2139. vii. Walter Badger', b. Apr. 22, 1876.

2140. viii. Eleanor Upton', b. Apr. 3, 1878.

2141. ix. Bradford Stanwood', b. June 25, 1885.

1072. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Averell (James<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 18, 1827, at Alna, Me., lived at Chicago, Ill., and m. Aug. 15, 1867, at Chicago, Ira W. Buell (son of Hiram Buell of Hamilton, N. Y., and Polly Higgins his wife), b. Dec. 10, 1830. She d. Mar. 6, 1887, at Chicago.

### Child:

 ELIZABETH AVERELL' BUELL, b. Aug. 8, 1870, at Chicago; m. there, Nov. 20, 1893, Harry Clark Patterson.

Elizabeth Averell<sup>8</sup> Buell (Anna<sup>7</sup> Averell, James<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 8, 1870, at Chicago, Ill.; m. there, Nov. 20, 1893, Harry Clark Patterson; they live at Chicago.

### Child:

- i. Buell Averell<sup>9</sup> Patterson, b. May 10, 1895, at Chicago.
- 1075. Edwin Smith<sup>7</sup> Averell (*Guy*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Job*<sup>4</sup>, *Job*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. 182-, at Alna, Me.; m. Melinda Butler, and lived at Alna, Stillwater, Atkinson, and Bangor, Me.

# Children:

2142. i. FIDELIA<sup>8</sup>, m. Nathaniel Teague of South West Harbor, Me., later of Mt. Desert, Me.

2143. ii. Matilda Edwina', m. Daniel Littlefield of Winterport, Me.

2144. iii. Doras, b. at Atkinson, Me.; m. Abner Clemens.

1076. Guy<sup>7</sup> Averell (Guy<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), a posthumous child, b. Dec. 26, 1824, at Alna, Me., has lived at Alna. Stillwater and Atkinson, Me. He m. Mahala Jane Carsley of Ornville, Me. (dau. of Moses Carsley and Hannah Robbins, his wife).

#### Children:

- 2145. i. EBEN GUY's, b. May 4, 1849; served in Civil War; lived in Kansas. Fate unknown.
- 2146. ii. John Lucien', b. May 22, 1851; m. Caroline Sting; lives at Bay City, Mich., has one dau.
- 2147. iii. Daniel Chase', b. May 24, 1853; m. (1) Lucretia P. Walker; m. (2) Lavina (Meder) Mace.
- 2148. iv. WILLIS, b. Feb. 5, 1855; lives at Atkinson, Me., unm.
- 2149. v. Edwin Sumner, b. Oct. 29, 1862; m. Lena Evans.
- 2150. vi. George William', b. Aug. 3, 1864; lives at Foxcroft, Me.; m. Maud Stevens, has one dau.
- 2151. vii. Henry Allen's, b. Apr. —, 1869; d. —— —, 1872.
- 2152. viii. Louise Richmond, b. —, 1871; d. —, 1873.
- 2153. ix. Jennie Gross', b. Sept. 6, 1875; m. Anson Tewkesbury.
- 1077. Emily A.<sup>7</sup> Averill (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. July 3, 1824, at Alna, Me.; m. Jan., 1843, at Boston, Mass., William Mellus, her cousin.

#### Children:

- i. Emma A. Mellus, b. Feb. 5, 1848; d. Apr. 10, 1858.
- ELZERIA<sup>s</sup> MELLUS, b. Sept. 25, 1850; m. John Warren; d. Oct. 9, 1896.
- 1079. Susan J.<sup>7</sup> Averill (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 17, 1828, at Alna, Me.; m. June 8, 1846, at Roxbury, Mass., George W. Robinson. They live at Montville, Me.

#### Child:

- HATTIE<sup>s</sup> ROBINSON, b. Feb. 14, 1855, at Roxbury; m. Mr. Wellington.
- 1082. Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> Averill Jr. (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 1, 1834, at Alna, Me.; m. Apr. 7, 1867, at Montville, Me., Emma Cookson (dau. of John D. Cookson, now of Illinois, and Emily Warren of Freedom, Me., his wife), b. Dec. 3, 1848, at Freedom. He is a carpenter and lives at Roxbury, Mass.

- 2154. i. Annie L.<sup>s</sup>, b. Mar. 24, 1868, at Montville; d. June 19, 1876, at Roxbury.
- 2155. ii. Herbert R.s, b. Feb. 27, 1870, at Montville.
- 2156. iii. Kirkwood<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1874, at Roxbury; d. there Feb. 2, 1879.
- 2157. iv. Florence's ("Flossie") P., b. Aug. 17, 1876, at Roxbury.

1083. Mary Frances Averell (Nathaniel, John, Job, Job, William, William), b. Nov. 23, 1839, at Montville, Me.; lives at Montville. She m. Oct. 13, 1864, at Roxbury, Mass., Adoniram J. Barteaux, a ship-carpenter (son of Robert Barteaux of Aylsford, N. S., and Olivia Wheelock, his wife), b. July 30, 1839, at Aylsford. They are both members of the Church of the New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian) at Roxbury, Mass.

Children (both b. at Roxbury):

- GERTRUDE AVERELL<sup>5</sup> BARTEAUX, b. Oct. 13, 1870; m. Joseph Conilliard.
- ii. Clara E. Barteaux, b. Feb. 21, 1878.

Gertrude Averell<sup>8</sup> Barteaux (Mary<sup>7</sup> Averell, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 13, 1870, at Roxbury, Mass.; m. May 6, 1888, Joseph Conilliard.

Child:

i. Cora May Conilliard, b. July 7, 1889.

1087. Charles Gardiner<sup>7</sup> Averell (Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 8, 1820, at Newcastle, Me., is a merchant, and has lived at Alna, Newcastle, and Damariscotta, Me., Goodhue County, and town of Kenyon, Minn. He has lived at Alna P. O. (Head Tide) since 1865. He m. (1) June 28, 1846, at Nobleboro, Me., Caroline M. Chapman, b. Sept. 23, 1819, at Damariscotta; d. Jan. 13, 1848. He m. (2) at Wiscasset, Mar. 4, 1851, Calista Chapman (sister of Caroline, his first wife), who was b. at Damariscotta, Nov. 7, 1814, and d. Dec. 16, 1854. He m. (3) at Warren, Me., Nov. 11, 1864, Julia Ann Turner Chapman (dau. of Stephen Chapman of Jefferson, Me., and Mary Johnson, his wife), who was b. May 7, 1833, and is still living (1897).

Children (by second wife):

2158. i. Jane Abby's, b. — — —, 1852, at Damariscotta, Me., d. in infancy.

(by third wife):

2159. ii. Charles Wilson's, b. Oct. 1, 1865, at Alna; a teacher for some years; Prin. of Chelmsford High School; now a physician at North Reading, Mass. (1903).

2160. iii. Ernest Lincoln', b. Oct. 24, 1866, at Alna.

2161. iv. Annie Leland', b. July 16, 1868, at Alna.

2162. v. Hortense Elenor, b. Feb. 22, 1873, at Alna.

1101. Elizabeth Kennedy<sup>7</sup> Averell (Daniel Gent<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1836, lives at Dresden Mills, Me. She m. Jan., 1860, Francis W. Houdlette, b. 1834.

#### Children:

- Herbert Wilson<sup>s</sup> Houdlette, b. Dec. 19, 1863; d. Oct. 19, 1881.
- MARIE REED' HOUDLETTE, b. Jan., 1865; m. Feb. 26, 1892, J. Pearl Card.
- iii. WILLIAM RYFLES<sup>8</sup> HOUDLETTE, b. Feb. 21, 1876.
- 1102. Job called "Joseph" Averell (Daniel Gent, Ezekiel, Job, Job, William, William, b. 183-; lives at New Orleans, La., and is Captain of one of the Morgan ferryboats, the great transfer boats on the Mississippi. He m. Lulu Vance.

### Children:

2163. i. Grace<sup>3</sup>.

2164. ii. Lulu<sup>8</sup>.

2165. iii. Mays.

2166. iv. Daniel<sup>8</sup>.

1104. Albert<sup>7</sup> Averell (Daniel Gent<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 183-; is a Captain of one of the ferry boats on the Mississippi. He m. (1) Rosa Todswier, who d. 1877. He m. (2) Grace Follett. They live at Algiers, La.

Children (by first wife):

2167. i. Louis Albert<sup>8</sup>.

2168. ii. Clarence Hilton', lives at Algiers, La.

(by second wife):

2169, iii. Alberthas,

2170. iv. REED FOLLETT's.

1105. George Washington<sup>7</sup> Averell ("Nathan"iel<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. "Sat. A. M. at 4 o'clock. Fair and clear"., Dec. 9, 1820, at Whitefield, Me.; m. Dec. 2, 1852, Caroline Pillsbury Dudley (dau. of Roland Dudley\* of Piscataquis Settlement, and Ann McIntire, his wife), b. Feb., 1826, at Passadunkeag, Me.; d. Apr. 4, 1894, at Oldtown, Me. He d. there Feb. 2, 1889.

<sup>\*</sup> Roland Dudley and Ann McIntire, both of Piscataquis Settlement, were m. by Joseph Butterfield. Justice of the Peace, June 22, 1815. (*Orono T. R.*, now in office of Town Clerk at Oldtown, Me.—Ed.)

# Children (all b. at Oldtown):

2171. i. Charles', b. — —, 1853; d. y.

2172. ii. ALICE MARION's, b. July 29, 1855.

2173. iii. Lew Wallace', b. Sept. 30, 1862, is an Agt. of the Am. Ex. Co., and lives at N. Conway, N. H.

2174. iv. Helen Mabel<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 29, 1867.

1107. Francis Ousville<sup>†</sup> Averell ("Nathan"iel<sup>a</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 31, 1826, at Bath, Me., was a blacksmith and lived at Bath and Oldtown, Me. He m. Dec. 10, 1860, at Curwinsville, Pa., Martha C. Bloom (dau. of James Bloom and Mary Passmore, his wife), b. June 12, 1842, at Curwinsville, Pa.; d. Sept. 11, 1865, in Bloom Township, Penn.

- 2175. i. James Henry', b. Feb. 25, 1862, at Bloom Township; m. Dec. 22, 1887, at Vanormer, Pa., Emma Dean.
- 2176. ii. ALICE', b. Apr. 11, 1863, at Bloom Township; m. May 5, 1879, at Curwinsville, Penn., George Kuhn.
- 2177. iii. William Rufus', b. Aug. 1, 1869, at Bloom Township; m. Feb. 17, 1892, at Grampian, Penn., Mary Bowles.
- 2178. iv. Charles Vincents, b. Aug. 2, 1874, at Curwinsville, unm.
- Abiel<sup>7</sup> Avery (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 30, 1802, at Jefferson, Me., was a teacher for some years, Justice of the Peace 30 years at Richmond, Me., Clerk and Asst. Assessor of the Fourth District of the U. S. Int. Rev. Dept., at Sacramento, Cal. He lived at Jefferson and Richmond, Me., and after Feb., 1863, at Sacramento, Cal. He m. (1) Nancy Marston, who was b. at Methuen. Mass., and d. after Jan. 17, 1842, at Richmond. He was m. (2) June 9, 1857, by Rev. W. H. Humphrey, at Richmond, to Sarah Jane Toothaker (dau. of John Toothaker of Harpswell, Me., and Sarah Ridley, his wife), b. Nov. 6, 1835; d. 1902. He d. Dec. 23, 1868, at Vallejo, California, and was interred at Mountain View Cemetery. Mr. Avery was an excellent and well trained singer, and the music leader for many years of the Baptist Church, to which he belonged. He assisted in establishing the Richmond Academy, and was one of its directors. He was an able man, of fine presence and character, and held in

high esteem by all who knew him. He was also an Hon. Mem. of the Masonic Lodge of Richmond.

# Children (by first wife):

- 2179. i. SARAH WATERS', b. 18-, at Richmond, d. in her 4th year.
- 2180. ii. Peter Augustus', b. 18—, at Richmond, d. in his 23rd year.
- 2181. iii. John Marshall', b. 18—, at Richmond; lives at Sacramento; m. at Shasta, Cal., Annetta Isabelle Potter. Has one child, a dau.
- 2182. iv. HENRY CLAY', b. 18—, at Richmond; d. in infancy.
- 2183. v. ABIEL' JR., b. 18-; d. in his 23rd year; unm.
- 2184. vi. NANCY, b. 18-, at Richmond; d. in her 12th year.
- 2185. vii. George Washington's, b. Jan. 17, 1842, at Richmond; d. Sept. 15, 1865, at Sacramento.

### (by second wife):

- 2186. viii. Clara May', b. Mar. 10, 1858, at Richmond; d. there, Sept. 14, 1863. She was said to have been the "image" of her grandmother, Sarah (Waters) Avery, and like her in her charming disposition.
- 2187. ix. Angeline Elizabeth', b. Mar. 11, 1865, at Sacramento; lives at Vallejo, Cal.
- 2188. x. Walton Felch<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1866, at Sacramento; m. Helen Barbe.
- 2189. xi. Grant Eugene', b. Oct. 7, 1868, at Sacramento; d. Sept. 10, 1889, at Oakland, Cal.
- 2190. xii. David Colfax<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1868, at Sacramento; d. there May 23, 1869.
- Joseph<sup>7</sup> Avery (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup> Averell, Israel<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, 1115. William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 7, 1804, at Jefferson, Me., passed his life there. He was educated at China Academy in Maine, and was for twenty years a teacher in the public schools. He was a Representative to the Maine Legislature, 1849; on the Maine State Board of Agriculture, 1857-60. He was deacon of the First Baptist Church of Jefferson for thirty-five years, and was a man of undoubted integrity. During the Civil War he cared for seven families; and also for the money of thirty soldiers, investing it advantageously for their benefit on their return from the Army. He was a Republican from the time of the origin of the party; a member of the State Board of Education, and did much town business in settling estates, etc.; Jefferson has had few citizens of greater prominence and ability. He served his generation faithfully. He m. (1) Mar. 2, 1841, at

Jefferson, Elmira Jackson (dau. of Samuel Jackson of Jefferson—one of the first settlers at Balltown (?), and Elizabeth Waters, his wife), who was b. 1806, at Jefferson, and d. there, Nov. 24, 1864. He m. (2) May 18, 1867, Mrs. Hannah Jackson, (Richardson) Chisam (dau. of Rev. Abiathar Richardson of Appleton, Me., and Hannah Sheppard, his wife), b. Aug. 5, 1831. She d. in 1906. He d. Oct. 5, 1892, at Jefferson, retaining his wonderful memory and his keen interest in life to an unusual degree.

Child (by second wife):

2201. i. Elmira Janette', b. Apr. 18, 1869, at Jefferson; m. Rev. Geo. H. Hamlen.

1116. John Waters Avery (Joseph, Enoch, Israel Averell, Job, William, William), b. July 29, 1808, at Jefferson, Me., was a lumber merchant and lived at Jefferson and Richmond, Me., and Sacramento, Cal. He was a devoted Christian over sixty years, and for thirty years a deacon in the First Baptist Church of Sacramento, and a man of great nobility and simplicity. He was twice elected a member of the City Board of Education, and in politics was a Republican. He came to California as supercargo of the brig Leo of Richmond, Me., arriving at Sacramento in the Spring of 1850. He m. Feb. 9, 1837, at Richmond, Tabitha Hathorne (dau. of John Hathorne of Dresden and Richmond, Me.), b. Sept. 25, 1810, at Dresden. She d. Jan. 21, 1877, at Sacramento. He d. there Nov. 4, 1885,

Children (all but the last named b. at Richmond):

2202. i. IRA', b. Nov. 18, 1837; m. Senev V. Bolles.

2203. ii. Saraii Elizabeth', b. July 22, 1839; d. Nov. 16, 1882, at Sacramento, Cal.

2204. iii. Franklin', b. Nov. 1, 1840; m. Abby M. Gardner.

2205. iv. Albert Wayland', b. May 6, 1847; m. Feb. 28, 1884, at Rocklin, Cal., Belle C. Smith. They live at Oakland, Cal.

2206. v. Lizzie Waters', b. Mar. 17, 1853, at Litchfield, Me., lived in Cal., and is now living at Minneapolis, Minn. She m. Sept. 12, 1903, at Denver, Col., Adoniram Judson Frost, D. D. (son of Salmon Frost of Parishville, N. Y., and Almeda Mason, his wife), b. Sept. 12, 1837, at Parishville. She was his second wife. Rev. Dr. Frost is Dean of the Faculty of the North Western Bible and Missionary Training School (interdenominational), at Minneapolis, and Instructor in New Testament. He was pastor

of the Baptist Church in Sacramento for some years, and resigned his pastorate in Los Angeles, Cal., to become Dean of this school. Mrs. Frost is a very bright and attractive woman and an able helpmeet to her husband in his influential position.

1119. Enoch McClellan<sup>7</sup> Avery (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. July 4, 1814, at Jefferson, Me., was graduated at Richmond Academy; studied medicine with Dr. Chamberlain of Richmond, Me., where he lived several years. He then removed to Newark, N. J., and engaged in pharmacy. He was deacon of the First Baptist Church of Newark, and the Peddie Memorial Church has a window in his memory. He m. Sept. 30, 1852, at Wiscasset, Me., Sarah Thomas Austin (dau. of Capt. Josiah Austin of Wiscasset, and Sarah Thomas, his wife), b. Apr. 3, 1820, at Wiscasset. She is still living. He d. Aug. 18, 1877, at Newark, where his family live.

Children (all b. at Richmond, and all unm., 1898):

- 2207. i. SARAH AUSTIN', b. Oct. 8, 1853, was graduated at the Newark High and Normal Schools, and is a teacher in the Grammar Dept. of the Newark Pub. Schools.
- 2208. ii. ABBOTT LAWRENCE, b. July 26, 1855, was graduated from the New York College of Pharmacy in 1877. He and his brother Eugene carried on the pharmacy business of their father until 1895, when he sold out and went into the Metropolitan Ins. Co. He is active in church work, a church trustee and treasurer. In politics a strong Republican.
- 2209. iii. Joseph Waters<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1858, is a coal broker, Broadway, N. Y., an active church worker, and a tenor singer in his church. He is also an active member of the Republican Club of Newark, N. J.
- 2210. iv. Eugene  $M.^s$ , b. Oct. 30, 1860; has charge of a drug store in Newark.
- 1121. Enoch<sup>7</sup> Avery (Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 3, 1804, at Jefferson, Me., lived at Jefferson and Frankfort, Me. He m. Sept. 24, 1825, at Frankfort (now Winterport), Me., Lucinda Colson (dau. of Abner Colson of Frankfort), b. July 18, 1805, at Frankfort. In 1889 she and her sister, Mrs. Miranda (Colson) Miller of Hampden,

Me., were 84 years of age, both living, and both quite well, and said to be the oldest twins known in the United States. Mrs. Avery was one of 13 children, Mr. Avery was also one of 13, and they had 13 children. Mr. Avery was a natural musician, a good singer and violinist. He was very tall and erect and a very fine looking man in old age as well as in youth. His wife d. Mar. 18, 1892, at Ellsworth, Me., at the residence of her dau., Mrs. Goodell, and was buried at Winterport. He d. May 23, 1879, at Frankfort.

Children (all b. at Frankfort, now Winterport, Me.):

- 2211. i. Margaret J.S., b. Jan. 20, 1826; m. Jan. 1, 1850, at Hampden, Me., Andrew Goodell of Ellsworth, Me.; they live at Ellsworth, and have had five children; three were living, Feb., 1897.
- 2212. ii. ENOCH<sup>\*</sup> JR., b. July 3, 1828; m. (1) Hannah J. Severance; m. (2) Annie Dunbar.
- 2213. iii. Phoebe J.'s, b. July 21, 1830; m. Nov. 5, 1846, Saben Cole. She d. Feb. 9, 1847.
- 2214. iv. SARAH J., b. Mar. 9, 1832; m. Parker Witham.
- 2215. v. Mellen', b. Feb. 24, 1834; m. Belinda Bowden.
- 2216. vi. EDWARD, 2ND, b. Dec. 14, 1835; m. Marian M. Crocker.
- 2217. vii. SANBORN', b. Mar. 7, 1838; d. Jan. 28, 1843, at Frankfort.
- 2218. viii. MARY E.5, b. July 1, 1840; m. Hiram Holmes.
- 2219. ix. LUCINDA A., b. Aug. 7, 1842; m. July 12, 1860, Joseph Davis of Bucksport, Me. She d. July 29, 1868, at Winterport.
- 2220. x. Melinda Alice', b. Oct. 3, 1844; m. Andrew Conlon.
- 2221. xi. SEWELL S.', b. Feb. 24, 1847; m. Nov. 16, 1866, at Vinal Haven, Me., Mary Green. He d. Dec. 26, 1890, at Hallowell, Me. They had several children, one of whom lives at Waterville, Me.
- 2222. xii. James Parker', b. May 16, 1849; d. Mar. 21, 1865, in the Army.
- 2223. xiii. Phoebe Evas, b. Oct. 1, 1852; m. Leon Carleton.

1122. Lewman G.<sup>7</sup> Avery (Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. June 13, 1806, at Jefferson, Me., was a farmer and lived at Jefferson. He m. June 23, 1835, at Jefferson, Rachel (476) Chapman (dau. of Joseph Chapman of Nobleboro, Me., and Rachel Avery, his wife), b. Oct. 12, 1809, at Nobleboro. Mr. Avery was blind for many years, having lost his sight before his marriage. He was quite musical and played

the violin very well. He d. at Jefferson, Oct. 5, 1854. Mrs. Avery d. Dec. 30, 1896, at Jefferson.

Children (all b. at Jefferson):

2224. i. ADELAIDE', b. June 1, 1836; d. Jan. 3, 1900.

2225. ii. Adoniram Judson', b. Nov. 16, 1838; m. Hannah M. Linnscott.

2226. iii. LEWMAN<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1845.

2227. iv. George E.s, b. Apr. 20, 1848; m. Laura Sprague.

2228. v. Newell Eddy, b. Nov. 28, 1850; m. Mary Louise Howe.

1123. Harriet Avery (Enoch, Enoch, Israel, Averell, Job, William, William), b. Apr. 5, 1808, at Jefferson, Me., lived and d. at Jefferson. She was m. there Mar. 25, 1832, to Joseph Glidden (son of Winthrop Glidden, and Hannah Dow, his wife), who was b. Feb. 23, 1805, at Jefferson. He d. there Sept. 5, 1890. She d. Oct. 15, 1889, at Cooper's Mills, Me.

Children (all b. at Jefferson):

- ENOCH WINTHROP' GLIDDEN, b. Sept. 12, 1832; m. Hannah
   Francis Bruce.
- ii. Harriet Glidden, b. Apr. 15, 1834; lives at Jefferson, Me. She m. Mar. 17, 1852, at Jefferson, Lambert Glidden (son of William† Glidden of Jefferson, and Charlotte Capen, his wife). Mrs. Glidden brought up her niece, Ruth Noyes, and now passes many months with her. Lambert Glidden was b. Sept. 8, 1831; he d. several years ago.
- iii. Joseph Newell' Glidden, b. Mar. 17, 1836; m. Hannah Crummett.
- iv. Ruth' Glidden, b. Apr. 12, 1838; m. James A. Noyes; d. June 19, 1873, leaving one child—a dau.
- v. Edward H. Glidden, b. Feb. —, 1840; d. aged 3 mos.
- vi. Daniel S. Glidden, b. Oct. 24, 1842; d. Apr. 27, 1863.
- vii. MARGARET'S GLIDDEN, b. Jan. —, 1845; d. Dec. 18, 1863.
- viii. Peter's Glidden, b. Oct. 12, 1847; m. Augusta Glidden.
- ix. Hannah' Glidden, b. Mar. 4, 1850.

Enoch Winthrop<sup>8</sup> Glidden (Harriet<sup>7</sup> Avery, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 12, 1832, at Jefferson, Me., was a farmer, and lived at Jefferson. He m. Apr. 21, 1862, at Somerville, Me., Hannah Frances Bruce (dau.

<sup>\*</sup> See the Glidden Gen.

<sup>†</sup> William Glidden (father-in-law of Harriet Glidden) was the son of Charles Glidden who built the old house, opposite Joseph Glidden Jr.'s house, near Travel Lake.

of Josiah Bruce of Somerville, and Mary Ann Wilson, his wife), b. Mar. 15, 1836, at Somerville. He d. May, 1905, at Jefferson. Children (all b. at Somerville):

i. Clara Emma<sup>9</sup> Glidden, b. July 21, 1862.

i. Enoch Hartwell<sup>9</sup> Glidden, b. Sept. 12, 1864.

iii. HATTIE E. GLIDDEN, b. May, 1866; d. May 30, 1883.

iv. Mary Ann<sup>9</sup> Glidden, b. Dec. 21, 1870.

v. Newell Allen Glidden, b. June 27, 1872; d. Sept., 1899.

vi. EDWARD W. GLIDDEN, b. Sept. 18, 1875.

vii. HELEN<sup>9</sup> GLIDDEN, b. Sept. 21, 1876.

viii. SEWELL<sup>9</sup> GLIDDEN, b. Aug. 21, 1877.

Joseph Newell<sup>8</sup> Glidden (Harriet<sup>7</sup> Avery, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 17, 1836, at Jefferson, Me., is a farmer at Whitefield, Me. He m. Jan. 30, 1858, at Jefferson, Hannah Crummett (dau. of Nathan Crummett of Somerville, Me., and Esther Jackson, his wife), b. Jan. 9, 1837, at Somerville. Mr. and Mrs. Glidden celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1908, at Coopers Mills.

Children (all except the last b. at Jefferson):

- CLEVELAND NEWELL<sup>9</sup> GLIDDEN, b. Jan. 8, 1859; living at Paxton, Mass. He m. Sarah E. Harrington; they have six children.
- ii. Eva Ella<sup>9</sup> GLIDDEN, b. Oct. 11, 1863; was a teacher at W. Boylston, Mass., and m. William H. Pevear. They live at Watertown, Mass., and have one child.

iii. Daniel S. Glidden, b. June 1, 1866; m. June 27, 1894, Hattie Taylor; they have two children.

 George Allen<sup>9</sup> Glidden, b. Mar. 29, 1869; m. May 15, 1895, Lucy Cummett; they live at Somerville, Me.

v. Hattie B. Glidden, b. Dec. 29, 1871, is a teacher at W. Boylston, Mass.

vi. LILA ADELIA<sup>9</sup> GLIDDEN, b. Mar. 8, 1876, at Whitefield, Me., lives at Union, Me. She m. June 24, 1896, William Haskell.

Peter' Glidden (Harriet Avery, Enoch, Enoch, Israel Averell, Job, William, William, b. Oct. 12, 1847, at Jefferson, Me., is a farmer and lives in the Glidden homestead at Jefferson. He m. Apr. 24, 1882, at Whitefield, Me., Augusta Glidden (dau. of Moses Glidden of Jefferson and Rebecca Dow, his wife), b. at Jefferson and d. there, May 17, 1897.

Children (both b. at Jefferson):

i. Pearl E. Glidden, b. July 10, 1883.

ii. Ida<sup>9</sup> Glidden, b. Apr. 2, 1885.

1124. Prentiss (written also Prentice) Mellen? Avery (Enoch, Enoch, Enoch, Israel, Averell, Job, William, William, b. Apr. 22, 1810, at Jefferson, Me., was a farmer, and lived at Jefferson and Winterport, Me. He was named after Hon. Prentiss Mellen, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Maine in 1830, and was a prominent citizen, living at Biddeford, Me., from July, 1797. Prentiss Avery m. Oct. 15, 1838, Mercy Ann Littlefield (dau. of Stephen Littlefield of Frankfort, Me., and Mercy Ann Downes, his wife), b. May 6, 1815, at Frankfort (now Winterport), Me. He d. Sept. 8, 1880, at Winterport, and she d. there Aug. 25, 1881.

Children (all but one b. at Frankfort):

- 2229. i. WILLIAM ENOCH', b. Sept. 7, 1839, was a stone contractor, an electric railway and electric light contractor, and lived at Winterport and Vinalhaven, Me., and Detroit, Mich. He m. Eliza ("Lida") Carver Carnes (dau. of Abiel Smith Carnes of Vinalhaven, and Almira Spencer Hopkins of Camden, Me., his wife), b. Feb. 10, 1843, at Vinalhaven. He d. Jan. 9, 1900, at Detroit; his widow is still living there.
- 2230. ii. Mercy Ann', b. July 3, 1841, at Carmel, Me.; m. Isaiah A. Crockett.
- 2231. iii. Susan Sophia`, b. Sept. 29, 1843; d. at Frankfort, Nov. 12, 1854.
- 2232. iv. Alfred Littlefield, b. Dec. 14, 1845; d. at Frankfort, Dec. 30, 1854.
- 2233. v. Hannah Shaw', b. Jan. 30, 1847; d. at Winterport, July 13, 1863.
- 2234. vi. Eunice Mayo', b. Feb. 14, 1849; m. Charles E. Campbell.
- 2235. vii. Mary Shaw<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 9, 1850; m. Oct. 13, 1867, at Winterport, Frank A. Pierce of Prospect, Me. They have one son.
- 2236. viii. Sewell Edwin', b. Sept. 19, 1853; m. (1) Susie H. Turner;m. (2) Miranda C. Reath.
- 2237. ix. Charles Delbert<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 29, 1856; m. (1) Annie F. Mainville; m. (2) Cornelia F. Knapp.
- 2238. x. Susan Sophia<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug., 1858; d. at Frankfort in 1859.

1125. Edward Avery (Enoch, Enoch, Israel Averell, Job, William, William), b. June 1, 1812, at Jefferson, Me., was a farmer, a stone cutter, and the owner of a granite quarry near his home. He lived in his youth at Jefferson, but settled ultimately at Prospect, Me., where he m. June 30, 1845, Hannah

Files Harding, b. Mar. 23, 1821. She was the dau. of Archelaus Harding of Prospect, and Hannah Moore, his wife.

Mr. Avery was known for miles around as "Squire Avery" —this popular New England title of "Squire" being instinctively granted to men who were especially honored or influential in a community. Mr. and Mrs. Avery were an unusually interesting and lovable couple, with generous and fine natures, fond of people, and most charitable in spirit. Their home was a center for their neighbors and relatives, their hospitality, personality, and unusual musical gifts being great attractions. Mr. Avery built quite early after his marriage a simple and unpretentious granite house with stone from his own quarry. Here some, or all, of his children were born and raised, so that they all have beautiful memories of the "old granite mansion" and happy hours within it. It stands on the West bank of the Penobscot River, with Bucksport visible from its doors, and is one of the interesting objects seen from the river. It was here that Mr. and Mrs. Avery died, he, Oct. 31, 1886, and she, Dec. 3, 1894. Their son Mr. George Alden Avery now occupies the old homestead, and all their children are living (1906).

Children (all b. at Prospect):

- 2239. i. Newell Augustus', b. June 30, 1847; m. Sarah C. Goodwin.
- 2240. ii. George Alden', b. May 2, 1849; m. Anna G. Pierce.
- 2241. iii. EDWARD "FRANKLIN", b. Jan. 11, 1851; m. (1) Mary P. Kellock; m. (2) Annie R. Brown.
- 2242. iv. Byron Cousins', b. Nov. 13, 1853; m. Almeda Harriman.
- 2243. v. Christina Cousins, b. Jan. 11, 1857; m. Fred N. Goodwin.

1128. Hon. Newell<sup>7</sup> Avery (Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>1</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 12, 1817, at Jefferson, Me., was the son of devout parents who were ardent Baptists. The result of this influence on his plastic young mind was that of a spirit of great reverence which never left him. The early death of his father left his beloved mother to face alone the care of a large family with very limited means. So this son at the age of fourteen started to earn his own living and to help her.

Their common need taught him very early to serve and save, and his filial affection guarded him against hoarding and

NANCY CLAPP EDDY, WIFE OF NEWELL AVERY





selfishness, and against many temptations. He followed rapidly in the path his ancestors had trod for four generations—the life of a lumberman and lumber manufacturer.

At twenty-six years of age, having obtained sufficient means to establish a home of his own, he was m. Jan. 3, 1843, by Horace Blackman, Justice of the Peace, to Nancy Clapp Eddy (dau. of Ware Eddy of Mansfield, Mass., and Eddington, Me., and Nancy Clapp of Walpole, Mass.), b. Dec. 22, 1824, at Eddington, a town named in honor of her great-grandfather. (See Eddy Gen.)

They lived for a time at Bradley, Me., where he built a pretty little house that is still standing, near the small stream by which stood the mill in which he was interested. This house faced the Penobscot.

At this time Mr. Avery was a man of unusual physical and mental vigor. He was six feet in height, erect, supple, with a fair skin, ruddy cheeks and very light hair which scarcely changed with the passing of the years. His eyes were very pure blue, bright, keen and merry,—eyes such as are found in many widely separated members of the stock. He could lift and throw great weights, or even men, with remarkable ease, and his wrestling and jumping were the delight of his young men friends who recalled them with admiration in old age. But he had also exceptional mental powers; a retentive memory, almost unfailing even in small details; keen perceptive and analytical powers and a direct, simple and logical mind. With all this he was quiet, unpretending and modest in dress and manner, and almost unconsciously self-depreciating.

He was the owner of pine lands and rented mills before his marriage, and by 1849 had so increased his capital that he had a fourth interest in the firm of his brother-in-law, Col. Jonathan Eddy of Bangor,—called "Eddy and Murphy", later "Eddy, Avery, and Murphy". The firm became one of the best known and most successful in the United States, and was only dissolved by death. With other partners other firm names were used, "Avery, Murphy & Co." in Chicago, "Eddy Avery & Eddy" in Bay City, Mich., etc.

Their possessions of white pine land in Michigan caused his removal to Port Huron, Mich., in the May of 1853, for the supervision of their Michigan interests. The death of Col. Eddy, Aug., 1864, and changes in lumbering conditions in Maine, caused the other member of the firm, Mr. Simon A. Murphy, to take up his residence in Detroit, Mich., in 1866, and Mr. Avery settled there in 1867, his residence being at the corner of Fort and Third Streets, the former being then one of the most beautiful streets in the Middle West; Mr. Murphy's house was at the corner of Fourth Street.

Mr. Avery is said to have had "a marvellously accurate judgment of human nature and a Napoleonic capacity for binding men to his service."

It was at his suggestion that, very early in their western business, each of their ablest subordinates was given a share of the profits of the particular enterprise in which he was engaged; and many able business men were trained in their service. One of them, now one of the most prominent business men in Michigan and California, said very recently: "Newell Avery was the noblest man I have ever known; many others who knew him thought the same." Another when asked why he had so many life long friends, said it was not due to his superior judgment, his financial successes, or to his influence with others, which was very great, but to his kind and sympathetic heart; that he had a tender cord that few men can preserve who have to struggle through the world; and that he was also an eminently true man, to be relied on in all emergencies. He had a ready wit and keen sense of humor which made him a pleasant companion in his hours of leisure, which, however, were not many.

Mr. Avery was one of the organizers of the Republican party under the Oaks at Jackson, Mich., July 6, 1854. In those ante bellum days such a step demanded independence of judgment and the courage of one's convictions. It was a case of "insurgents" or "progressives" separating from the old party of Whigs and others in a spirit of high resolve for humanity and the good of the country. The history of this party is on record, but we quote a few items from one of its many historians. "Michigan was the first state to take formal action in the way of organized effort. Early in June, 1854, what was known as the Free Soil party held a convention and nominated Kingsley S. Bingham for Governor, but the platform adopted was hardly broad enough to meet the endorsement of many Whigs and Free

Soil Democrats, and so a call was issued—signed by thousands in every part of the state—inviting all opposed to the further extension of slavery into new territory, without distinction of former political affiliations, to assemble in convention at Jackson, July 6, 1854".

"On the morning of that day there gathered at Jackson—Whigs, Democrats, Abolitionists and Free Soilers, in such numbers that it became apparent no building could be found large enough to contain them, a temporary meeting however was held. Dr. McNaughton read the call, Judge Baxter was called to the Chair, S. A. Baker was chosen Secretary, and the meeting adjourned to the Oak Grove, where the proceedings were continued in about the following order:

"1st The call and the list of names attached was read, each signer present being requested to respond as his name was read.

"2<sup>nd</sup>. On motion—the Chair appointed the following as a committee on permanent organization—Samuel Barstow of Wayne (Co.), I. P. Christiancy of Monroe, George Burchard of Hillsdale, Lovell Moore of Kent, James W. Hill of Calhoun, Henry W. Lord of Oakland, and Newell Avery of St. Clair (Co.).

"3<sup>d</sup>. On motion, a committee on resolutions was chosen of which Jacob M. Howard of Wayne was chairman

"The committee on resolutions presented their report:—As it was well known that this committee was to provide for the creation of a new party, much discussion was had in the committee as to what it should be called, but finally it was left for the Convention to decide. Meanwhile Mr. Howard was requested to telegraph Horace Greely for suggestion of name.

"While the question of name was being somewhat warmly discussed, Mr. Howard asked permission to read a dispatch just rec'd from Horace Greely. Being granted his request, he read the following:—'New York, July 6 P. M. Name the new party plain Republican. H. Greely.'

"One universal shout of approval went from that vast assemblage—the great Republican party was born—and before the adjournment of the Convention congratulations were received from all parts of the North." From that time Mr. Avery was an active influence in the political life of Michigan, and his assistance and counsel were much sought after by Maine and Michigan statesmen. He was delegate to some of the National Republican Conventions, and was also constantly urged to let his name be presented for the highest honors the state could confer. But he was very self-depreciating, his business cares were great, and he steadily refused to yield to all such solicitations.

After suffering for about a year from what seemed an obcure trouble Mr. Avery died at his residence on Fort St., March 13, 1877. The interment was at Woodmere Cemetery in the family lot. His death was regarded as a great loss to the community.

Mrs. Avery was left with a large family, only two of whom were married. Her husband's confidence in her wisdom was amply justified in the years that followed, as she was instinctively business-like and just, and always tolerant. The division of many interests was made without recourse to law, to her great satisfaction.

A much younger but devoted personal friend familiar with her life history wrote of Mrs. Avery as follows: "Madam Avery was a woman of strong and unique personality and filled a large place in the towns where she lived. She had a wide acquaintance and much influence; and at the time of the great fires of Michigan and of Chicago, it was she who helped to meet the appalling situation with a quick and practical decision and with thorough arrangement of the work of relief in her own state.

"She was generous and unstinted in her service to the poor, sick and sorrowing, to her friends, to her church, and to the various organizations in which she was actively interested.

"Her strong common sense, her executive ability, her clearcut honesty of spirit, her shrewd insight, her sense of justice, were qualities which made her associates lean on her. Modest and absolutely without pretense, she was fearless in the face of difficulty.

"A New Englander, descended from many lines of early settlers in New England (John and Priscilla Alden; the Adams family of Quincy; the Fairbanks of Dedham, etc.), she was naturally a notable house-wife and keen thinker.

"The flavor of her native state was in her colloquialisms and sincere manner, making her interesting to the last. Loyal to her friends, hosts of friends were bound to her, and sought to brighten her last wearisome years of feebleness."

Monday, Jan. 3, 1897, when 62 years of age she wrote: "This is the anniversary of my marriage day. Forty-four years ago this afternoon at three o'clock I was married . . . . ; as I think back I scarcely know myself, the changes have been so great. The years have brought much of trial and sorrow and hardship and very much of pleasure. I would not like to risk myself again in the Battle, although I regret so much of the past that with the experience of these years I could have improved on. And with the health of the past ten or twelve years I see with such different eyes, that I know health does give one a clearer vision for things of this world."

She lived to the great age of over eighty-six years, retaining to the last a spirit of energy and helpfulness in spite of a weak body. Her brave spirit is an inspiration to all who knew her.

Children of Newell and Nancy (Eddy) Avery:

- 2244. i. Edward Orlando', b. Oct. 23, 1844, at Bradley; m. Flora T. Huntington.
- 2245. ii. Darius Newell<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1846, at Bradley; m. Elizabeth Holbrook Dole.
- 2246. iii. Leonard Cooper<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1847, at Bradley; d. Nov. 14, 1853, at Port Huron, Mich.
- 2247. iv. Clara Arlette, b. Jan. 12, 1850, at Bradley; educated in Detroit and New York; is the compiler of this genealogy of the Averell-Averill-Avery Family.
- 2248. v. Nancy Margaret, b. May 16, 1852; m. Henry W. Skinner.
- 2249. vi. George Edwin<sup>s</sup>, b. Apr. 18, 1854; m. Fannie E. Tarbell.
- 2250. vii. John Herbert<sup>s</sup>, b. July 29, 1855; m. Ella Smith.
- 2251. viii. Horace Waters', b. Apr. 12, 1857; m. Lulu West.
- 2252. ix. Nellie Jane', b. Apr. 29, 1860; m. Walter Wheaton Augur.
- 2253. x. A Son, b. Aug. 20, 1862; d. 1862.
- 2254. xi. ARTHUR WARE<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1864, at Port Huron; d. there, Sept. 16, 1865.
- 2255. xii. KITTIE MURPHY', b. Sept. 13, 1866, at Port Huron; d. there, Aug. 27, 1867.
- 2256. xiii. HARRY EUGENE', b. Dec. 13, 1867, at Detroit; was prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., and at Quincy, Mass., under Dr. William Everett, and was graduated from Williams College in the class of 1892.

From his father he inherited a great fondness for music, and he plays the flute admirably. He is also equally fond of sports and had a reputation as a tennis player during his college days.

1129. Judson<sup>7</sup> Avery (Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 20, 1819, at Jefferson, Me., was a farmer and stock raiser. He occupied the old homestead of his father and was one of the highly respected men of the town of Jefferson. May 5, 1843, he m. at Jefferson, Olive McCobb (dau. of Andrew McCobb of Jefferson and Elizabeth Briard,\* his wife of Kittery, Me.), b. Oct. 7, 1815, at Jefferson. He d. at Jefferson, Nov. 29, 1897, and she d. there Mar. 18, 1899.

Children (all b. at Jefferson):

2257. i. BENJAMIN WEEKS', b. Aug. 9, 1844; m. Rosa F. Glidden.

2258. ii. Annie Laurie', b. May 13, 1846; m. Edwin D. Andrews.

2259. iii. EDWIN AUGUSTUS', b. Mar. 31, 1848; m. Ella Dunton.

#### MEMORANDA.

\* Mrs. Avery says her cousin Angeline Briard (dau. of William Briard (brother of the above Elizabeth) and of Sarah Shepard his wife, who was a dau. of James Shepard and (gt.?) aunt of Mr. Judson Avery) m. William Avery Jr., son of William Avery 2nd.—Ed.

1131. Sewell Avery (Enoch, Enoch, Israel Averell, Job, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 2, 1824, at Jefferson, Lincoln Co., Me., was a successful business man in the line followed by his ancestors for three generations—that of the lumbering business. He was a large forest owner in connection with his business and also took great pleasure in a farm which he owned. He left his native town while still a youth to associate himself with his older brother, Mr. Newell Avery in his Maine lumbering enterprises, and he followed him later to Michigan. He m. at Bradley, Me., May 3, 1849, Eliza Holland Eddy, a younger sister of his brother Newell's wife, and dau. of Ware Eddy of Eddington, Me., and Nancy Clapp, his wife (see Eddy and Clapp Genealogies). She was b. at Eddington, at the old Eddy homestead, Feb. 27, 1827, and was left motherless when very young. Mrs. Avery was a very interesting woman, with a bright cheerful spirit, a keen and unfailing wit, and the marvellous energy and sense of duty that seemed the inheritance of most of her father's

Towns John of the Market For 0.00





family. Wherever she was her home became the center of enjoyment for relatives and friends. This family removed to Port Huron, Mich., in the Spring of 1856; and in Nov., 1865, they removed to E. Saginaw, Mich., where they afterward resided. Mr. Avery was one of the pioneer lumbermen of that section of the state, and a much respected citizen in that locality. He was the "Avery" in the firm of Eddy, Avery and Co., one of the best known and most honored firms in the Saginaw Valley. He was associated with Mr. Edwin Eddy, his wife's brother-in-law, his own brother Mr. Newell Avery, and Mr. Simon J. Murphy, in large mills which were at Bay City, Mich. In 1885 he withdrew from the firm and continued his various interests alone. He was vice-president and a director of the Second National Bank of Saginaw from Jan. 2, 1882, until Jan. 1, 1894; a director of the Tittabawassee Boom Co., the Huron Log Booming Co., and other companies and organizations. Mr. Avery was b. into a musical family, and he and his children were fond of music, some of them being excellent amateur singers and pianists. Music was always a pleasure to him and one of the attractions of their family life. After some years of serious illness Mr. Avery d. at Flint, Mich., Jan. 2, 1898, four years after the death of Mrs. Avery at Pasadena, Cal., Jan. 18, 1894. Both interments were in the family grounds at Forest Lawn Cemetery at Saginaw.

### Children:

- 2260. i. Waldo Allard', b. May 14, 1850, at Bradley, Me.; m. (1) Ellen C. Lee; m. (2) Christine Morrison.
- 2261. ii. Ara L.<sup>s</sup>, b. Mar. 16, 1853, at Bradley; m. Herbert C. Sanborn.
- 2263. iv. Lulu Ellens, b. Mar. 1, 1857, at Port Huron; has lived most of her life at Saginaw, where she m. Apr. 27, 1881, George Bidwell Morley (son of John Rufus Morley and Katherine Bidwell McVay, his wife), b. Oct. 16, 1857, at Painesville, Ohio. Mr. Morley is considered one of the finest business men and bankers in the State of Mich.,

and after years in the banking business, is now the President of the Second National Bank of Saginaw, which is considered the leading bank in Mich. Mr. and Mrs. Morley have a choice circle of friends, and dispense a simple and charming hospitality. They are identified with the progressive movements in their town and both are highly esteemed.

2264. v. Alma', b. Oct. 19, 1859, at Port Huron; m. Frank D. Ewen.

Ruth<sup>7</sup> Avery (Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup> 1133. William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 1, 1827, at Jefferson, Me., lived at Jefferson and Bradley. Me., and White River, Mich. She m. Apr. 18, 1852, at the residence of her brother Newell Avery, at Bradley, John Welch (son of Paul Welch of Augusta, Me., and Lois Glidden of Jefferson, Me., his wife), b. Sept. 5, 1825, at Augusta; d. Apr., 1898. She was a very loveable and warmhearted woman, gentle and happy in nature, and adored by her family and relatives. She d. June 10, 1869, at Whitehall, Mich. Hon. John Welch was a man of prominence and a lumberman; Postmaster at White River, Mich., 8 years; Supervisor, 2 yrs.; President of the village of Whitehall, 2 yrs. In Saginaw, Water Commissioner, 4 yrs.; Police Commissioner, 4 yrs.; Alderman, 2 yrs.; Mayor, 3 terms; State Senator, from Saginaw District, 2 yrs. (Regular Session, 1881; special Session, 1882); Trustee of 1st Universalist Church, Bay City; "Republican through and through". He m. (2) May 19, 1870, Sarah Cornelia Willard. He d. at Bay City, Apr. 29, 1898.

# Children:

- Eva Lena<sup>s</sup> Welch, b. Mar. 9, 1853; m. (1) John B. Kanouse; (2) Dr. Charles B. Stockwell.
- GANCELO ADELBERT' WELCH, b. Oct. 15, 1854; m. Alice Twist.
- ELLEN Lizette<sup>8</sup> WELCH, b. Dec. 29, 1857; m. Elliot Eastman.
- (A SON) WELCH, b. June 8, 1860, at Bradley, Me.; d. there in infancy.
- v. Newell Elmer's Welch, b. May 25, 1861, at Bradley, d. there Oct. 9, 1861.
- vi. John's Welch, b. Dec. 26, 1864, at White River, Mich.; d. there Aug. 26, 1865.
- vii. IDA LAURA' WELCH, b. Jan. 21, 1867, at White River, d. there May 27, 1867.
- viii. RUTH EDNA' WELCH, b. Sept. 22, 1868, at White River, d. there Mar. 16, 1869.

Eva Lena<sup>8</sup> Welch (Ruth<sup>7</sup> Avery, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 29, 1853, at Bradley, Me., has lived at Whitehall, Saginaw and Bay City, Mich. She m. (1) Oct. 14, 1875, at Whitehall, John B. Kanouse; they resided at West Bay City, where he d. 1904.

Mrs. Eva Welch Kanouse was m. (2) Oct. 21, 1908, at the residence of her dau., Mrs. Hatch, at Montour Falls, Charles Bliss Stockwell, M. D. of Port Huron, Mich., one of the best known and most respected physicians of the city and state. They reside at Port Huron.

### Child:

 RUTH MAUD<sup>o</sup> KANOUSE, b. Aug. 4, 1876; was m. Nov. 11, 1903, at the family residence, West Bay City, to Frank Arthur Hatch, formerly of Bay City, now of Detroit, Mich. They live at Montour Falls, N. Y.

Ellen Lizzette<sup>8</sup> Welch (Ruth<sup>7</sup> Avery, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 29, 1857, at Bradley, Me., lived at Whitehall and Saginaw, Mich. She m. Mar. 19, 1880, Elliot Eastman; he d. Apr., 1903, at Minneapolis, Minn. Mrs. Eastman is living at Saginaw.

# Child:

 LIZZETTE<sup>9</sup> EASTMAN, b. June 29, 1882; m. June 29, 1904, at Saginaw, Mr. Harry W. Potter, who was graduated from Yale, Sheffield Scientific School.

## Children:

- i. Elliott Eastman<sup>10</sup> Potter, b. May 6, 1905.
  - i. Barbara Sharp<sup>10</sup> Potter, b. Dec. 21, 1906.
- iii. Ruth Avery Potter, b. Oct. 8, 1909.

Gancelo Adelbert<sup>8</sup> Welch (Ruth<sup>7</sup> Avery, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 15, 1854, at Bradley, Me., lived at Whitehall, Saginaw and W. Bay City, Mich.; he m. June 18, 1879, Alice Twist. They lived for a time at Albuquerque, N. M., where he d. some years ago. His widow is living in W. Bay City.

# Children (all b. at W. Bay City):

- i. John Eastman<sup>9</sup> Welch, b. Apr. 8, 1880.
- ii. Grace Welch, b. Feb. 25, 1882.
- iii. Frank Welch, b. Apr. 19, 1893.

1134. William Alden Avery (William, Enoch, Israel Averell, Job, William, William), b. Jan. 5, 1812, at Jefferson, Me., lived at Boston, Mass. He m. (1) Angeline Briard, dau. of William Briard, and Sarah Shepard, his wife. He m. (2) Lucinda M. Brown of Belfast, Me., b. Feb. 28, 1811, still living (1898). He d. Aug. 8, 1892, at Boston, where he had lived some years.

Children (several; name of but one known to the Editor): 2265. i. George A., b. ———; is an architect, and lives at Boston, Mass.

1143. Myrick Avery(Nathan, Enoch, Israel Averell, Job, William, William, b. Apr. 9, 1819, at Jefferson, Me.; was m. to Rebecca Moore of Gouldsboro, Me. They lived at Ellsworth, Me., where he was president of a bank, and, it is said, removed to Massachusetts. They had two (possibly more) children.

### Children:

2288. i. SARAH ELIZABETH', b. ———, ——, lives at Ellsworth, Me. 2289. ii. MILLARD', b. ———, ——, residence unknown.

1144. James Avery (Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 20, 1821, at Jefferson, Me., lived at Malden, Mass. He m. Caroline Kincaid. He d. 1882. Mrs. Avery is still living and has made her home with her dau., Mrs. Annie (Avery) Abbott, at Brookline, Mass.

### Children:

- 2290. i. Annie', b. July, 1851; m. Lyman F. Abbott, Oct., 1881, and lives at Malden, Mass.
- 2291. ii. Luetta', b. June, 1854; m. Aubrey G. Lothrop and lives at Lewiston, Me.
- 2292. iii. Georgia', b. Sept., 1857; m. in 1884, Charles F. Andrews, lived at Haverill, Mass., and is now living at Brockton, Mass.
- 2293. iv. Helen's, b. Aug., 1859; m. Geo. Alton Dunton and lives at Whitefield, Me.

<sup>\*</sup> Mrs. Olive (McCobb) Avery, wife of Judson Avery and dau. of Andrew McCobb of Jefferson, Me., and Elizabeth Briard of Kittery, Me., says that her uncle William Briard m. Mr. Avery's aunt (great-aunt?) Sarah Shepard, dau. of James, and that their dau. Angeline Briard m. William Avery, Jr., son of William 2nd. As the family of the above William Avery 2nd has not furnished data, it is difficult to place Angeline Briard. She was prob. the first wife.

1145. Nathan Merrill<sup>7</sup> Avery (Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 22, 1826, at Jefferson, Me., was a farmer and lived at Jefferson for some years, and then removed to Wyoming, N. Y. He was m. Apr. 3, 1850, at York, Livingstone Co., N. Y., to Charlotte C. Russell (dau. of George N. Russell of York, N. Y., and Electa Cowley, his wife), b. Sept. 30, 1827, at York. He d. at Wyoming, Jan. 24, 1902, and she d. there, July 7, 1905.

### Their children were:

2294. i. Imogene T.s, b. Apr. 29, 1852; m. Thomas Fisher.

2295. ii. George N.', b. Sept. 25, 1854, at Wyoming; m. Ella L. Kingdon. He is a farmer.

2296. iii. HARRIET E.s, b. Feb. 2, 1858; m. Walter B. Ayres.

2297. iv. Horace W.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 29, 1863; m. (1) Emma Langdon; m. (2) Nettie Hamilton.

2298. v. Alice L.5, b. July 17, 1866; m. Ray C. Capwell.

2299. vi. Anna M.s, b. July 17, 1866; m. Chester Hamilton.

1146. Eliza Ann<sup>7</sup> Averell called "Avery" (Nathan<sup>6</sup> "Avery", Enoch<sup>5</sup> "Averell", Israel<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. May 1, 1828, at Jefferson, Me.; m. there, Apr. 11, 1848, William Day (son of William Day of Jefferson), b. July 17, 1814, at Jefferson; d. May 25, 1889, at Waltham, Mass. Mrs. Day d. Sept. 24, 1892, at the same place.

Children (all b. at Ellsworth, Me.):

- GEORGIA ANN<sup>5</sup> DAY, b. July 1, 1850; m. Dec. 24, 1868, at Hancock, Me., Edward Kendall Graves; they are living at Waltham, Mass.
- ii. Sanford O. Day, b. Dec. 20, 1853; d. there Oct. 16, 1863.
- iii. HELEN LOVINA' DAY, b. Nov. 1, 1857; m. George L. Collyer, at New London, Conn. They are living at Waltham and have three children,—Mildred who grad. from Boston University, Marion and Margaret.
- 1152. Seth<sup>7</sup> Avery (Israel<sup>6</sup>, Israel<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. June 12, 1812, at Hallowell, Me., was a farmer; lived on the old homestead at St. Albans; built a frame house in 1833, the earlier house having been a log cabin. He m. 1838, at St. Albans, Me., Nancy Door\* (dau. of Nathaniel Door and Mary Smith, his wife). b. Mar., 1817, at Harmony, Me.; d.

<sup>\*</sup> Nancy Door Averill m. (2) Mr. ———— Hawes, and lives at St. Albans, Me.

at St. Albans. He d. there, Aug. 6, 1884. He and his wife sold part of lots 17 and 18, R. 6, St. Albans, to A. P. Woodbury, Aug. 21, 1865, for \$500.00, as per War. deed (vol. 111, p. 334) and Sept. 15, 1865, A. P. Woodbury gives War. deed of same to Seth Avery "Jr."† of St. Albans, for same amount. This "Jr." may be a mistake.

Children (all b. at St. Albans, Me.):

2300. i. FANNY, b. —— —, 18—; dec.

2301. ii. Ellen', b. --- -, 18-; dec.

2302. iii. DANIEL<sup>5</sup>, b. —— —, 18—; d. prob. fall of 1859, of diphtheria.

2303. iv. Eliza<sup>s</sup>, b. —— —, 18—; d. prob. fall of 1859, of diphtheria.

2304. v. Seth' Jr. (?).

#### MEMORANDA.

- † Seth Avery of St. Albans devises to his wife Nancy Avery all of his real estate, Jan. 19, 1885.
- 1153. Julia<sup>7</sup> Avery (Israel<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. May 3, 1814, at St. Albans (?), Me.; lived at St. Albans Village. She m. at St. Albans, William Southard, a mill owner, and d. there Dec. 16, 1894.

\*Children (all b. at St. Albans, Vt.):

- i. Rev. Charles S.\* Southard, b. —, ——; a Methodist minister, has been Presiding Elder for some time. He was in the Civil War, and was for some time Commander of the G. A. R. for the State of Maine. He has been an important man in his state. He has settled in St. Albans and retired from active work.
- ii. Calvin S.' Southard, b. —— —, ——; m. Melissa Marble.
- iii. Leander'.
- iv. Daniel<sup>8</sup>.
- v. WARRENS.
- \* All are living (Aug., 1906).

### Children:

- i. Ada Southard, b. — , 18—.
- CARROLL<sup>9</sup> SOUTHARD, b. —— —, 18—, lives at St. Albans, Me. He gives evidence of considerable mechanical ability.
- iii. WINNIE SOUTHARD, b. -, 18—.

Jane Avery (Israel, Israel, Israel, Averell, Job, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 18, 1816, at St. Albans, Me.; lived at St. Albans on a farm next to Seth Avery's. She m. Jacob **Raymond** at St. Albans, and d. there.

### Children:

- i. Orren' Raymond, b. —————; d. y. of diphtheria. ii. Mark' Raymond, b. ——————; d. y. of diphtheria. iii. Peter' Raymond, b. ——————————; d. y. of diphtheria.

1156. Israel<sup>1</sup> Avery (Israel<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 17, 1820, at Harmony, Somerset Co., Me., is a farmer and lives at St. Albans, Me. He m. Harriet Brown (dau. of Robert Brown and Tamor Brown (?), his wife), and they are now living at Harmony, Me., with their son Wilbra Avery (1906). The spirit of unity shown by family reunions of the descendants of the family of Israel (No. 489) is worthy of emulation. We have few records of this line; but one or two deeds show some places of residence. Israel Avery of St. Albans sells three pieces of Lot No. 18, in St. Albans to Jacob Raymond, June 19, 1857. Israel Avery, Jr. and wife Harriet sell to Seth Avery, May 8, 1874, part of the land originally held by Israel Avery Sr. (six acres of Lot No. 18 - R - 6) - Quit Claim deed. Vol. 177, p. 23. Both of St. Albans.

Mr. Israel Avery, the fourth lineal Israel, was in good mental and physical condition at the advanced age of 87 years. Aug. 9, 1906, he wrote the compiler of this genealogy a long letter full of explanations and details about his line since the death of Israel Averell. Very few at his age could be so clear and correct in statements covering so long a lifetime. At the advanced age of 93 (1912), his daughter-in-law, Mrs. Wilbra Avery, writes that he is a dear old man.

Children (all b. at St. Albans, Me.):

- ALMOND's, b. Mar. 27, 1850; m. Adelaide Anderson. 2305.
- 2306. ii. WILBRAS, b. Sept. 4, 1852, at St. Albans, Me.; lives at Harmony, Me.; he m. June 21, 1879, at Pittsfield, Me., Lizzie F. Hight of Harmony, dau. of Hanson and Mary A. Page Hight. He is a farmer.
- ELIZA<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1862; m. John Wippich. 2307.iii.
- Junius, b. July 4, 1866; m. (1) Gusta Nelson; m. (2) 2308.iv. Blanche Ross.

Mark Avery (Israel<sup>6</sup>, Israel<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 1, 1822, at Harmony, Me., is a shoemaker and trader and has lived at Cambridge, St. Albans, Harmony, Norridgewalk, Hartland, Lewiston, and Monmouth, Me., Bridgewater, Mass., and Manchester, N. H. He now lives at Garland, Me. He has always been a prominent member and worker in the Free Will Baptist Church, and has been Superintendent of the Sunday School in several places where he has lived. He m. (1) Sept. 10, 1848, at St. Albans, Me., Lucinda S. Russell (dau. of Andrew Russell and Betsey Ward, his wife), b. Feb. 22, 1826, at St. Albans, d. there July 11, 1855. He m. (2) Mar. 14, 1865, at Harmony, Me., Mrs. Diantha (Parlin) Lock (dau. of Samuel Emerson of Athens, Me., and Fanny Parlin, his wife, and widow of Leonard Lock of Athens, who d. 1838). At a reunion held at Charleston, Me., 1901 or '03, Mr. and Mrs. Mark Avery, Mr. and Mrs. Israel Avery and Mrs. Martha (Avery) Christie their sister were photographed together. Their reunions and their photograph suggesting association through many years are very interesting.

Children (by first wife):

- 2309. i. DELPHA', b. Feb. 22, 1852, at St. Albans, Me.; d. there Mar. 5, 1852.
- 2310. ii. Rose<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1856, at Cambridge, Me.; d. there Sept. 2, 1865.

(by second wife):

- 2311. iii. Bert Mark's, b. Oct. 2, 1866, at Harmony, Me.; m. Lucinda A. Clements.
- 1158. Martha<sup>7</sup> Avery (Israel<sup>8</sup>, Israel<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 25, 1824, at Harmony, Me.; m. Wesley Christie. She d. Dec., 1905, at Charleston, Me., at the home of her dau. Mrs. Charles Tilton.

### Children:

- Etta<sup>s</sup> Christie, b. — —, 18—; lives at Foxeroft; m. Frank Foss, has several children.
- iii. Ella Christie, b. — —, 18—; lives at Charleston; m. Charles Tilton; she has taken two of her sister Jennie's children as her own.

- iv. Jennie' Christie, b. — —, 18—; lived at Charleston; m. Francis Gould; had several children. She d. 1903 or '04 at Charleston.
- v. Eddies Christie, b. —— —, 18—; m. and had several children.

Eddie<sup>8</sup> Christie (Martha<sup>7</sup> Avery, Israel<sup>6</sup>, Israel<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>1</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. —, 18—; m. ————. ————. He d. July, 1905, at Summit, Me.

### Children:

- i. Daniel Christie.
- ii. WARREN9 CHRISTIE.
- iii. VERNON9 CHRISTIE.
- iv. Winnie Christie.
- 1159. Clarissa<sup>7</sup> Avery (Israel<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 20, 1827, at St. Albans, Me.; m. Joseph Adams. She d. Sept. 22, 1886.

# Children:

- . Evie Adams, b. ————; lives at Haverhill, Mass.; m. ————— Snowman, has three or more children.
- ii. Eliza<sup>8</sup> Adams.
- FRANK J. ADAMS, b. — —, 18—; lives at Haverhill, Mass.
- 1162. Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Averill (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. June 20, 1796, at Ipswich, Mass., was a cooper and lived at Ipswich and Salem (1835), Mass. He m. Apr. 25, 1821, at Ipswich (T. R. Book 3), Elizabeth Jewett (dau. of John Jewett of Ipswich and Elizabeth Hodgkins, his wife), b. 1802. He d. Apr. 8, 1872, at Salem.

Children (the six first named b. at Ipswich, and bap. there Sept. 11, 1831. *Ch. R.*):

- 2312. i. ELIZABETH LORD (a) s, b. 1821 (?); d. Sept. 16, 1822, at Ipswich (T. R.).
- 2313. ii. Elizabeth Lord (b) s, b. 1824 (?).
- 2314. iii. Lucy Anne(a), b. 1826 (?); d. Sept. 29, 18—, aged one year.
- 2315. iv. SARAH JEWETT'.
- 2316. v. John Jewett<sup>8</sup>, b. 1829 (?); m. June 15, 1855, Octavia W. Oliver of Bath, Me., and has children.

2317. vi. Lucy Ann(b), b. 1830 (?); m. Apr., 1860, Edward H. Randall of Salem, Mass.
2318. vii. Harriet, b. at Ipswich; bap. Aug. 12, 1832, at Ipswich

2318. vii. HARRIET', b. at (Ch. R.).

2319. viii. James William', b. Feb. 22, 1834, at Ipswich; m. Martha J. Leavitt.

2320. ix. BENJAMIN', b. Dec. 26, 1835, at Salem, Mass.; bap. June 17, 1836, at Ipswich (Ch. R.); m. 1860, Lucy J. Redmond of Maine.

2321. x. Joseph L.(a), b. 1837 (?), at Salem; d. y.

2322. xi. Ellen Hodges', bap. Aug., 1839, at Ipswich (Ch. R.).

2323. xii. Joseph L. (h) s, bap. June 19, 1842, at Ipswich (Ch. R.); m. July, 1869, at Salem, Cassie D. Maxfield.

2324 xiii. Samuel A., bap. June 19, 1842 (twin bro. of Joseph L.).

2325. xiv. George J., b. — — —, 18—; m. Georgiana Saunders of Salem, Mass.

1165. James Kimball<sup>7</sup> Averill ( $Benjamin^6$ ,  $Benjamin^5$ ,  $Samuel^4$ ,  $Job^2$ ,  $William^2$ ,  $William^4$ ), b. Mar. 19, 1804, at Ipswich, Mass., was a cabinet maker and lived at Salem, Mass. He m. **Eliza Howard Brown**, whose mother was a Howard. She was b. at Salem, Mass., and d. there Aug. 1, 1867. He d. Sept. 2, 1855, at Ipswich (I.T.R.).

Child:

2326. i. George H., married.

1167. Warren<sup>7</sup> Averill (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. July 6, 1809, at Ipswich, Mass., was a cooper. He m. May 15, 1832, at Ipswich (T. R.), Elizabeth Jane Knox of Gardiner, Me. (Int. pub. Apr. 27, 1832), who d. Jan. 28, 1880, at Ipswich. He d. there Dec. 26, 1884 (T. R. of Ipswich give Nov. 26, 1884), aged 75 yrs. 5 mos.

Children:

2327. i. Margaret E.', b. 1837 (?); d. Feb. 11, 1851, at Ipswich (T. R.), "aged 14 yrs." (F. R.).

2328. ii. ABBY JANE GARDNER', b. June 16, 1846, at Ipswich (*T. R.*); d. there Sept. 29, 1851 (*T. R.*), aged 6 yrs. 3 mos.

2329. iii. Luenia W.\*, b. Aug. 4, 1855, at Ipswich (T. R.); m. July 21, 1892, Charles L. Perkins of Newburyport, Mass.

1168. William Tarbell<sup>7</sup> Averill (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>), b. Apr. 13, 1811, at Ipswich, Mass., was a carpenter. He was Town Treasurer of Ipswich, 1856; and lived at Ipswich and Gloucester, Mass. He m. (1) at

Gloucester, Eliza Winter, who d. there Aug. 17, 1839. He m. (2) July 15, 1841, at Ipswich (Int. pub. May 1, 1841, T. R.), Harriet Jewett (dau. of John Jewett and Eliz. Hodgkins), who d. Apr. 28, 1890, at Ipswich (T. R.). He d. there July 1, 1882 (Ipswich Records give July 1, 1881), aged 75 yrs. and 2 mos.

Children (by first wife):

- 2330. i. ELIZA WINTER', b. Sept. 23, 1837, at Gloucester, Mass.; m. 1860 (Int. pub. June 22, 1860. *T. R.*), at Ipswich, George H. Green.
- 2331. ii. William', b. Mar. 14, 1839 (Gloucester T. R.); d. Nov. 19, 1839 (Gloucester T. R.).

(by second wife):

- 2332. iii. Lydia Manning', b. Sept. 7, 1842, at Ipswich; m. Chas. W. Bamford.
- 2333. iv. WILLIAM WARREN', b. Nov. 17, 1845, at Ipswich (T. R.); m. 1866, at Salem, Mass., Annie ———.
- 1174. Belinda<sup>7</sup> Avery (John<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Avevill, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 22, 1811, at Whitefield, Me.; was a bright and clever woman, and a teacher; she was m. (1) Feb. 23, 1831, at Whitefield, by Briggs Turner, Justice of the Peace (T. R.), to Alvah Marden (son of Stephen Marden of Rye, N. H., and Abigail Black, his wife), b. Aug. 14, 1802, at Palermo, Me.; he. d. there Feb. 22, 1857. She m. (2) Oct. 17, 1859, at Rockland, Me., Elias Skidmore, and d. Feb. 19, 1883, at Liberty, Me.

Children (all b. at Palermo) (by first husband):

- EDWARD F.<sup>s</sup> MARDEN, b. May 19, 1834; m. Emma A. Perkins.
- WALLACE<sup>N</sup> MARDEN, b. July 24, 1837; d. June 1, 1842, at Palermo.
- iii. Weston's Marden, b. Oct. 12, 1843; living.
- iv. Wayland Marden, b. May 20, 1846; dec.

Edward F. Marden (Belinda<sup>†</sup> Avery, John<sup>†</sup>, Samuel<sup>‡</sup>, Samuel<sup>‡</sup> Averill, Job<sup>‡</sup>, William<sup>‡</sup>, William<sup>‡</sup>), b. May 19, 1834, at Palermo, Me.; m. Emma A. Perkins. He d. Jan. 30, 1866, at Palermo.

### Child:

 CARRIE<sup>e</sup> MARDEN; m. John Ayer; lived at Liberty, Me.; had two daughters. 1175. Jane Porter<sup>7</sup> Avery (John<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Averill, Job<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 20, 1813, at Whitefield, Me., was a woman of great capabilities. She lived at Knox and Thomaston, Me., after her marriage, Dec. 25, 1842, at Whitefield, to Benjamin Vose. She d. Aug. 26, 1898, at Whitefield.

# Children:

- i. Celia Maria' Vose, b. at Knox, Me.; d. at Boston, Mass.
- WALLACE MARDEN' VOSE, b. at Knox, Me.; d. at Boston, Mass.
- iii. FRANK' VOSE, b. at Thomaston, Me.; d. there.
- iv. EMMA' VOSE, b. at Thomaston, Me.; d. there.
- v. Marcia Avery' Vose, b. at Thomaston, Me.; d. there.

1176. Levi Russell<sup>7</sup> Avery (John<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Averill, Job<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 26, 1816, at Whitefield, Me.; m. Aug. 15, 1852, at Sheboygan, Mich., Mary A. Olmstead, dau. of William and Julia Olmstead.

### Children:

- 2334. i. George Edward', b. — , 18—.
- 2335. ii. REUBEN H.s, b. — , 18—.
- 2336. iii. Cornella C., b. — —, 18—; m. Anthony Beard, and lives at Pentwater, Mich. She has quite a large family, one a daughter, Marcia.

1177. John Avery (John, Samuel, Samuel Averill, Job, William, William, b. Apr. 9, 1818, at Whitefield, Me., was a prosperous and scientific farmer, keeping pace with the best New England farmers of his time, and in touch with government experiments in the agricultural line. He was a very delightful man and an old-school gentleman. He was m. Jan. 20, 1848, at Whitefield (T. R.), by James Merrill, Justice of the Peace, to Ann Maria Sinnott, dau. of John Sinnott of Whitefield, and Caroline King his wife. She was b. Aug. 12, 1825, at Gardiner, Me., and was "gently bred," her mother, Caroline King, being the adopted dau. of Gov. King of Maine, and a woman who had been well educated and had unusual social advantages. Mrs. Avery was a delightful home-maker and their hospitality was noted. She d. at Whitefield, Jan. 7, 1888. Mr. Avery survived her some years, some of his family or relatives being always

Tong Avers N. Whitelett M. (.771: (7))





with him. He d. Jan. 7, 1903, at Stoughton, Mass., at the residence of his dau. Mrs. Caroline Augusta Marden, wife of Judge Oscar A. Marden of Stoughton. His interment was in the family grounds at N. Whitefield Cemetery, and his sister, Mrs. Julia L. Marden, nearly 80 yrs. of age, came from her home in Somerville, Mass., to attend the services, Jan. 10. He had almost reached the age of 85 yrs., and his sterling qualities—industry, gentleness, benevolence, honor and justice—had endeared him to all associated with him, so that the tributes to his memory were such as make one proud that he was of our great Averell-Averill-Avery stock. An aged relative and neighbor, Mr. John D. Sinnott, said of him: "He was a good man. He had no enemies." The death of Mr. Avery's only son in 1900 was a great blow and undoubtedly hastened the father's death.

- 2337. i. JOHN EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1848, at Whitefield; was educated at the public schools of Maine, Kent's Hill Seminary, Readfield, Me., and was grad. from Harvard University (Law) with degree of LL.B., in 1871. law studies were commenced in the office of Hon. William P. Whitehouse at Augusta, Me. After his graduation he was admitted to the Suffolk (Mass.) Bar, and commenced practice in Charlestown, Mass., in partnership with Henry A. Walker. Later he formed a partnership with Erdix T. Swift of Charlestown, which connection continued until 1880, when he became general business manager of the publishing house of the late E. C. Allen, at Augusta, Me. In 1890 he returned to Boston and resumed the practice of law. For the four years preceding his death he was a partner of Charles B. Stone of West Acton, with an office on Tremont St. He was a Mason-Past Grand Captain General of the Grand Commandery of Maine (etc., etc.). He enjoyed the friendship and high esteem of a wide circle of acquaintances. Boston Morning Journal, Feb. 27, 1903. Mr. Avery's death was particularly sad, for while in perfect health, with every promise of continued business success, he was run over by a carriage on Tremont St., Feb. 22, 1900, and d. at the City Hospital, Feb. 24, 1900. The interment was in the Cem. at N. Whitefield, in the family grounds.
- 2338. ii. Caroline Augusta', b. Oct. 27, 1855, at Whitefield; m. Oscar Avery Marden, her cousin (see under No. 1180).

1179. Leonard Cooper<sup>7</sup> Avery (John<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Averill, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 5, 1822, at Whitefield, Me., was named after a prominent citizen of Coopers Mills, Me. He lived at Augusta, Me., and was m. (1) June 4, 1850, at Sidney, Me., to Emily J. Smiley (dau. of Samuel Smiley and Mary Ellis, his wife), b. July 30, 1818. He m. (2) Dec. 29, 1869, Abbie M. Philbrook; and d. June 9, 1891, at Augusta. (By mistake this branch of our family appears in Sweet's Averys of Groton, Conn.)

Children (by first wife):

2339. i. Fred E.', b. Jan. 10, 1852; lives at Boston, Mass.; He m. at Boston, Annie Crean.

2340. ii. Lizzie S., b. Aug. 24, 1854; m. (1) Fred A. Jenkins; had one dau. (dec.). She m. (2) Albert Knowles.

2341. iii. Alfred B., b. June 4, 1857; unm.

2342. iv. SAMUEL S.5, b. June 21, 1859; dec.

(by second wife):

2343. v. Edith', b. July 15, 1871; lives at Augusta, Me.

1180. Julia Ann Leighton Avery (John, Samuel, Samuel, Job, William, William), b. Dec. 13, 1824 (T. R. give 1825), at Whitefield, Me., lives at Somerville, Mass. She m. Sept. 23, 1849, at Whitefield (T. R.), Stephen P. Marden of West Cambridge, Mass. (son of Benjamin Marden of Palermo, Me., and Hannah L. Carr, his wife), b. Mar. 3, 1820, at Palermo. He d. Jan. 4, 1888, at Somerville; and she, in 1912, at the age of 87, keeps up the taste of her youth for books and poetry, reciting with ease and pleasure her favorite selections memorized in past years, and rejoicing in the poetic talent of her grandson, Edgar Avery Marden.

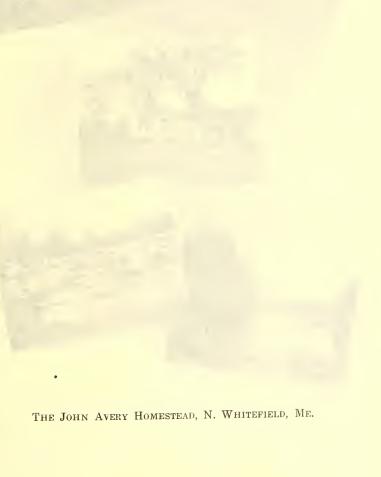
Children (all b. at Palermo):

 WILLIAM E. MARDEN, b. July 4, 1850; d. Mar. 25, 1871, at Augusta, Me.

ii. OSCAR AVERY MARDEN, b. Aug. 20, 1853; m. (1) May T. Ball; m. (2) his cousin, Caroline A. Avery (see No. 2338).

iii. Frank W. Marden, b. May 25, 1855; m. Jennie Ayer.

Judge Oscar Avery<sup>8</sup> Marden (Julia<sup>7</sup> Avery, John<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Averill, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 20, 1853, at Palermo, Me., lives at Stoughton, Mass., and is Judge of the District Court of Southern Norfolk, with offices in Boston. He



.

THE SHOW

-

Top 4 alex Aspect (1867) 4 Per 1 Per

H





m. (1) at Stoughton, May T. Ball; he m. (2) his cousin, Caroline Augusta Avery (No. 2338). For biographical sketch of Judge Marden (see No. 2338).

The only child of Oscar Avery and May (Ball) Marden is:

i. Edgar Avery Marden, b. July 29, 1884. He took his degree of A. B. from Dartmouth College in 1906; and that of LL.B. from Harvard in 1909, and is a practising lawyer in Boston and Stoughton. He has had several of his sonnets published, and we take pleasure in giving two from the Boston Evening Transcript:—

#### FAILURE.

(For the Transcript.)

"Faint not at failure. Sometimes 'tis the will Of the high gods, that by this means is given The key to life, the very road to Heaven, The greater good sprung from the greater ill. I often ponder on the men who still Within the shadow of the mountain pass, Stood—falling bravely one by one, alas—And at the name of Sparta make us thrill To-day, when all her temples lie in dust. Yet this was failure, and the Persian throng Poured o'er those forms that kept so well their trust, And when we highly praise their deeds in song, We sing of failure; but of failure when They did their best, and fought and died like men."

Edgar Avery Marden.

Lincoln at Gettysburg.
(For the Transcript.)

"Living and dead: O'er all a summer sky;
A silence as of mountains and the sea;
Broken at length by one long-lingering sigh,
Tribute to him who spoke immortally."

EDGAR AVERY MARDEN.

Frank W. \* Marden (Julia<sup>†</sup> Avery, John<sup>§</sup>, Samuel<sup>‡</sup>, Samuel<sup>‡</sup> Averill, Job<sup>‡</sup>, William<sup>‡</sup>, William<sup>‡</sup>), b. May 25, 1855, at Palermo, Me.; m. at Freedom, Me., Jennie Ayer.

- i. Julia Marden.
- ii. Helen Marden,
- iii. Louise Marden.

1181. Harriet Leighton Avery (John, Samuel, Samuel, Averill, Job, William, William, b. Jan. 27, 1827, at Whitefield, Me.; lived at Thomaston, Me., and East Boston, Mass. She m. Mar. 30, 1859, at Augusta, Me., John M. Chaney (son of William Chaney of Whitefield), b. at Whitefield, d. at East Boston. She d. there May 14, 1868.

### Child:

- EMMA M. CHANEY, b. Mar. 3, 1860, at Thomaston, lives at Somerville, Mass. She m. Nov., 1888, at Boston, Mass., Bartlett Peace Crenner.
- 1182. Marcia Ayer Avery (John, Samuel, Samuel, Averill, Job, William, William), b. Mar. 24, 1831, at Whitefield, Me.; lived at Boston, Mass. She m. Jan. 1, 1862, at Boston, Rufus Greenleaf Norris (son of Rufus Greenleaf Norris of Boston, Mass., and Julia Ann Lovejoy, his wife), b. Dec. 18, 1832, at Boston. He d. there, Jan. 1, 1887. Mrs. Norris was a well educated and delightful woman, had travelled abroad and in her own country and was deeply interested in all questions of the day. She d. Sept. 15, 1905, and left her residence in Boston to her nephew, Judge Oscar Avery Marden.

## Children:

- HENRY OTIS' NORRIS, b. June 2, 1864, at Boston, Mass.; d. there May 6, 1875.
- Julia Avery<sup>8</sup> Norris, b. Jan. 16, 1867, at Boston; d. there May 9, 1878.
- 1193. George Robert<sup>7</sup> Avery (Robert Foye<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Averill, Job<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 3, 1848, at Jefferson, Me.; m. June 1, 1868, at Brunswick, Me., Mary Christopher of Brunswick. He d. July 25, 1890.

## Child:

- 2344. i. Mae Belle', b. Mar. 11, 1873, at Lisbon, Me.; m. Cyrus Robinson of Exeter, N. H., where they live.
- 1205. Isaac Newton<sup>7</sup> Averell (Luke<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>), b. Aug. 7, 1819, at Topsfield, Mass., was a shoemaker and lived at Topsfield. He m. (1) May 17, 1849, Mary S. Bradstreet (dau. of Asa Bradstreet of Georgetown, Mass., and Selina ————, his wife), b. Jan. 24, 1823, at Georgetown, d. Dec. 29, 1851, at Topsfield. He m. (2) Apr.

21, 1857, Mary E. Wilson, formerly of Annapolis, Nova Scotia, who d. Aug. 20, 1880. Mr. Averill was a vigorous man when nearly 80 yrs. of age and quite interested in the history and places of residence of his ancestors in Topsfield, having been in touch with Mr. Geo. Francis Dow's work as historian of this and other families of Topsfield, and to whom we are indebted for these records.

Child (by first wife):

2345. i. Lydia Ann', b. July 9, 1851, at Topsfield; d. there Sept. 11, 1851.

1207. Irene<sup>7</sup> (or Irena?) Averill (Paul<sup>6</sup>, Paul<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 25, 1810, lived at Norwich, Oxford Co., Canada. She m. John C. Hamilton.

Children (nine):

i. Hiram B. Hamilton, b. Feb. 1, 1837; m. Gertrude Eastman.

Hiram B. Hamilton (Irene<sup>†</sup> Averill, Paul<sup>a</sup>, Paul<sup>†</sup>, Ichabod<sup>‡</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>‡</sup>, William<sup>‡</sup>), b. Feb. 1, 1837, at Norwich, Oxford Co., Canada. He is a hotel-keeper, and has lived at Saginaw and Detroit, Mich. He m. Oct. 24, 1872, at Midland City, Mich., Gertrude Eastman (dau. of John Eastman of Lapeer, Mich., and Mina Atkins, his wife), b. 1851, at Lapeer.

Children:

- JOHN C.<sup>o</sup> HAMILTON, b. Aug. 21, 1873, at Saginaw, lives at Detroit. He m. 1896, at Windsor, Ont., Harriet Gagnier; they have two children.
- Louis E. Hamilton, b. Nov. 28, 1876, at Midland, Mich., lives at Detroit. He m. there, 1898, Allice Higgs. They have one child.

1209. Harrison<sup>7</sup> Averill (Paul<sup>6</sup>, Paul<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 1, 1813, at London, Canada (the first white child born there). He was a lumberman and lived at Otterville, Ont.; Grandhaven, Frankfort, Averill Station and Millington, Mich. He m. (1) 1832, at Otterville, Oxford Co., Ont., Mahala Fox, b. 1815, at London, Can.; d. 1849. He m. (2) Emily Hewitt, who d. 1885. He d. 1883, at Millington, where he was buried. Averill, Mich., was named after him.

# Children (by first wife):

2346. i. HARRISON SAMUEL', b. 1833; m. Augusta Hawley.

2347. ii. PAUL JONES, b. 1835, at Otterville, lived at Port Huron,
Mich. He m. 1860, at Chicago, Ill., Flora Snow. They
had five children who were all drowned together in Lake
Erie, near Cleveland.

2348. iii. Levi, b. 1837, at Otterville. He m. 1858, at Traverse City,
Mich., Maria Bryant; they had no children. They are
both dead; he d. 1895, in Branch Co., Mich.

2349. iv. SARAH', b. 1839, at Otterville, lived at Frankfort; she m. there, 1860, David Sutherland. They had no children. She d. 1861, at Frankfort.

2350. v. MARY, b. 1841, at Otterville, lives at Grand Rapids, Mich.
She m. 1861, at Frankfort, Samuel Pierce. They have five children.

2351. vi. ALIDA<sup>8</sup>, b. 1844, at Otterville, lives at Grand Rapids. She m. 1866, at Averill Station, Alonzo Hawley, who d. 1898, at Coleman, Mich. They had two children.

1213. Hugh S. Averill (Pauls, Pauls, Ichabods, Thomass, Williams, Williams), b. Dec. 22, 1823, at Norage, Upper Canada. He m. (1) Apr. 2, 1851, at Walker, Kent Co., Mich., Laura Gillette, b. Apr. 26, 1825, in Herkimer Co., N. Y. He m. (2) Mar. 14, 1854, at Polkton, ——, Maria Jackson.

Children (by first wife):

2361. i. Elzina'.

(by second wife):

2362. ii. Mary\*.

2363. iii. HARRISON', b. ———; m. Hezga Stiles.

1217. William Walter<sup>7</sup> Averill (Paul<sup>6</sup>, Paul<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 25, 1832, lives at Tampa, Fla. He m. Mary J. Carlisle.

# Children:

2375. i. Eugene F.', b. 1854; m. Sarah J.

2376. ii. ——— (?).

2377. iii. ——— (?).

1223. Daniel<sup>†</sup> Averill (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Paul<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 26, 1818, in Canada; m. July 20, 1839, Hattie S. Joslin, b. Apr. 28, 1824; d. Sept. 4, 1880. He d. Sept. 11, 1878.

#### Children:

- 2381. i. MORTIMER', b. June 7, 1841, lives at Muskegon, Mich. He is a man of education and ability and has co-operated with the compiler of this genealogy in the search for data of his branch of the Averill family.
- 2382. ii. WILLIAM M.s, b. Nov. 20, 1843; m. Electa Gay.

### Children:

- SAMUEL HOSEA<sup>8</sup> RICHARDSON, m. Ellie Hutaff, had four children.
- ii. Emma<sup>8</sup> Richardson, m. Walter Lowe, lives at Denver, Col.
- iii. Annie's Richardson, m. Washington Irving Taylor, lives at Rochester; has four children.
- iv. George Bush<sup>8</sup> Richardson, b. Dec. 17, 1858, at Rochester, Mich.; m. June 20, 1880, Ada Stone, at Troy, Mich. They live at Pontiac, Mich, and have one child.
- 1226. Paul Jones Averill (Samuel, Paul, (?) Ichabod, Thomas, William, William, b. Mar. 2, 1824, in Farmington Township, Oakland Co., Mich.; m. Mar. 23, 1851, in Olive Township, Clinton Co., Mich. (at the home of the bride), to Anna Almira Ferguson, b. Aug. 31, 1830, in Avon Township, Oakland Co., Mich.; d. Apr. 16, 1863.

#### Children:

- 2383. i. ORANGE PAUL', b. Mar. 10, 1852, at Olive Township; dec.
- 2384. ii. Anna Elizabeth<sup>s</sup>, b. July 2, 1853, at Olive Township; dec.
- 2385. iii. Daniel Lemuel's, b. July 1, 1859, at Pontiae Township.
- 2386. iv. SARAH ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. — , 18—.
- 2387. v. ——— (CHILD)<sup>s</sup>, b. ————, 1863; d. 1863.

#### Child:

L. C. Newton<sup>\*</sup> (M.D.), b. —— ——, ——; m. Emma Richardson, adopted dau. of Chas. and Diana Richardson of Alpena, Mich. His wife d. some years ago. He lives at Detroit, Mich., as do his children.

1229. Lanador Barnes<sup>7</sup> Averill (David R.<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, (?) Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>), b. Jan. 25, 1818, at Burford, Ont., Can.; was a farmer and carpenter and lived at Medina, O., and Dorr, Allegan Co., Mich. He m. July 7, 1846, at York, Medina Co., O., Ellen or Eleanor Depew. He d. Dec. 11, 1893, at Antioch Township, Wexford Co., Mich.

### Children:

- 2388. i. Orange Wilton', b. July 4, 1848, in Ohio; d. 1851.
- 2389. ii. CHARLES EDWARD', b. May 31, 1850, at Medina; m. 1874, at Dorr, Charlotte Welfare, and had one child. He d. May 29, 1881, at Dorr.
- 2390. iii. HARRIET TRYPHENA', b. July 26, 1852, at Medina, lives at Belding, Mich. She m. Levi Edson.
- 2391. iv. Josepha C., b. Oct. 1, 1855, at Medina, lives at Dorr.
- 2392. v. Cora Belle', b. Feb. 16, 1858, at Medina; m. Chester C. Daugherty.
- 2393. vi. LILLY IRENE'. b. Sept. 22, 1859, at Medina, lives at Reed City, Mich. She m. Nov., 1880, at Sand Lake, Kent Co., Mich., Wm. E. Smith. They have one child.
- 2394. vii. Lanador Barnes', b. July 16, 1861, at Medina, O.; d. May 31, 1888, at Dorr.
- 2395 viii. BENJAMIN B.', b. May 3, 1863, at Medina, lives at Aberdeen, Wash.
- 2396. ix. Burt Jerome', b. Mar. 26, 1865, at Dorr, lives at Grand Forks, B. C.
- 2397. x. Peter Depew', b. Jan. 9, 1867, at Dorr; m. Sept. 25, 1900, at Virginia City, Wash., Clara Nourse.
- 2398. xi. Romeo Herbert', b. Sept. 7, 1869, at Dorr; d. Feb. 11, 1873.

1230. David Ransom<sup>7</sup> Averill or Avery, Jr. (David R.<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 17, 1821, at London Township, Can., lives at Dorr, Mich. He m. 1845, at York, Medina Co., O., Eliza Ann Alexander, (dau. of Giles Alexander and Caroline ————, his wife).

- 2399. i. Albert N., b. ———; lives at Dorr.
- 2400. ii. ADELLA C.', b. —, ——; lives at Findlay, O. She m. Mr. ———— Ewing.
- 2101. iii. Rozhla` (?), b. —————; d.

1231. Edward<sup>7</sup> Averill (David R.<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 30, 1823, at London Township, Ont., Can., is a farmer and lives at Dorr, Allegan Co., Mich. He was in the Civil War, served one year as recruit in the Reg. of Engineers and Mechanics of Michigan. He m. Feb. 18, 1846, at York, Medina Co., O., Mary Branch (dau. of Nathan Branch of Dorr, and Polly Capron, his wife), b. Mar. 5, 1825, at Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; d. June 8, 1894, at Dorr.

#### Children:

- 2402. i. DAVID BRANARD', b. Dec. 15, 1846, at York, Medina Co., O.; moved in 1857 to Allegan Co., Mich. Enlisted in Co. E of the Tenth Mich. Cav. for service in Civil War. He received an honorable discharge at the close of the War and since then has engaged in farming. Has served as Supervisor of Liberty Township, Wexford Co., Mich., also as Township Treasurer and Justice of the Peace. He is a progressive and industrious farmer and a loyal Republican. He m. May 28, 1868, at Corinth, Mich., Mary Weaver, and they have two children.
- 2403. ii. Mary Loretta, b. Sept. 29, 1848, at York, lives at Dorr. She is a member of the M. E. Church. She m. Oct. 10, 1872, at Dorr, Lewis W. Yerington. They have three children.
- 2404. iii. Lucius Lanador', b. Sept. 8, 1850, at York; m. Alida Lilly.
- 2405. iv. Electa', b. Oct. 7, 1852, at York; d. there Feb. 21, 1853.
- 2406. v. Rosamund, b. Dec. 3, 1853, at York, lives at Bellaire, Mich., is a member of the Cong. Ch. She m. Dec. 15, 1875, at Dorr, Sedgwick S. Terrell; they have five children.
- 2407. vi. Ursula J., b. Mar. 12, 1856, at Dorr, is a member of Cong. Ch., lives at Grand Rapids, Mich. She m. Jan. 1, 1874, at Dorr, Eugene Carril. They have six children.

- 2408. i. George', dec.
- 2409. ii. James'.
- 2410. iii. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>.
- 2411. iv. HATTIE'.

1233. Almira<sup>7</sup> Averill (David R.\*, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1828, at London Township, Ont., Can. She m. 1845, at York, Medina Co., O., William Phillips.

## Children:

- i. James' Phillips.
- ii. Charles' Phillips.
- iii. Helen's Phillips.
- iv. Flora<sup>8</sup> Phillips.
- v. Fred Phillips.
- vi. Joseph' Phillips.
- 1234. Mary Jane<sup>†</sup> Averill (David R.<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. May 25, 1829, at London Township, Ont., Can., lives at Hopkins, Allegan Co., Mich. She m. Sept. 3, 1850, at Hudson, Summit Co., O., Guy Kilbourne (son of George Kilbourne and Mary Wolcott, his wife), b. at Hudson, O.

Child:

- i. Ella Rowena<sup>8</sup> Kilbourne, b. June 1, 1852; m. Edward Gregory.
- Ella Rowena<sup>8</sup> Kilbourne (Mary J.<sup>7</sup> Averill, David R.<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. June 1, 1852, at Hudson, Summit Co., O., lives at Hopkins, Mich. She m. Apr. 27, 1873, at Otsego, Mich., Edward Gregory.

## Children:

- i. GLENN ROZILL<sup>9</sup> GREGORY, b. Apr. 26, 1875.
- ii. AZELL HARVEY GREGORY, b. July 17, 1879.
- iii. Gertie Jane<sup>9</sup> Gregory, b. Mar. 9, 1881.
- 1235. Emeline<sup>7</sup> Averill (David R.<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1831, in Monroe Co., N. Y., lived in the West. She m. (1) 1852, in Michigan, Dr. Herbert Whitehill, m. (2) ———Bundy. She d. Feb. 25, 1864, in the West.

Children (by first husband):

- i. CLARA WHITEHILL, prob. dec.
- ii. HIRAM8 WHITEHILL.

# (by second husband):

- iii. Esther' Bundy.
- iv. Charles Bundy, prob. dec.
- v. Chester' Bundy.

1236. Charles Robert<sup>7</sup> Averill (David R.<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 6, 1833, in Monroe Co., N. Y. (or Burfort, Oxford Co., Can.?), is a farmer and lives at Dorr, Mich. Served in the Civil War, 1st, in First Engineers and Mechanics Co., 2nd, in Co. L, First Mich. Cav. He m. July 29, 1856, at Dorr, Elizabeth Ann Sterling (dau. of James A. Sterling and Margaret Seed, his wife), b. Dec. 21, 1834, at Livingstone Co., Mich.; d. Aug. 22, 1900, at Dorr, Mich.

## Children:

- 2412. i. William Sherman', b. Oct. 13, 1866; m. Grace -----
- 2413. ii. CARRIE (or Clara?) ADELL's, b. 186- (?); m. Olin Bera.
- 2414. iii. George', b. —, —; dec.

1237. Susan<sup>7</sup> Averill (David<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1836 (?), in Monroe Co., N. Y. She m. Asa Weaver.

## Children:

- i. Louisa' Weaver.
- ii. Fannie' Weaver.
- iii. George<sup>8</sup> Weaver.
- iv. MINNIE WEAVER.
- v. Loretta<sup>8</sup> Weaver.
- vi. Burr' Weaver.
- vii. HENRY WEAVER.
- 1238. Hiram Nelson<sup>7</sup> Averill (David R.<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 17, 1842, at Greece, Monroe Co., N. Y., is a lawyer and lives at Grand Rapids, Mich. He m. 1861, at Grand Rapids, Maria M. Stone (dau. of Rev. Chauncey Stone and Sarah Bird, his wife), b. July 29, 1844, at Chatham, Medina Co., O.

- 2415. i. LILLIE EMALINE<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1863, at Dorr, lives at Byron, Kent Co., Mich. She m. 1882, at Dorr, Frank Stevens; they have three children.
- 2416. ii. Clara Lavan's, b. Apr. 13, 1866, at Dorr; m. Charles Newman.
- 2417. iii. MAUD M.<sup>s</sup>, b. May 22, 1879, at Dorr; d. Jan. 14, 1894, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

1246. Samantha<sup>7</sup> Averill (*Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 27, 1837, in Ontario, Can.; m. Thomas Pettitt.

## Children:

- i. CARRIE` PETTITT, b. —— ——; m. Mr. Cowles, lives at Des Moines, Ia.
- MARY PETTITT, b. ———; m. Mr. Wilson. She has the Family Bible of Thomas Averill, her grandfather. She lives at Newton, Ia.
- iii. Bertha' Pettitt, b. ————; m. Mr. Cowen, lives at Des Moines. Ia.
- 1247. George A.<sup>7</sup> Averill (*Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 9, 1838, at Oakland, Ont., is a dentist and has lived at Des Moines and Corning, Ia. He lives at present at De Witt, Ia. He m. (1) Oct. 1, 1866, at De Witt, Elizabeth Shoemaker (dau. of Charles Shoemaker and Sarah Long, his wife), b. Aug. 11, 1845, at Chemung Co., N. Y., d. Jan. 27, 1882, at Corning. He m. (2) Sept. 5, 1882, at Corning, H. S. Alexander.

# Children (by first wife):

- 2443. i. Ella', b. Oct. 4, 1867, at De Witt, Ia., lives at Kalama, Wash. She m. Nov. 10, 1885, at Corning, W. F. Magill. They have two children.
- 2444. ii. Adelb(ert?) D.', b. Nov. 20, 1869, at De Witt, Ia. He m. June 20, 1891, at Malvern, Ia., Mamie Haynes.
- 2445. iii. May', b. May 1, 1871, at De Witt.
- 2446. iv. Florence', b. Apr. 18, 1873, at Ottumwa, Ia.
- 2447. v. Grace A., b. Oct. 16, 1877, at Corning.
- 2448. vi. Grant A., b. Feb. 10, 1880, at Corning.

# (by second wife):

- 2449. vii. Louisa', b. Mar. 4, 1884, at Corning.
- 2450. viii. Wallace', b. Mar. 8, 1886, at Corning.
- 1250. Walter S.<sup>7</sup> Averill (*Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 24, 1843, in Norfolk (?) Co., Can. West, is a dentist and lives at Afton, Ia. He m. (1) Apr. 7, 1867, at Toulon, Ill., **Mattie Kindall** (dau. of Thomas Kindall of Ashland, O.), b. Jan. 14, 1846, at Ashland, d. Jan. 21, 1877, at Afton, Ia. He m. (2) Feb. 12, 1878, **Appoline Norris**.

# Children (by first wife):

- 2451. i. Edith S.'s, b. June 5, 1870, at Toulon, Ill., lives at Villisca.

  Ia. She m. there 1890, Grant Edenfield; they have one child.
- 2452. ii. MAUD', b. Aug., 1874, at Afton, Ia., d. there Apr. 5, 1875.
- 2453. iii. WILLIAM W., b. Nov. 8, 1876, at Afton, lives there. He m. June 4, 1900, at Afton, Maud Ranshaw, and they have one child.

## (by second wife):

- 2454. iv. CLYDE A., b. Aug. 21, 1880, at Afton. He lives in Memphis, Tenn.
- 2455. v. James D.s, b. Mar. 4, 1883, at Afton, lives there.
- 1251. Eliza Thompson<sup>7</sup> Averell (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Abijah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. June 24, 1818, at Nantucket, Mass.; m. Apr. 17, 1844, at New York City, Charles Tidd Wilde, who was b. Aug. 13, 1818, at Boston, Mass., the son of Ebenezer Wilde of Boston (whose father Ebenezer Wilde was b. at Braintree and was one of the founders of the Society of the Cincinatti) and of Abigail Tennant or Tennatt, his wife, who was a sister of Rebecca Tennatt, wife of Isaac Averell. Mrs. Wilde d. at Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 3, 1875, and her husband is still living there with his dau. Mrs. Jewett, and is a member of the Society of the Cincinnati by right of descent. He owns the Diaries of his Revolutionary ancestor, which were kept all through the War of the Revolution.

# Children:

- i. Helen L. A. Wilde, b. Feb. 8, 1845; m. William M. Jewett.
- ii. HARRIETTE H. WILDE, b. —— —, ——; m. John W. Dole.

Helen L. A. Wilde (Eliza<sup>†</sup> Averell, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Abijah<sup>‡</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 8, 1845; m. William M. Jewett (son of Oliver Jewett, who was b. at Boston, and of Elizabeth Underwood Hubbard, his wife, of Portsmouth, N. H.), b. July 1, 1842, at Boston; d. July 11, 1900. Mrs. Jewett resides with her father, Mr. Charles Tidd Wilde at Chelsea, Mass.

- i. Harriette<sup>a</sup> Jewett, b. Oct. 3, 1876.
- ii. REBECCA<sup>9</sup> JEWETT, b. Sept. 6, 1881.

Rebecca Gallison Averell (Isaac Cooper Averell, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Abijah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 9, 1820, at Orange St., Nantucket, Mass., lives at New York City and Middletown, Conn., and m. Aug. 20, 1843, at St. Peters (Catholic Church), Barclay St., New York, Patrick Henry Pepper, who was the son of John Pepper and Annie McNierny, his wife. He was b. Apr. 26, 1819, in County Clare, Ireland, and lived at Mobile, Alabama, from 1851. Mrs. Pepper who is deeply interested in her family history has given from memory nearly all the family records which here appear excepting town, county and church records. That the Editor and Mrs. Pepper disagree (Sept., 1906) about the name of her grandfather who d. before she was b., and the surname of her grandmother Averell who d. when she was a young girl, is not the fault of Mrs. Pepper, and may prove to be the mistake of the Editor who has tried to solve a difficult problem from various records.

## Children:

- George Henry' Pepper, b. May 13, 1844, at New York City; d. there 1847.
- MARY ELIZA' PEPPER, b. Apr. 26, 1846, at Middleton, Conn.;
   m. John Maguire.
- iii. WILLIAM AVERELL<sup>5</sup> PEPPER, b. May 23, 1849, at New York; d. at Mobile, 1851.
- iv. Agnes Rebecca's Pepper, b. Oct. 9, 1851, at Mobile, Ala.; d. there Aug., 1863.
- v. James' Pepper, b. Apr. 9, 1854, at Mobile; lived at New Orleans, was a physician there at the Charity Hospital; and d. there Oct., 1878.
- vi. Gerald Averell's Pepper, b. May 27, 1856, at Mobile; d. there May, 1862.
- vii. John's Pepper, b. May 3, 1858, at Mobile; d. there May, 1859.
- viii. Leila Maud' Pepper, b. Mar. 20, 1860, at New York; m. Albert E. Coudrey.
- ix. Annie Clare' Pepper, b. Sept. 7, 1861, at Mobile; d. there, 1863.
- X. WALTER JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> PEPPER, b. Oct. 12, 1862, at Mobile; m. Emma Conart.

Mary Eliza<sup>8</sup> Pepper (Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Averell, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Abijah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 26, 1846, at Middletown, Conn.; m. Feb. 7, 1869, at the Cathedral, Mobile, Ala., John Maguire, and d. Feb. 24, 1874, at Mobile.

### Children:

- AGNES<sup>®</sup> MAGUIRE; m. Mr. Hairston. REBECCA<sup>®</sup> MAGUIRE; m. Mr. Lining.

Leila Maud<sup>8</sup> Pepper (Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Averell, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Abijah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 20, 1860, at New York City; m. Oct. 31, 1888, at New York City, Albert E. Coudrey. They live at Orange, N. J.

### Children:

- i. Albert E. Coudrey.
- ii. Leonora Averell' Coudrey.

Walter Joseph<sup>8</sup> Pepper (Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Averell, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Abijah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 12, 1862, at Mobile, Ala.; m. Emma Cowart, Feb. 14, 1888, at Mobile. They live at Richmond, Va.

### Children:

- LEILA MARY PEPPER, b. Dec. 8, 1888.
- ii. Helen Regina<sup>9</sup> Pepper, b. Feb. 2, 1891.
- iii. Mary Pepper, b. Feb. 11, 1894.
- iv. GERALD AVERELL' PEPPER, b. May 28, 1897.
- JAMES HENRY PEPPER, b. Mar. 5, 1900.

Isaac Mansfield Averell (Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Abijah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1822, at Nantucket, Mass.; m. at New York City, N. Y., Therese Hamilton. Mr. Averell d. at Oakland, Cal.

# Children:

- 2475. i. WILLIAM MANSFIELD', who is living in California.
- AGNES<sup>8</sup>, b. ———; m. Livingstone Jacques (?); 2476.lives at New York City (?).
- FRANCES's, b. ---; m. Edward Eggleston; lives at 2477. iii. Alameda, Cal.
- 1282. Mary Rexford Averell (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Abijah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. ———; m. David Reese; d. at New York City.

#### Children:

AGNES' REESE who m. Mr. Jacques. i.

There is prob. some confusion between Agnes, dau. of Isaac Mansfield Averell, and Agnes, dau. of Mary Rexford (Averell) Resse. See Isaac M. notes.—Ed.

1291. Levi<sup>7</sup> Averill (Rossiter<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 17, 1827, at Chemung, N. Y., was a manufacturer of linen and lived at Elmira, N. Y. He m. Sept. 15, 1853, at Cortland, N. Y., Sarah Taber (dau. of Charles Taber of Cortland and Nellie Decker, his wife), b. Aug. 27, 1832, at Cortland. He d. Oct. 5, 1888, at Horseheads, N. Y.

Children (all b. at Elmira):

2500. i. Nellie', b. Aug. 5, 1854; d. Feb. 5, 1856, at Elmira.

2501. ii. CHARLIE ROSS', b. Sept. 18, 1856; d. Oct. 6, 1856, at Elmira.

2502. iii. Annie Elizabeth', b. Aug. 18, 1858, lives at Elmira. She m. July 16, 1885, at Horseheads, John H. Price, M.D.; they have two children.

2503. iv. ALICE LOUISA', b. Apr. 7, 1861; m. Dec. 19, 1883, at Elmira, T. S. Van Duzer. They live at Horseheads.

## Children:

2501. i. Wallace, lives at Malden, W. Va.

2505. ii. WILLIAM', lives at Marneet, W. Va.

2506. iii. John', lives at Lowmoor, Va.

1295. Emily Clementina Averell (Hiram, Ebenezer, Solomon, Thomas, William, William), b. June 24, 1822, at Addison, N. Y.; lived at Addison and Elmira, N. Y., Boone Co., Court House, Va., St. Joseph, Mo., Hartsville, Almond and Hornellsville, N. Y., and Chicago, Ill. She m. 1842, at Elmira, N. Y., Sylvester H. Reynolds of Elmira, who d. at Hornellsville. She d. Jan., 1893, at Chicago and was buried at Hornellsville.

- i. Anna Elizabeth' Reynolds, b. at Elmira; d. there.
- ii. Hector Seward' Reynolds, b. at Elmira; d. there.
- iii. WILLIAM AVERELL' REYNOLDS, b. at Elmira; d. there.
- iv. Fannie' Reynolds, b. in Virginia.
- v. MARY VIRGINIA' REYNOLDS, b. in Virginia.
- vi. OSCAR BENNETT' REYNOLDS.
- vii. Martha' Reynolds.

1296. Sarah Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Averell (*Hiram*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 15, 1831, at Cameron, N. Y., was a school teacher and lived at Cameron, Bath and Binghampton, N. Y. She m. Apr. 12, 1853, at Cameron, **Leander Dascomb**, who was b. in Ohio. She d. Sept. 22, 1887, at Binghampton.

#### Child:

 WILLIAM AVERELL' DASCOMB, b. June 22, 1854, at Cameron; m. Mary Jane Stewart.

William Averell<sup>8</sup> Dascomb (Sarah<sup>7</sup> Averell, Hiram<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. June 22, 1854, at Cameron, N. Y., lived at Bath, N. Y. He m. Oct. 17, 1883, at Penn Yan, N. Y., Mary Jane Stewart, dau. of James Gordon Stewart and Elizabeth Kennedy, his wife. He d. Aug. 28, 1889, at Binghampton, N. Y. Mrs. Dascomb lives at Bath.

Children (all b. at Binghampton):

- i. James Stewart Dascomb, b. Feb. 21, 1885, lives at Bath.
- WILLIAM EVERETT<sup>o</sup> DASCOMB, b. Mar. 24, 1887, lives at Bath.
- iii. HIRAM AVERELL<sup>9</sup> DASCOMB, b. May 22, 1889.

Brevet Major-General William Woods<sup>7</sup> Averell (Hi-1298. ram<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 5, 1832, at Cameron, Steuben Co., N. Y., was appointed to the West Point Military Academy in 1851, and four years later, 1855, was graduated from it with honor. He was commissioned lieutenant in the U.S. mounted Rifles and served at the frontier with distinction in the Wars against the Indians in 1857-8. He was Captain of the body guard at President Lincoln's first inauguration, and a little later was sent by Gen. Winfield Scott on a secret mission to Fort Smith, Texas. The hardships of this trip were so great that he never fully recovered his previous strength. In the first battle of Bull Run he was Adjutant-General of Col. Andrew Porter's brigade; and soon after he was appointed Colonel of the Third Pennsylvania Cavalry. Sept., 1861, he was given command of the first brigade of cavalry organized during the War, of which he was the head during the campaign of the Peninsular, 1862; then he was given the command of a division of cavalry. He was one of the most conspicuous cayalry leaders on the Union side during the Civil War. 1862he was appointed Brigadier-General, serving with distinction in the Army of the Potomac, in West Virginia, and in the campaign of Sheridan. He was six times brevetted for gallantry in particular action. At the time of his retirement from service he held the rank of Brevet Major-General of the Regular Army. After the War he held important positions. He was U.S. Consul-General to British North America 1866-69, residing at Montreal, and afterwards he was Assistant Inspector-General for the Board of Managers of National and State Homes for disabled Veterans of the Army and Navy. He was m. Sept. 24, 1885, at Bath, N. Y., to Kezia Hayward, who survived her husband. They had no children. General Averell was very original and inventive and the honor of inventing the asphalt pavements, now found so generally in our large cities, is assigned to him. Pennsylvania Avenue in Washington is a beautiful specimen of the work done by the company in which he as its inventor was interested.

He was very companionable, with a keen sense of humor, and an inexhaustible fund of anecdotes, and was both a broad minded and generous citizen. In politics he was a Democrat. He d. Feb. 3, 1900, at the Hornellsville Sanitarium and his remains were brought to Bath and buried with military honors, Feb. 5; the services being held at St. Thomas' Church.

1299. Oscar James Averell (Hiram, Ebenezer, Solomon, Thomas, William, William), b. July 15, 1834, at Cameron, N. Y., was educated at Bath and Elmira, N. Y., and Oberlin, O., and was a school teacher for some years. He was a very prominent Republican. For three years he was County Clerk of Steuben Co., N. Y. He was Collector of Internal Revenue, and Chief Clerk of the U. S. Court at Utah for four years. He lived at Cameron and Bath, N. Y., Washington, D. C., and Salt Lake City, Utah. He was a very handsome young man, had a fine character and was very highly regarded, and very deeply missed by his friends and associates after his death. He m. Nov. 19, 1862, at Bath, N. Y., Helen C. Thompson (dau. of Jared H. Thompson of Bath, and Maria Vrooman, his wife), b. Apr. 5,

1841, at Bath, N. Y. He d. Dec. 20, 1892, in Providence Hospital, Washington, D. C.

### Children:

- 2507. i. WILLIAM Woods 2ND', b. Oct. 29, 1863, at Bath; d. May 24, 1865, at Pittsburg, Pa.
- 2508. ii. EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 20, 1866, at Bath, was a beautiful boy of sixteen when accidentally shot while hunting. He d. Mar. 9, 1882, at Bath.
- 2509. iii. Julia Elizabeth, b. June 26, 1868, at Bath; m. Dec. 9, 1891, at Bath, George Nowlen Beekman (son of Abram Beekman of Bath, N. Y., and Sarah Fowler, his wife), b. Sept. 17, 1865. They live at Bath.
- 2510. iv. HELENE BELL<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1875, at Washington, D. C., has lived at Washington and at Bath, N. Y. She m. June 7, 1900, at Bath, Dr. Henry J. Wynkoop (son of Henry John Wynkoop of Bath and Mary Elizabeth Gagnier, his wife), b. Dec. 24, 1875, at Bath.

# Children (by first husband):

- Walter Jonathan's Crandall, b. July 12, 1859, at Alfred, N. Y.; d. May 17, 1884, at Bath, N. Y.
- ii. WILLIAM SAMUEL CRANDALL, b. Mar. 5, 1863, at Alfred, is a journalist and lives at New York City. He m. Dec. 13, 1887, at Condersport, Penn., Sara Jessica Jervis (dau. of Rev. Kasimir Pulaski Jervis, a distinguished clergyman of the M. E. Ch., and Martha Hotchkiss Long, his wife), b. at Canandaigua, N. Y. He is the editor of the N. Y. Municipal Journal and Engineer. He is the only grandson of Huldah and Hiram Averell now living.

# (by second husband):

- iii. Frederica Kezia<sup>8</sup> Henica, b. Aug. 20, 1871, at Alfred.
- iv. Minnie Mabel<sup>8</sup> Henica, b. May 26, 1873, at Alfred.
- v. Mary Hulda<sup>8</sup> Henica, b. Dec. 20, 1874, at Bath.
- vi. Lucy Amelia<sup>8</sup> Henica, b. Feb. 18, 1882.

1302. Mary Averill (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 26, 1783, lived at Milford, Vt., or N. H.\* She m. May 16, 1805, David Smith, b. Oct. 9, 1782. She d. Aug. 25, 1864.

#### Children:†

- KILBURN' SMITH, b. Nov. 19, 1805; m. Marcia Wood, and has one dau. He d. Oct. 13, 1881.
- CYNTHIA W. SMITH, b. Mar. 14, 1807; m. John Smith (son of Deacon Daniel Smith), and lived at Mont Vernon, N. H. She d. June 15, 1884. They had three sons.
- MARY SMITH, b. Nov. 22, 1808; m. Elbridge Marvill, and had two children. She d. Aug. 5, 1895, leaving quite an estate.
- iv. DAVID ORRIN' SMITH, b. Aug. 18, 1811, was a blacksmith and lived at Concord, N. H. He m. and had one dau.
- v. Emma Carlton` Smith, b. Aug. 19, 1813; d. Feb. 6, 1876, unm.
- vi. William Harrison' Smith, b. Oct. 22, 1815; m. and had three daughters, one of whom married and died. He d. July 27, 1889.
- vii. RICHMOND' SMITH, b. Sept. 15, 1817; d. July 6, 189-, unm. He left a large fortune to his brothers and sisters.
- viii. Mehitable' Smith, b. May 7, 1821; m. Henry Ware and lived at E. Andover, N. H.
- ix. Sabrina' Smith, b. June 28, 1823; d. 1825.
- x. Stephen Chapin' Smith, b. May 10, 1825; d. abt. 1898.
- xi. Nancy Lovett' Smith, b. Mar. 18, 1828; m. Apr. 2, 1862, Henry L. Walkup of Worcester, Mass., and had two sons.

#### MEMORANDA.

- \* There is no Milford, Vt.
- † The above items were given by Hon. Charles J. Smith of Mont Vernon, N. H., and Mrs. J. W. Averill.
- 1303. Daniel<sup>7</sup> Averill Jr. (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>), b. —, 178-; lived at Barre, Vt., and before June 7, 1832, at Orange, Vt. He m. Dolly —, abt. 1810 (?), and d. before June 7, 1832, prob. at Orange, Orange Co., Vt., as Probate Records for the District of Randolph, Vt., give us the adm. of his estate at that date, saying he was late of Orange. Adm. was granted his widow Dolly Averill. He had land in Elmore, Co. Washington, Vt. There were children but their names do not appear in the adm.

#### Children:

2511. i. DANIEL', m.; lived in Mass.

NEHEMIAH', m. Chastina Gunnison. 2512. ii.

2513. iii. SABRINA', m. Chauncey Goodrich.

SARAH', m. Mr. — Smith. LEONARD', m. — Lamphere. 2514. iv.

2515.v.

FANNY', m. Lewis Waterman. 2516.

1305. David Weston Averill (Daniels, John, Pauls, Pauls, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), was b. Aug. 21, 1788, at Mont Vernon, N. H., and was a farmer. He lived at Mont Vernon, N. H., and at Barre, Vt. He m. (1) Aug. 25, 1808, at Mont Vernon, Submit French (dau. of Abram French of Mont Vernon), who was b. there Oct. 18, 1788. They removed to Barre in 1811, where Mr. and Mrs. Averill bravely faced the demands of a pioneer life, living for some years in a "bark-roofed log cabin located in the eastern part of the town,"\* prob. on land that was purchased by Mr. Averill in 1810 as indicated by the land records for that time. For among Barre Deeds, we find the following:

Vol. 5, p. 86. (Abstract) Andrew Dewey of Barre, Orange Co., Vt., for \$250.00 paid him by David Weston Averill of Lyndeborough, State of New Hampshire, sells him one half of a certain tract or parcel of land lying in Barre, which is the one half of the third Division lot, drawn to the Original right of Moses How, and is lot No. 25, in the Second Range (War. deed). April 17, 1810.

Also, Vol. 5, p. 439. (Abstract) Andrew Dewey of Barre, Vt., for \$500.00 paid him by David W. Averill of Barre, sells him the North West half or the third Division, Lot No. 26, in the Second Range of Lots in Barre (drawn to the Original Right of Moses Howe), Except two and one half acres now owned by William Brandford. Jan. 1, 1815.

Vol. 10, p. 246. (Abstract). Trustees of Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H., for one dollar paid them by David W. Averill of Barre, quitclaim to him the north half of the third Division, lot No. — (?), in Barre, Vt., drawn to the original right of Jonathan Warren, which lot was conveyed to the sd Trustees by Robert Parker by lease dated Jan. 19, 1824. Jan. 22, 1839.

> Daniel Blaisdell (Signed)

Rec'd Apr. 18, 1839.

Vol. 12, p. 397. (Abstract). Lucy, William, Sylvia and Minnie (?) Basset of Barre, Vt., for \$1050.00 paid them by David W. Averill of Barre, sell him land in Barre leading from Barre Lower Village to Chelsea Vt., on the West line; which land was drawn to the original right of Elisha Hunt. Also two acres off the second division College rights in sd Barre.

March 14, 1850.

See the Souvenir (?) of Barre, Vt., for some of the Averill items quoted in records of this Barre branch of Averills.

"Mr. Averill was one of the military company that started for Plattsburgh N. Y. when it was invaded in the War of 1812."\* A certificate of his services from the Adjutant General of the State of Vt., Nov. 14, 1902, gives the following taken from the records on file in his office; of 'soldiers who served in the War of 1812':"

David W. Averill was a private in a Company of Barre Volunteers, commanded by Capt. Warren Ellis who went from Barre to Repel the British in the Invasion of Plattsburg, in September, 1814, continuing for ten days.

(Signed) W. H. Gilmore, Adjutant General.

Mrs. Submit (French) Averill d. at Barre, Dec. 18, 1835; and Sept., 1836, Mr. Averill m. (2) Betsey G. Ball, who d. before 1855, as we have the record of his third marriage in Mar., 1855, to Mrs. Erastus Camp, whose maiden name was Paine. It is stated, "his father Mr. Daniel Averill came to live with them about 1845, and that, after his death, they moved into the village."\* Mr. Averill d. at Barre, Mar. 31, 1855, probably in the village at the place last purchased by him.

Children (all but the first two b. at Barre, Vt.), (all by first wife):

- 2517. i. Mahala', b. Oct. 30, 1809; m. Thomas Wilson.
- 2518. ii. Weston David, b. Dec. 17, 1810; m. Mercy Wilson.
- 2519. iii. Pamelia', b. Feb. 29, 1812; d. Apr. 13, 1814, at Barre.
- 2520. iv. HIRAM HARRISON', b. Mar. 27, 1814; m. Roxana A. Pease.
- 2521. v. LAVINA', b. June 1, 1815; m. William Paine.
- 2522. vi. Almena Morency', b. Mar. 26, 1817; d. Dec. 22, 1835, at Barre.
- 2523. vii. Anthony Wilson', b. Jan. 11, 1819; m. Lodema M. Clark.
- 2524. viii. Sophronia', b. Jan. 6, 1821; m. Strathern A. Matoon.
- 2525. ix. Ambrose Bradford', b. Aug. 31, 1823; m. Elizabeth S. Meeker.
- 2526. x. Orlando Merrill', b. Feb. 21, 1827; d. Jan. 10, 1836, at Barre.
- 2527. xi. KENDALL', b. Aug. 8, 1830; d. Mar. 16, 1841, at Barre.

1308. Sylvia<sup>7</sup> Averill, (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>), b. Nov., 1804 (?); m. Nov. 11, 1824, **Timothy Baldwin**, (son of Timothy Baldwin and Prudence Chapman, his wife), b. Oct. 11, 1791, at Wilton, N. H. He d. May 21, 1869, at

<sup>\*</sup> See the Souvenir (?) of Barre, Vt., for some of the Averill items quoted in records of this Barre branch of Averills.

Mont Vernon, N. H. She d. there Mar. or May 28, 1867 (Original Records of John Weston, Esq., of Reading, Mass.).

### Children:

- i. SARAH' BALDWIN, b. Sept. 27, 1830; d. Mar. 3, 1832.
- ii. Mary Baldwin, b. Aug. 2, 1832; d. Aug. 21, 1834.
- iii. Sabina' Frances Baldwin, b. Mar. 15, 1836; m. Joseph W. Averill (No. 1320).
- 1309. Nancy<sup>7</sup> Averill (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 19, 1792, at Amherst, N. H.; m. (1) Aug. 16, 1814, at Amherst (?), Asa Wallace of Milford, who d. Feb. 5, 1815, in Tennessee. She m. (2) Aug. 13, 1837, Wm. Bradford, of Goshen, N. H.

Children\* (by first husband):

i. Asa<sup>8</sup> Wallace.

(by second husband):

ii. Ann' Bradford (?), who lived at Keene, N. II.

#### MEMORANDUM.

- \* There were perhaps other children as it is stated "She had some children," although only one was mentioned by our correspondent. The daughter's name was given by another.
- 1310. Betsey<sup>7</sup> Averill (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>), b. Feb. 7, 1794, at Amherst, N. H.; m. May 5, 1812. Levi Trow of Mont Vernon, N. H. They removed to Goshen, N. H.

#### Children:

- ii. James' Trow, b. ----, 18--.
- iii. Woodbury Trow, b. —, 18—.
- iv. Mary Trow, b. -, 18—.
- v. Betsey<sup>8</sup> Trow, b. ————, 18—.
- vi. Adeline's Trow, b. ———, 18—.
- vii. Charles Trow, b. -, 18—.
- viii. Helen<sup>8</sup> Trow, b. ————, 18—.

There were other children whose names have not been given.

1311. John Averill (John John Averil, Paul Paul William, William, Villiam, No. 10, 1796, at Mont Vernon, N. H., was a farmer there and lived for some years on the farm now owned

by Henry H. Trow. He afterwards moved into the village. He m. (1) Dec. 16, 1825, at Mont Vernon, Hannah McCauley French (dau. of Abram French of Mont Vernon and Naomi Wilkins, his wife), b. Jan. 9, 1804; d. at Mont Vernon, July 10, 1855. He m. (2) Dec., 1856, Dorcas Smiley, who d. Mar. 21, 1885, aged 71 years. He d. May 3, 1883, at Mont Vernon.

Children (all b. at Mont Vernon) (by first wife):

- 2528. i. Charles Franklin', b. Nov. 4, 1826; living in California, where he removed in 1850.
- 2529. ii. George Woodbury's, b. Mar. 10, 1829; m. Nancy E. Lamson.
- 2530. iii. HARRIET FRANCES, b. Dec. 31, 1830; d. Apr. 16, 1850, at Mont Vernon.
- 2531. iv. Caroline Seviah<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1832; m. Sept. 22, 1859, at Nashua, N. H., Benjamin Franklin Davis.
- 1312. Bernard Averill, (John, John, Paul, Paul, William, William, William, William, N. H., has lived at Farmington and Mont Vernon, N. H. He m. Nov. 4, 1829, Harriet Richardson.

Children:\*

2532. i. John's, lived at Farmington, N. H.

2533. ii. LAURA', d. after 1890.

#### MEMORANDUM.

- \* There were other children but their names have not been received.
- 1317. Lucretia Averill (John, John, Paul, Paul, William, William, William, William, William, William, N. H.; m. Mar. 8, 1832, at New Boston, N. H., Joel Duncklee (son of David Duncklee of Milford, N. H., and Sarah Hood), b. June 28, 1808, at Milford; d. there Aug., 1844. Mr. Duncklee m. (2) Nancy Towne, by whom he had other children, and d. Apr. 4, 1889, at Milford, N. H.

Children (all b. at Milford):

- i. Granville Woodbury' Duncklee, b. June 16, 1834; m. Ann Abbott.
- DAVID WALLINGFORD' DUNCKLEE, b. Apr. 6, 1836; lives at Milford, N. H.; m. (1) Sept. 21, 1863, at Nashua, N. H., Kate Searles; m. (2) Carrie Wallace.
- iii. JANNETT' DUNCKLEE, b. July 5, 1838; m. Timothy B. Hill.
- iv. John's Duncklee, b. Sept. 11, 1840; m. Flora Neil.
- v. Jane' Duncklee, b. Sept. 11, 1840; d. Sept., 1840, at Milford.

- vi. Lucian's Duncklee, b. Aug. 17, 1844.
- vii. Lucretia<sup>s</sup> Duncklee, b. Aug. 17, 1844; m. Rufus A. Peocock.

Granville Woodbury<sup>8</sup> Duncklee (Lucretia<sup>7</sup> Averill, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. June 16, 1834, at Milford, N. H.; lives at Brockton, Mass. He m. Sept. 24, 1859, at Nashua, N. H., Ann Abbott.

## Child:

EVERETT DUNCKLEE. i.

Jannett<sup>8</sup> Duncklee (Lucretia<sup>†</sup> Averill, John<sup>‡</sup>, John<sup>‡</sup>, Paul<sup>‡</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. July 5, 1838, at Milford, N. H., lives at Milford. She m. Aug. 26, 1862, at Milford, Timothy B. Hill.

#### Children:

- i. MINNIE B. HILL.
- Anna L.9 Hill.
- iii. Kate J. Hill.
- LUETTA MAY HILL.

John<sup>8</sup> Duncklee (Lucretia<sup>†</sup> Averill, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>‡</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 11, 1840, at Milford, N. H., lives at Milford. He m. Flora Neil.

#### Child:

Maude Duncklee.

Lucretia Duncklee (Lucretia Averill, John John, Paul, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 17, 1844, at Milford, N. H., lives at Milford. She m. June 3, 1863, Rufus A. Peocock, who d. Feb. 19, 1899, at Milford.

## Children:

- i. EMMA PEOCOCK,) twins. Ella<sup>9</sup> Peocock, (
- Albert<sup>9</sup> Peocock. twins.
- Annis Peocock, (

1318. Trask Woodbury<sup>8</sup> Averill (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 20, 1811, at Mont Vernon, N. H., was a farmer and lived in the North District of the town. He m. there (1) Apr. 9, 1835, Hannah Woodbury Perkins (dau. of Joseph Perkins of Mont Vernon and Sally Smith, his wife), b. Apr. 27, 1816, at Barre, Vt. She d. May 2, 1849. He m. (2) Hannah Wilkins of Mont Vernon (dau. of Silas Wilkins and Martha Farnum, his wife), b. Apr. 27, 1816. Mr. Averill d. at Mont Vernon, May 26, 1899, and his wife d. there, Feb. 28, 1900.

Children (all but last b. at Mont Vernon) (by first wife):

- 2534. i. SARAH FRANCES', b. Mar. 24, 1836; m. Brown S. Flanders.
  2535. ii. NANCIE MARIAS, b. May 21, 1838; lived at Mont Vernon. She m. (1) Plummer Jones; she m. (2) his brother, Solomon Jones, and had four children—one son by her first bushend, and two sons and one day, by her second.
  - Solomon Jones, and had four children—one son by her first husband, and two sons and one dau. by her second husband. She d. Nov. 15, 1876, at Mont Vernon.
- 2536. iii. EMILY CAROLINE', b. June 3, 1840; lived at Mont Vernon. She m. (1) Aug., 1861, at Manchester, N. H., Frank Hutchinson; she m. (2) Mar. 10, 1875, Frank Hopkins, and d. Feb. 15, 1900, at Greenfield, N. H.
- 2537. iv. Woodbury Trasks, b. Sept. 6, 1841; m. Rebecca Jones.
- 2538. v. Josephine Eliza', b. Sept. 23, 1843; m. (1) Stephen G. Clement; m. (2) Frank Brooks.
- 2539. vi. Mary Henrietta, b. May 27, 1846; m. Samuel Leadbeater. 2540. vii. Franklin Perkins, b. Apr. 24, 1849; lives at Mont
- 2540. vii. Franklin Perkins', b. Apr. 24, 1849; lives at Mont Vernon, and was for many years in Cal. He is unm.

(by second wife):

- 2541. viii. CHARLES EUGENE', b. Apr. 6, 1855; m. Ruth Annette Fairfield.
- 1320. Joseph <sup>b 7</sup> Averill (Jesse<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>), b. Feb. 23, 1794, at Mont Vernon, N. H. (F. B.), lived at Lowell, Mass. He m. —————; and d. Oct. 14, 1824.

#### Children:

2542. i. NATHANIEL'.

2543. ii. Adeline'.

2544. iii. Mary`.

1322. Harriet Averill (Jesse<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>), b. Dec. 3, 1796, at Mont Vernon, N. H.; lived at New Boston, N. H. She m. Dr. ?) Abram (or Archibald?) McMellen of New Boston. She d. Jan. 4, 1843. Her niece, Mrs. Averill Floyd, states that her Aunt Harriet Averill McMellen was a charming alto singer, and that she, at least, inherited the mother's unusual musical gifts.

#### Children:

- i. DIANTHA' McMellen, m. Mr. Page of Weare, N. H.
- ii, FANNY' McMellen.
- iii. Hannah McMellen.
- iv. SARAH<sup>8</sup> McMellen.(There may have been other children.)

1323. Jesse<sup>7</sup> Averill (Jesse<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 3, 1798, at Mont Vernon, N. H., was a carpenter. He was m. at Mont Vernon, 1820, to Eliza Conant, b. 1803 (?). She d. May 21, 1872, aged 69 years (Mont Vernon burying-ground headstone inscription), having survived her husband many years. Mr. Averill d. May 24, 1850, aged 51 years (Mont Vernon burying-ground inscription). He was appd. Aug. 3, 1847, admr. on the estate of his brother Miles, dec., but died before his task was accomplished, and his widow in 1857 prayed the court to distribute the balance (see p. . . . ). His own will was presented by his widow, Eliza Averill, who was appd. extx., and which contained the following bequests:—

To his three youngest children, Almira J., Mary Martis, Angelia M., thirty five dollars each and interest, being property rec'd for and given to them from Deacon William Conant. The rest to his wife Eliza, provided she make the necessary provision to care for the above mentioned (minors) till they arrive at the age of fourteen. Also to his wife all his estate in Mont Vernon and Lyndeborough during her life; and after her decease the same to be given to Joanna C. Pulsifer, Eliza Foster, Charlotte Chandler, Joseph W. Averill, George Averill, Almira J. Averill, Mary Martis Averill, Angelia M. Averill, their heirs and assigns forever, "they being all my children". [Signed] Jesse Averill

His wife executrix.

May 7, 1850.

#### Wit's

Nathaniel Bruce W<sup>m</sup> H. Smith Sarah Averill

Proved and allowed June 4, 1850

Hillsborough Co. Probate Records Vol. 57, p. 152

Children (all b. at Mont Vernon, and "all naturally fine singers"):

- 2545. i. Joanna C., b. Jan. 12, 1821; m. before 1843, Jeremiah C. Pulsifer of Manchester. She d. July 22, 1855, at Manchester, and was buried at Mont Vernon.
- 2546. ii. ELIZA M.', b. — , 1824; m. Newell D. Foster.
- 2547. iii. Charlotte W.', b. Sept. 6, 1827; m. George H. Chandler.
- 2548. iv. Joseph Woodbury', b. Dec. 1, 1829; m. Sabrina F. Baldwin.
- 2549. v. George Granville, b. Feb. 9, 1833, is a farmer and lives at Mont Vernon. He is a fine tenor singer—has prob. an inherited talent. He m. Mar. 6, 1868, at Mont Vernon, Sarah L. Marden (dau. of Benjamin Franklin Marden and Betsey Buss, his wife), who was b. at Mont Vernon and d. there 1872.
- 2550. vi. ALMIRA J., b. ———, 1835; m. James Gilmore of Manchester, N. H. She d. at Manchester. Although she and Angelia have their birth given as in the same year, they were not twins.
- 2551. vii. Angelia M.', b. —— —, 1835; m. after 1850, Orville B. Stevens of Oxford, N. H., who d. June 30, 1869, aged 29 yrs. and 5 mos. She d. May 1, 1870.
- 1326. Selina (or Silina) A.<sup>7</sup> Averill (Jesse<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 5, 1802, at Mont Vernon, N. H.; m. Sept. 10, 1826, at Charlestown (now part of Boston), Mass., Frederick Augustus Kendall of Fitchburg, Mass.; b. June 16, 1803, at Ashby, Mass. He d. July 29, 1878, at Montello, Wis. She d. Feb. 21, 1882, at the same place. They lived for a time at Medford, and Ashby, Mass., before removing to Wisconsin.

Children (the 4 eldest b. at Medford, the 6 youngest at Ashby):

- FREDERICK AUGUSTUS' KENDALL, b. May 20, 1828; m. (1)
   Electa Marion Simonds; m. (2) Isabel Collins.
- ii. Charles Louis' Kendall, b. July 23, 1829; m. —
- iii. George' Kendall, b. May 29, 1831; m. Lucy Wallace.
- HENRY KENDALL, b. June 10, 1833; d. at Medford, Aug. 23, 1833.
- v. Selina A.(\*) Kendall, b. May 2, 1835; d. at Ashby, Oct. 17, 1835.
- vi. SELINA A.(")' KENDALL, b. Aug. 31, 1836; m. Aug. 24, 1853, at Montello, Wis., Eli Smith, and d. June 28, 1881, at Montello.
- vii. Mary E.(a) Kendall, b. Sept. 10, 1838; d. at Ashby, Aug. 17, 1839.

- viii. Mary E.(<sup>b</sup>)<sup>s</sup> Kendall, b. Nov. 10, 1840; d. at Ashby, Aug. 3, 1841.
  - ix. Asa Frank's Kendall, b. Apr. 3, 1842; m. Electa Record.
  - x. Lucy L. Kendall, b. Feb. 25, 1844; d. at Ashby, Aug. 26, 1844.

Frederick Augustus<sup>8</sup> Kendall Jr. (Selina<sup>7</sup> Averill, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. May 20, 1828, at Medford, Mass., was a merchant and lived at Berlin, Wis. He m. (1) July 30, 1850, at Fitchburg, Mass., Electa Marion Simonds (dau. of Jacob Simonds of Mass., and Lucy Stuart, his wife), b. July 2, 18—, at Fitzwilliam, N. H. She d. Feb. 13, 1875, at Montello, Wis. He m. (2) June 7, 1877, Maria Isabel Collins (dau. of Hugh J. Collins and Elizabeth ————, his wife), b. July 4, 1853, at Rochester, N. Y. He d. Mar. 12, 1900, at Berlin.

## Children (by first wife):

- Gertrude Marion<sup>9</sup> Kendall, b. Oct. 10, 1862, at Montello, Wis.; m. May 3, 1883, at Berlin, Wis., Winfield S. Putnam. They live at Berlin.
- ii. ESTELLE ELECTA<sup>9</sup> KENDALL, b. Nov. 20, 1869, at Montello; m. Mar. 2, 1899, John P. Hughes, at Berlin. They live at Seattle, Wash.

# (by second wife):

 Edna May Kendall, b. Feb. 25, 1885. She is living at Berlin, Wis.

## Children:

- i. Charles Kendall.
- ii. Emma<sup>9</sup> Kendall.
- iii. Selina<sup>9</sup>(?) Kendall.
- iv. Frederick<sup>9</sup> Kendall.

### Children:

- NETTIE<sup>o</sup> KENDALL, b. July 4, 1853. She m. and removed to some place near Providence, R. I.
- ii. Wallace Kendall, b. —, —.

Asa Frank<sup>8</sup> Kendall (Selina<sup>1</sup> Averill, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 3, 1842, at Ashby, Mass.; m. Apr. 4, 1875, at Wautoma, Wis., Electa Record. They live at Merrill, Wis.

#### Children:

- i. Jessie' Kendall.
- ii. Frederick Kendall.
- iii. Frances Kendall.
- iv. Marian<sup>9</sup> Kendall.

# Children (all b. at Manchester):

- 2552. i. George Franklin', b. Mar., 1829; m. Asenath Cummings.
- 2553. ii. SARAH ANNS, b. Dec., 1831; m. John D. Skinner.
- 2554. iii. Martha Jane', b. Aug. 26, 1833; m. Wm. R. Putnam.
- 2555. iv. Mary Sophia, b. after Aug. 24, 1835, was a posthumous child. She was brought up by a Mr. and Mrs. Raymond, friends of the family, and lived with them in Illinois, where she was m. twice and had children. Her family visited her in her Western home, but her surname and place of residence are not recalled by the cousins who gave this record.
- 1329. Chili<sup>7</sup> Averill (Jesse<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 25, 1806, at Mont Vernon, N. H., was an upholsterer and carriage trimmer. He lived at Mont Vernon, and later at Boston, Mass. He removed to Canada, living first at Port Hope, and later at Coburg, Ont., where he d. Oct. 11, 1884. He m. Oct., 1835, in Clark Township, Ont., Can., Selina Walker (dau. of Nathan Walker and Wealthy Tupper, his wife), who was b. June 25, 18—, at Canton, N. Y. She d. Feb. 18,

1860, at Coburg. Mr. Averill inherited the musical talent of his mother, Mrs. Sarah (Leavitt) Averill, his voice being very good. He could sing with ease, and to the pleasure of his friends, any part given him; and he also played the violin and clarionet well. In the early days of Coburg's history he played in, and was leader of the orchestra of that town. He taught a singing school, and was a member of the church choir. He was a Congregationalist in religion, and "a reformer" in politics, and a good citizen. He was by nature a man of refined tastes; was quiet and unassuming, yet manly; was fond of a good joke and very entertaining.

Children (all b. at Coburg):

2556. i. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct., 1846; d. 1850, at Coburg.

2557. ii. Harriette Wealthy', b. July 19, 1848; d. Feb. 7, 1885, at Coburg.

2558. iii. MARTHAS, b. Sept. 16, 1850, lives at Coburg, Can. She m. Mar. 10, 1886, at Newcastle, Ont., Can., Major William Henry Floyd (son of Thomas Floyd and Elizabeth Dumble, his wife), b. Feb. 4, 1828, at St. Neots, Cornwall, Eng. He d. July 18, 1886, at Coburg. He was Major and Paymaster of the 40th Battallion, was a prominent mason, and the Town Clerk of Coburg at the time of his death; also Clerk of the Commissioners, and Clerk of the Police Court. He was an Anglican in religion and a Conservative in politics. Averill Floyd has been of great assistance to the compiler of this history in connection with her branch of the family. She is a refined and interesting woman.

1330. William<sup>7</sup> Averill (Jesse<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>), b. 1807, at Mont Vernon, N. H., was a farmer and merchant. He was in the Florida War, and lived at Geneva, Elkhorn and Merrill, Wis., the last years of his life. He m. (1) 1843, in Wallace County, Wis., Mary Monahan, who was b. in Ireland. She was drowned about 1854, while crossing the Wisconsin River. He m. (2) Mrs. Agnes Baldwin. He d. Jan., 1886, at Merrill, Wis. He also, like the majority of his brothers and sisters, was a fine singer, inheriting his mother's talent.

Children (by first wife):

2559. i. Annes, b. 1844; d. 1846.

2560. ii. Chili<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1845, at Elkhorn, Wis.; m. Margaret A. Casterline.

- 2561. iii. WILLIAM', b. Feb. 27, 1848, at Elkhorn or Geneva, Wis.; m. Augusta Ollman.
- 2562. iv. Ella, b. Feb. 22, 1853, at Merrill; m. (1) Wm. West; m. (2) Stephen Schooley.
- 2563. v. Sarah<sup>8</sup>, b. — , 185-; d. 1854.
- 2564. vi. (A Child)<sup>8</sup>, b. ———, 18—; d. ———, ——.

1336. Mary B. Averill (Levi<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>), b. Feb. 19, 1804, at Mont Vernon, N. H.; m. Aug. 30, 1821, Thomas Dunlap, and lived at Antrim, N. H. He d. Aug. 17, 1865, aged 62 years; and she d. June 18, 1874, aged 70 years.

#### Children:

- JOHN DUNLAP, b. Jan. 28, 1822, at Antrim; d. in Cal., 1874.
- ii. HIRAM` DUNLAP, b. Oct. 28, 1825, at Antrim, lived in Cal., and was a Judge of Probate Court in his district.
- iii. EDWIN' DUNLAP, b. Apr. 29, 1829; d. at Boston, Mar. 10,
- iv. James Scott' Dunlap, b. Jan. 6, 1830; was in the Civil War; d. July 3, 1871, in Missouri.
- v. Jane' Dunlap, b. June 17, 1831, at Antrim; m. Asa Blyford, at Nashua, N. H.; lives at Milford, N. H., has three children.
- vi. Cummings' Dunlap, b. Oct. 18, 1832; d. in Ill., Aug. 13, 1854.
- vii. Helen' Dunlap, b. Sept. 5, 1834; lives in Cal.
- viii. Chellis' Dunlap, b. Aug. 30, 1836; d. Oct. 25, 1855.
- ix. Francis' Dunlap, b. Aug. 30, 1836; d. Jan. 10, 1875.
- x. Perley' Dunlap, b. Sept. 18, 1838; d. Nov. 20, 1898.
- xi. CLARISSA COOLIDGE DUNLAP, b. Sept. 1, 1840; m. Hiram Coombs, at Antrim, N. H.; d. May 3, 1883; left two daughters.
- xii. Martin R.' Dunlap, b. Mar. 28, 1842, is still living.
- xiii. Frank' Dunlap, b. July 21, 1844, is still living.

## Children (all b. in Tewkesbury (T. R.):

- 2565. i. Julia Ann's, b. June 26, 1839, lives at N. Reading, Mass. She m. Mar. 27, 1869, at Lawrence, Mass., Washington Buxton (son of Eben Buxton of N. Reading, Mass., and Asenath McIntire his wife), b. Apr. 18, 1824, at N. Reading; she d. there, Apr. 27, 1887.
- 2566. ii. Mary Jane(a), b. May 9, 1841; d. Feb. 3, 1846, at Tewkesbury.
- 2567. iii. John Morton', b. Aug. 6, 1843; m. Mary Frances Mahoney.
- 2568. iv. Mary Jane (b), b. May 21, 1846; m. (1) Elias Toole Foss, m. (2) Charles Harmon Richardson.
- 2569. v. Hannah Matilda', b. Apr. 17, 1849; m. Herbert Vincent Putney.
- 1339. Lucinda<sup>7</sup> Averill (Levi<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 5, 1809, at Mont Vernon, N. H.; m. Nov. 16, 1829, at Antrim, N. H., Alexander Jameson. She was mentioned in the will of her grandfather John Averill, Sr. She d. Nov. 6, 1843, at Antrim.

#### Children:

- i. Mary Rosette' Jameson, b. Sept. 9, 1831; d. 1845 or '55.
- ii. Emily Sophia' Jameson, b. 1832; d. 1859.
- iii. Wealthy Ann's Jameson, b. Aug. 31, 1837; m. and is living in Chicago with her son.
- 1341, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Averill (Levi<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 20, 1813, at Mont Vernon, N. H., was living Apr., 1901, at Enfield, N. H. She m. (1) John Clough; she m. (2) George Seaver.

Children (by first husband):

i. Emeline<sup>8</sup> Clough.

(by second husband):

- ii. George' Seaver.
- 1342. Nancy<sup>7</sup> Averill (*Levi*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Paul*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 20, 1813, at Mont Vernon, N. H.; m. there, 1840, Lorenzo D. Carter. She d. Mar. 16, 1894, at N. Reading, Mass.

- i. Augustus Carter.
- ii. Henry' Carter.
- iii. Lorenzo<sup>8</sup> Carter.

John Prescott<sup>7</sup> Averill (Levi<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, 1343. William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 3, 1816, at Mont Vernon, N. H.; was graduated from Dartmouth Coll., 1842, with the degree of A. M., and is now a retired teacher. He taught in Francestown, N. H., and was for several years master of the Chapman School, E. Boston, Mass. He lived at Mont Vernon, N. H., Woodstock, Conn., 1846, Boston, Mass., 1851, Concord, N. H., 1898. He m. (1) Nov. 29, 1845, at Charlestown, Mass., Elizabeth Caverno (dau. of Rev. Arthur Caverno of Dover, N. H., and Olive Foss, his wife), who was b. 1824, at Epsom, N. H., and d. Nov. 19, 1855, at Boston, Mass. He m. (2) Mar. 18, 1857, at Boston, Abby Foss (dau. of James Foss of Meredith, N. H., and Susan Sinclair, his wife), b. Oct. 10, 1820, at Meredith. He was living in 1902 (?) at an advanced age, in Concord, N. H., and was interested in this history of his family.

Children (by first wife):

ARTHUR CAVERNO', b. Aug. 26, 1846, at Woodstock, Conn.;
 d. Dec. 18, 1852, at Boston, Mass.

2571. ii. EDWARD SULLIVAN', b. Mar. 8, 1848, at Woodstock; m. (1) Ella Wrightson; m. (2) Ella F. Meeker.

2572. iii. Mary Louise', b. Oct. 7, 1851, at Boston; d. June 2, 1853, at Dover, N. H.

2573. iv. WILLIAM MACY', b. July 23, 1853, at Dover, N. H.; d. May 13, 1854, at Boston.

(by second wife):

2574. v. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 31, 1861, at Boston.

1348. Elijah<sup>7</sup> Averill (Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Mark<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 11, 1833, at Merrimac, N. H., is a farmer and has lived at Ellsworth and is living at West Compton, N. H. He m. 1858, at Compton, Relief Brown (dau. of Joseph Brown and Relief Ordway, his wife), b. 1839, at Bristol, N. H.

Child:

2575. i. MARETTA FRANCES', b. June 21, 1859.

1349. John<sup>7</sup> Avery (Foster<sup>6</sup>, Mark<sup>5</sup> Averill, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), was b. July 24, 1822, at Londonderry, N. H., where he lived some years before removing to Lowell, Mass., at which place he was an overseer of a cotton mill, and also a farmer. He m. June 26, 1843, at Lowell, Melinda Hartford, who

was b. Feb. 2, 1826, at Brentwood, N. H. She d. Mar. 7, 1897, at Londonderry, whither they had returned. He d. there Oct. 10, 1883.

#### Children:

- 2576. i. Henry Foster', b. June 13, 1848, at Londonderry; d. at Nashua, N. H., Aug. 28, 1870.
- (Rev.) George Sanford', b. Oct. 2, 1854, at Lowell, was a 2577.ii. prominent member of the Lowell First Congregational Church, and closely identified with the Y. M. C. A. of that town. He went to Rockport, Ill., as general secretary of the Y. M. C. A. of that place. He was engaged in evangelical work in both of those towns and assistant secretary of the Boston Y. M. C. A. At one time he was assistant pastor at Berkeley Temple, Boston, under Rev. James Dickinson; and at another time assistant pastor of Mizpah Chapel, at New York, conducting at the same time a large Bible class at the Central Branch of the Y. M. C. A. in New York City. He has been for some years in charge of the New York Christian Home for intemperate men, Cor. Madison Ave. and 86th St. The Trustees of this institution have been Messrs. J. Pierpont Morgan, Cornelius N. Bliss, Charles Lanier, Bowles Colgate and Caleb B. Knevals; and the President, Rev. D. Stuart Dodge and its directors various influential citizens of New York City.

2578. iii. CHARLES LANSIL', b. June 26, 1861, at Lowell, Mass.; m. Sarah Annis.

1350. Jeremiah Mason<sup>7</sup> Avery (Foster<sup>6</sup>, Mark<sup>5</sup> Averill, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 21, 1826, at Londonderry, N. H., is still living there, and is the Superintendent of the noted Lithia Springs, and also Constable of the town. He m. Oct. 19, 1854, at Nashua, N. H., Julia Ann Upton (dau. of Jonathan Upton of Dunstable, Mass., and Nancy Whittlemore, his wife), b. Dec. 29, 1829, at Dunstable. Mr. Avery, now in the eighties, is a bright wide-awake Yankee, and a noted character in his town. He lives on his grandfather Avery's old farm—the ancient Greeley farm—and is called affectionately "Uncle Avery", and "the grand old man of Londonderry."

Children (all b. at Londonderry):

2579. i. IDA FRANCES', b. May 26, 1856; was a successful teacher.

She m. July 7, 1885, at Londonderry, Wilbur E. Barrett
(son of George Barrett and Judith Blood, his wife), and

lived at Wilton, N. H., where she d. Dec. 27, 1894. They had two children.

2580. ii. Pauline Upton', b. Dec. 28, 1858; was also a teacher. She d. June 23, 1886, at Londonderry.

2581. iii. Mark A.', b. Dec. 3, 1860, is a clerk and lives at Lowell, Mass. He m. Oct. 18, 1886, at Lowell, Mass., Lizzie Choat (dau. of Frank Choat and Mary Cutler, his wife), b. Aug. 11, 1862, at Burlington, Mass.

2582. iv. Frank Eugenes, b. Nov. 23, 1867; m. Florence Putnam.

2583. v. Alice L., b. Mar. 21, 1874; lives at Londonderry, N. H. She m. Apr. 12, 1899, at Lowell, Mass., William Sanborn.

Hon. Ephraim Foster Avery (Foster Mark Averill, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 18, 1830, at Londonderry, N. H., lived for a time at Lowell, Mass., where he worked in the cotton mills until twenty-one years of age. 1851 he removed to Wisconsin, locating for a time on a farm in Waupaca County, then in Eau Claire County, where he remained until 1871 engaged in farming. He afterwards settled in Laclede County, Mo. From 1872 to 1878, while living there, he was employed in responsible positions on the St. Louis and San Francisco, and the Missouri and Pacific railroads. In 1886 he removed from Laclede County, to a very fine farm in the town of Linncreek, Camden County, Mo., which was not far from his former farm. He was m. Aug. 25, 1851, at Lowell, to Olive Harriet Cole (dau, of Harvey Cole of Charleston, Vt., formerly of Connecticut, and of Nancy Hutchinson,\* his wife), b. May 24, 1831, at Charleston. She d. Mar. 25, 1896, at St. Louis, Mo. Mr. Avery was a Republican, and was elected Judge of the County Court of Camden County, Mo., 1890 and 1892 on the Republican ticket. A History of Camden County, 1888 (?), contains a biographical sketch of Mr. Avery, in which it is claimed that on the Robinson side (his mother's), he was a descendant of Mayflower Pilgrims, and that "his great-grandfather Avery was a native of Scotland." The former statement may be true, but no evidence is found to sustain the statement of Scotch birth of any Avery or Averell. (Ed.)

Mr. Avery d. Aug. 15, 1895, at Linncreek, where he had been an esteemed and influential citizen.

<sup>\*</sup> See Hutchinson Gen.

#### Children:

- 2584. i. Emma Eldora', b. Jan. 25, 1853; m. Jay R. Pierce.
- 2585. ii. Edna Catherine', b. Jan. 2, 1855, at Waupaca, Wis., lives at St. Louis, Mo. She m. Dec. 25, 1876, at St. Louis, John Bradford French (son of John Peter French and Frances Hines, his wife), b. Aug. 12, 1851, at Alma, Ill.
- 2586. iii. VILLEROY R.'s, b. Jan. 14, 1860, in Dunn Co., Wis.; m. Effie T. Churchill.
- 2587. iv. MARY BELLE'. b. 1863; d. 1865, at Eau Claire, Wis.
- 2588. v. Charles Eugene', b. Apr. 1, 1867, at Eau Claire; m. Clara E. Grubb.
- 1353. Sarah Porter Avery (Foster, Mark Averill, Paul, Paul, Paul, William, William, William, b. Aug. 10, 1832, at Londonderry, N. H.; m. July 19, 1856, at Londonderry, Lewis Stiles (son of Roswell Stiles of Vermont and Sarah Porter, his wife), b. Aug. 11, 1831, at Waterford, Vt.; d. Sept. 19, 1888, at Boston, Mass. He was an engineer and a merchant; 1st lieut. in Co. D, 6th Reg., Mass. Vol., during the Civil War; was appointed Justice of the Peace by Gov. Gaston in 1875, re-appointed by Gov. Long in 1882; he was elected to the Common Council of Lowell in 1875, re-elected in 1876. Mrs. Stiles d. June 27, 1897, at Lowell, Mass.

#### Child:

 EMMA LOUISE<sup>S</sup> STILES, b. Sept. 1, 1858; m. Arthur S. Cutler.

Emma Louise<sup>8</sup> Stiles (Sarah Porter<sup>7</sup> Avery, Foster<sup>6</sup>, Mark<sup>5</sup> Averill, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 1, 1858, at Lowell, Mass., lives at Lowell. She m. Sept. 1, 1879, at Lowell, Arthur S. Cutler of Andover, b. Oct. 17, 1854, at Andover, Mass.

## Children (all b. at Lowell):

- i. FLOY CUTLER, b. June 8, 1880.
- ii. LILLIE STILES CUTLER, b. Dec. 6, 1881.
- iii. Clarence Lewis Cutler, b. Feb. 12, 1885.
- iv. RUTH AMELIA' CUTLER, b. July 27, 1889.

<sup>\*</sup> See Stiles Gen. for Roswell<sup>a</sup> (John<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Jacob<sup>a</sup>. Timothy<sup>a</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>).

1354. Eda Ann<sup>7</sup> Avery (Foster<sup>6</sup>, Mark<sup>5</sup> Averill, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 22, 1834, at Londonderry, N. H., lived at Bristol, N. H., and now lives at Sanborn, Ia. She m. Mar. 24, 1855, at Lowell, Mass., Nathaniel Ballou. Mrs. Ballou has given the compiler of this genealogy great assistance in connection with her line, in which she is deeply interested.

Children (all b. at Bristol, N. H.):

- EDGAR NATHANIEL<sup>8</sup> BALLOU, b. Apr. 10, 1863, is a farmer and lives near Sanborn, Ia. He m. Apr. 10, 1880, at Hot Springs, S. Dak., Mary Homer.
- ii. Dora Belle' Ballou, b. Dec. 25, 1866, lives at Archer, Ia. She m. July 4, 1886, at Shelden, Ia., John Holmes Archer of Keyworth, Eng., a large land owner and banker.
- iii. FRANK HENRY BALLOU, b. Jan. 11, 1872, is a farmer and lives near Sanborn, Ia.

1357. Ruth<sup>7</sup> Averill (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>), b. Oct. 4, 1810, at Middleton, Mass.; m. (1) Apr. 2, 1835, at Middleton (T. R.), Barzillai (No. 856)\* Gould (son of Cornelius (No. 340) Gould of Andover, Mass., and Lydia Jenkins, his wife), b. Dec. 14, 1814, at Andover, Mass., d. Oct. 21, 1848, at Middleton, Mass. She was m. (2) by Prof. C. E. Stowe, Dec. 10, 1856, at Middleton, to John Gillingham (son of Israel Gillingham of Newbury, N. H., and Phebe, his wife), b. 1801, at Newbury, d. Jan. 24, 1872. She d. Apr. 21, 1891, at Middleton.

Children (both b. at Middleton) (by first husband):

- i. Mary Elizabeth' Gould, b. May 7, 1836; m. 1853, William Merrill Peabody. She d. Oct. 2, 1892, at Middleton.
- CHARLES MERRILL' GOULD, b. Apr. 8, 1838; d. Dec. 8, 1862, at Middleton.
- 1358. Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Averill (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. June 30, 1812, at Middleton, Mass., was a farmer and lived at Middleton. He m. Jan. 1, 1846 (Int. 1845, Middleton, T. R.), at Derry, N. H. (?), Lois Proctor (dau. of Jacob Proctor of Derry, N. H., and Lois Lufkin, his wife), b. Apr. 2, 1822, at Derry. Mr. Averill was at one time a Repre-

<sup>\*</sup> See The Family of Zaccheus Gould, by Benj. A. Gould.

sentative to the State Legislature from Middleton. He d. Aug. 13, 1881, at Middleton.

Children (all b. at Middleton):

2589. i. Benjamin Franklin', b. Apr. 15, 1856; m. ——.

2590. ii. John Quincys, b. June 4, 1859.

2591. iii. Alvin Proctor's, b. Nov. 25, 1860; d. Nov., 1862.

1359. Andrew Peabody<sup>7</sup> Averill (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. June 5, 1815, at Middleton, Mass., was a shoemaker and trader, and lived at Middleton. He m. there May 28, 1840, Elizabeth Stearns Russell (dau. of Peabody Russell and Dolly Kenney, his wife), b. Dec. 4, 1817, at Boxford, Mass. She d. Oct. 24, 1890, at Beverly, Mass. He d. Dec. 17, 1889, at Danvers, Mass.

Children (all b. at Middleton):

2600. i. Albert Evander', b. Jan. 15, 1842.

2601. ii. Benjamin Russell', b. Nov. 14, 1849; d. May 29, 1864, at Middleton.

2602. iii. Andrew Preston', b. July 18, 1856; m. Cora Ada McKay.

2603. iv. Charles Sidney', b. Feb. 9, 1859; d. May 16, 1885.

1360. Joseph<sup>7</sup> Averill (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 31, 1818, at Middleton, Mass., was a trader and lived at Middleton and Danvers, Mass. He m. (1) Oct. 22, 1844, at Middleton, Martha Ann Perkins (dau. of Joseph Berry Perkins of Middleton and Patty Elliott, his wife), b. Apr. 13, 1825, at Middleton, Mass., d. Apr. 25, 1884, at Danvers. He m. (2) Oct. 14, 1886, at Danvers, Mary Jane (Perkins) Green (a sister of his first wife), b. July 25, 1829, at Middleton. He d. Jan. 8, 1893, at Danvers.

Children (by first wife):

2604. i. Leverett Perkins(a), b. Sept. 14, 1847, at Middleton; d. Aug. 28, 1848.

2605. ii. Leverett Perkins(b), b. Sept. 9, 1849, at Middleton; m. Jan. 17, 1877, Harriette Putnam Wilkins (dau. of George P. Wilkins and Charlotte Towne, his wife), b. Apr. 11, 1850, at Middleton. He d. Oct. 2, 1894, at Danvers.

2606. iii. Helen Ward<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1855, at Danvers; was grad. at Mount Holyoke College; has travelled extensively.

2607. ii. Annie M.\*, b. Oct. 11, 1858, at Middleton; m. (1) Wm. Fiske; m. (2) Caleb Converse Gardner.

2608. v. George<sup>s</sup>, b. ———; m.

1362. Edward Putnam Averill (Benjamin, Joseph, Paul, Paul, William, William), b. Nov. 23, 1821, at Middleton, Mass., is a shoe manufacturer and grocer and has lived at Middleton and Lynn, Mass. He m. (1) Dec. 26, 1849, at Middleton, Lavinia K. Perkins (dau. of William Perkins and Hannah Moore, his wife), b. Sept. 20, 1829, at Middleton. She d. there Feb. 1, 1853. He m. (2) Apr. 19, 1857, at Middleton, Mary Ham Webber (dau. of William Webber of Sanford, Me., and Martha Ham, his wife), b. Jan. 27, 1829, in Maine. She d. Mar. 2, 1887, at Lynn. He m. (3) Apr. 12, 1888, at Lynn, Abbie A. Butler (dau. of Lyman Butler of Sanford, Me., and Cynthia Webber, his wife), b. July 23, 1849, at Sanford. They reside at Lynn.

Children (all b. at Middleton) (by second wife):

2609. i. Clarence B., b. Apr. 22, 1858, is a shoe-cutter, has lived at Brockton, Mass.

2610. ii. CERESCO P.(a), b. Sept. 13, 1860; d. Sept. 8, 1861, at Middleton, Mass.

2611. iii. Ceresco P.(b)\*, b. Jan. 24, 1862; m. Oct. 6, 1904, Maude Elizabeth Wing (dau. of Wm. Henry Wing and Susan Fear Howard, his wife), b. Jan. 2, 1878, at Middleboro, Mass. They live on a farm at Foxboro, Mass.

1363. Alfred Augustus<sup>7</sup> Averill (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>), b. Mar. 8, 1825, at Middleton, Mass., was a shoe-maker and store-keeper and lived at Middleton. He was m. Mar. 15, 1868, at Middleton, to Martha Jane Weston (dau. of Samuei Wilkins Weston of Middleton and Polly Gould, his wife), who was b. June 26, 1838, at Middleton. Mr. and Mrs. Averill were especially kind to all persons referred to them for records of ancestors who lived at Middleton. Mrs. Averill was a teacher; was very much interested in local history; and for many years previous to the publication of vital statistics for Middleton and adjacent towns, was most generous and unselfish in the collection and distribution of local records. The compiler of this genealogy desires to express publicly her great indebtedness to Mrs. Averill for assistance in this work from the time of its inception.

Mr. Averill d. at Middleton; and Mrs. Averill d. there, Oct., 1909. Her papers were given to the well known antiquarian, Mr. George Francis Dow of Topsfield, and of the Essex Institute, Salem, Mass.; and her brother Mr. Solomon Weston became her heir. His death occurred six months after his sister's, so that her niece and his daughter, Mrs. Mary (Weston) Newhall of Danvers, Mass., inherited all Mrs. Averill's very interesting personal effects in the line of inherited china, furniture and handiwork. Mrs. Newhall is the last survivor of this branch of the Weston family.

1366. Joseph<sup>7</sup> Averill (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 18, 1824, at N. Andover, Mass., was a farmer and lived at N. Andover. He m. (1) Nov. 13, 1856, at Boxford, Mass., Susan Maria Perley (dau. of Leonard Perley of Boxford and Mary Wells, his wife), b. May 22, 1832, at Boxford. She d. June 21, 1871, at N. Andover. He m. (2) July 10, 1873, Eunice Batchelder Perley (sister of his first wife), b. June 9, 1840, at Boxford. She d. July 13, 1892, at N. Andover, and he d. there Sept. 24, 1887.

Children (all b. at N. Andover) (by first wife):

- 2612. i. George Leonard', b. Apr. 6, 1859, is a farmer and lives at N. Andover. He m. Dec. 20, 1882, at Lynn, Mass., Elvira Lake Towne (dau. of Sewall Towne and Mary Ann Severance, his wife), b. Sept. 22, 1856, at Topsfield, Mass.
- 2613. ii. Mary Lizzie', b. Mar. 31, 1862; m. Charles W. Paul.
- 2614. iii. Florence Maria<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1865; lives at N. Andover.
- 1369. Esther Zelima<sup>7</sup> Averill (Truman<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 26, 1812, in Vermont, lived at Hinesburg, Vt., Cooper, and Bowens Mills, Barry Co., Mich. She m. Jan. 9, 1831 (prob. at Hinesburg), Vt., Orin Barto) or Barteau) b. Oct. 11, 1806, in Vt.; d. Jan. 8, 1882, at Morley, Mich. She d. Oct. 15, 1880, at Bowens Mills.

- FREELOVE M.<sup>8</sup> BARTO, b. Oct. 13, 1831, at Hinesburg; m. Mar. 19, 1851, at Cooper, Mich., Cyrus Travis. They lived at Cooper and had three children. She d. at Otsego, Mich.
- HARRIET S.<sup>s</sup> Barto, b. Nov. 8, 1833, at Hinesburg; m. Aug. 3, 1851, at Cooper, John Ward. They live at Otsego, Mich., and have 2 children.

- iii. Mary E. Barto, b. Dec. 3, 1836, at Hinesburg, Vt.; m. Nov. 14, 1858, at Cooper, George S. Minar. They live at Bowens Mills and have seven children.
- iv. ESTHER C. BARTO, b. Aug. 3, 1840, at Cooper.
- v. Ruby A. Barto, b. Aug. 19, 1841, at Cooper; m. there, Jan. 2, 1862, Shepard Borden; lives at Cooper. They have 1 child.
- vi. David W. Barto, b. July 8, 1846, at Cooper; m. Nov. 24, 1872, at Yankee Springs, Mich., Fanny Miles. They live at Big Rapids, Mich., and have four children.
- vii. Almira J. Barto, b. Feb. 1, 1849, at Cooper; m. Nov. 3, 1869, at Yankee Springs, Thomas Hubbard. They live at Rome, Kansas.
- 1370. Robert<sup>7</sup> Averill (Truman<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 6, 1815, at Richmond, Vt., was a farmer and lived in Vermont, Illinois, Iowa, and Michigan. He m. July 18, 1841, at Galena, Ill., Roxy Ann Kilbourne (dau. of Benjamin Kilbourne of Coshocton, O., and Roxy Pingree, his wife), b. Apr. 7, 1823, at Coshocton. He d. Mar. 3, 1892, at Kalamazoo, Mich.

- 2615. i. Mary Louisa', b. May 10, 1842, at Galena, Ill., lives at Saginaw, Mich. She m. Nov. 20, 1866, at Cooper, Mich., Rev. David R. Anderson. They have five children.
- 2616. ii. Lucy Olivia<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1844, at Tete des Morts, Ia., lived at Gunplains, Mich. She m. Jan. 4, 1870, at Cooper, Mich., Job Estes. She d. Jan. 27, 1871, at Gunplains.
- 2617. iii. George Henry's, b. Jan. 17, 1847, at Tete des Morts, lives at Cadillac, Mich. He m. Oct. 24, 1872, at Leroy, Mo., Sophronia May Smith. They have five children.
- 2618. iv. Rose Priscilla, b. Jan. 16, 1852, at Tete des Morts, lives at Kansas City, Kan. She m. Nov. 29, 1882, at Cooper, Mich., Ethan Warren Dailey. They have two children.
- 2619. v. Truman N., b. Jan. 30, 1855, at Cooper, Mich., lives at Townsend, Mont. He m. Dec. 29, 1881, at Oshtemo, Mich., Nellie H. Hale. They have six children.
- 2620. vi. Rufus Kilbourne', b. Jan. 22, 1859, at Cooper; m. Annie M. Bowman.
- 2621. vii. RAYMOND WALLACE, b. Nov. 27, 1863, at Cooper, lives at Kalamazoo, Mich.
- 2622. viii. Frank Leon', b. Aug. 25, 1868, at Kalamazoo; m. Laura Birt.
- 2623. ix. Robert Mortimer', d. in infancy.

1372. Elihu Barber<sup>7</sup> Averill (Truman<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 29, 1821, at Williston, Vt., lived at Kalamazoo, Mich. When he was twelve years of age (1834), he left Vermont with his father. They walked all the way from Detroit to Gull Prairie, Kalamazoo Co., in seven days, arriving May 31, 1834. He removed to Iowa in 1844. He m. (1) Oct. 29, 1844, at Richland, Mich., Julia Hoyt\* (dau. of Harry P. Hoyt and Ruth —————, his wife), b. July 18, 1825, at New Haven, Conn.; d. Dec. 9 (?), 1864, at Cooper, Mich. He m. (2), Feb. 15, 1866, Huldah Hoyt (sister of his first wife), b. June 3, 1830, at New Haven, Conn. He m. (3) Mar. 10, 1877, Bettie Barto or Barteau (dau. of Russell W. Barto and Lovina Clark, his wife), b. Sept. 28, 1838, at Hinckley, O. He d. Feb. 19, 1902, at Kalamazoo.

Children (by first wife):

2624. i. Alonzo', b. Dec. 23, 1846, at Cascade, Ia.

2625. ii. Milo', b. Feb. 21, 1852, at Dubuque, Ia.

1377. Cassius Averill (Robert, Robert, Joseph, Paul, William, William), b. 1827, at Shelburne, Vt., lived at Shelburne; and at Galesville, Wis. He m. at Milwaukee, Wis., Julia Clark. He d. 1890, at Galesville. Mrs. Averill resides with her dau. Adda, who lives about 20 miles from Galesville.

## Children:

2626. i. Edward<sup>s</sup>.

2627. ii. Edison<sup>s</sup>.

2628. iii. Adda<sup>8</sup>.

1378. Lucius Averill (Robert<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1829, at Shelburne, Vt., lived at Shelburne, and Milwaukee, Wis. He m. Cornelia A. Aubrey of Burlington, Vt. He d. 1892, at Milwaukee, where his widow now lives. Their son Edward is in the railroad service.

## Children:

2629. i. Abbie<sup>8</sup>.

2630. ii. Nellie<sup>s</sup>.

2631. iii. KITTIE<sup>s</sup>.

2632. iv. Hattie<sup>s</sup>.

2633. v. Edward<sup>s</sup>.

<sup>\*</sup> See the Hoyt, Haight, Hight Families, by David W. Hoyt, 1871.

1379. Henry Averill (Robert, Robert, Joseph, Paul, William, William), b. 1831, at Shelburne, Vt.; lived at Shelburne, and Muskegon, Mich. He m. at Potsdam, N. Y., Emaline, a teacher. He d. 1873 (?) at Muskegon.

#### Children:

2634. i. Adda'.

1381. Melinda<sup>7</sup> Averill (Robert<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. July, 1835, at Shelburne, Vt.; m. Myron Cole of West Stockholm, Vt.

#### Child:

i. Arthur C. Cole.

1382. Ann<sup>7</sup> Averill (Robert<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct., 1837, at Shelburne, Vt.; m. Jackson Isham of St. George Vt., and lives at St. George.

### Children:

- i. Eugene' Isham.
- ii. Edison' Isham.
- iii. Ernest' Isham.

1393. Daniel<sup>7</sup> Averill (Dudley<sup>6</sup>, Dudley<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 5, 1817, at Sunderland, Vt., was adopted when 6 weeks old by Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Glazier of Sunderland and moved with them a few years after to Chasm Falls, Franklin Co., Malone, N. Y., where he passed his life (see statement under Dudley).

He took his own father's surname of Averill after he reached maturity. Daniel Averill was a farmer, but he also engaged considerably in other business. He was m. July 30, 1839, at Duane, N. Y., to Mary Ann Trask dau. of Eliphalet and Jane (Stone) Trask. She was b. Oct. 31, 1815, at \_\_\_\_\_\_\_, N. H.; moved with her parents to Hartland, Vt.; in 1822 to Malone, N. Y., and in 1824 to Duane, N. Y. Mr. Trask was b. in Beverly, Mass.

Mr. Averill was an active and influential member of the Methodist Episcopal Church of his town; Mrs. Averill inclined to the Episcopal Church. She d. Aug. 9, 1877, at Chasm Falls, and he d. there Dec. 29, 1890.

The children of Daniel and Mary (Trask) Averill were (all b. at Chasm Falls, and recorded deaths occurred there):

- 2636. i. ELIPHALET, b. June 13, 1840; d. Mar. 13, 1843.
- 2637. ii. ALVIN HOVEY', b. Dec. 3, 1842; m. Matilda E. Cunningham.
- 2638. iii. Lydia J.s, b. June 1, 1846; d. June 22, 1846.
- 2639. iv. William', b. Oct. 31, 1848; d. Sept. 22, 1852.
- 2640. v. Mahala Abigail', b. Jan. 28, 1851; m. (1) Wm. J. Martin; m. (2) W. H. Harwood, M. D.
- 2641. vi. ROXANNA', b. Feb. 24, 1853; d. Nov. 25, 1856.
- 2642. vii. Willis, b. July 8, 1855; d. Sept. 28, 1855.
- 2643. viii. Wallace, b. July 8, 1855, twin brother to Willis; d. Feb. 26, 1856.

1396. Emily Averill (Canfield, Josiah, Joseph, Paul, William, William), b. — —, 18—; lived prob. at Madrid and Pierrepont, N. Y. She was m. Jan. 18, 1849, to B. Franklin, Judd, son of Michal D. and Silence Triphena (Leonard) Judd. He was b. Apr. 9, 1826. His grandfather Moses, Leonard (Samuel, Moses, Moses, John, Solomon, Leonard) removed from Western Mass., to Canton, N. Y., where he d. July 21, 1849.

## Children:

- i. (A DAU.) JUDD, b. Apr. 20, 1851.
- ii. Charles A. Judd, b. Aug. 20, 1853; d. Jan. 5, 1861.
- ROSELINDA I. JUDD, b. May 13, 1860; m. Geo. Davis; has 4 children.
- 1398. Josiah<sup>7</sup> Averill (John<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. May 5, 1829 (?); m. Mary J. Briggs, b. Aug., 1830 (?), d. Feb. 18, 1884, aged 53 yrs. 6 mos. 9 days. He d. May 22, 1886, at Mexico, N. Y. He was a mechanic.

#### Child:

- 2644. i. Alida M.', d. Mar. 19, 1859; aged 4 yrs. 8 mos. 11 days.
- 1406. William Henry<sup>7</sup> Averill (Marvin<sup>6</sup>, Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 29, 1834, at Louisville, Ky., was a wholesale and retail druggist, and lived at Frankfort, Ky. He m. Nov. 7, 1860, at Frankfort, Jane Julian Page, dau. of Thomas S. Page of Frankfort, Ky., and Jane Briggs Julian, his

wife), b. Jan. 19, 1838, at Frankfort, where she d. Dec. 19, 1882. He d. there May 21, 1904.

Children (all b. at Frankfort):

2645. i. Rebecca Gordon', b. Jan. 18, 1862.

2646. ii. Thomas Pages, b. Feb. 15, 1865; m. Mary Jacob Nash.

2647. iii. Marvin Dennison 2nd', b. Dec. 30, 1869; m. Stella R. Van Arsdell.

2648. iv. Charles Julian', b. Jan. 26, 1872; d. Sept. 25, 1876, at Frankfort.

2649. v. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Nov. 2, 1873; d. June 11, 1874, at Frankfort.

1408. Marvin Dennison Averill (Marvin D.6, Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 17, 1839, at the Paxton homestead, Franklin Co., Ky., was a posthumous child. He was a farmer, and m. Jan. 23, 1869, at Clifton, Ky., Emma Berryman (dau. of Robert Berryman of Clifton, and Maria Whittington, his wife), b. 1850, at Clifton. Mr. Averill lived at the Paxton homestead, at Farmdale, where he was b., and where he accidentally shot himself May 20, 1890, while shooting crows in his own woods. The top rail broke as he was climbing a fence and the hammer of his gun struck the rail, killing him instantly. The farm on which he lived was part of the tract originally settled in 1792 by his grandfather, who was a soldier in the Continental Army, and who, with his father and brother, was at the surrender of Cornwallis. All associations with this spot are very precious to this Averill family. Mr. Averill was a ruling elder of the Presbyterian Church, a devoted Christian, and a citizen much respected and admired for his integrity and uprightness. His loss was deeply felt by the community, in which he stood for all that was good and true. He was a member of the Masonic Fraternity, belonging to the Hiram Lodge, No. 4, and Frankfort Commandery, No. 4, K. T.

Children (all b. at the Paxton homestead):

2650. i. Robert Berryman', b. Mar. 23, 1871.

2651. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, 2ND', b. Feb. 2, 1873; m. Camilla Basket.

2652. iii. Edward Humphrey', b. Mar. 20, 1875; d. at the Paxton Homestead, Sept., 1876.

2653. iv. Maria Louise', b. Nov. 5 (?), 1877; m. Eugene Wood, has 3 children.

2654. v. Alice Belle', b. Mar. 16, 1883, living at Louisville, Ky.

THOMAS P. AVERILL. ROBERT AVERILL. W. H. AVERILL, 2D.

M. D. AVERILL, 2D.

W. H. AVERILL. M. D. AVERILL.

THOMAS P. AVESTE CORRECT AMERICA. "T. COLOUR ST. The Avenue of the

W. of those M. . Therin





1409. Sarah Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> "Averille" (Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 28, 1843, at Granville, N. Y.; m. Hiram Aldous, who d. July 4, 1862. She d. May 13, 1863.

#### Child:

- i. Hannah E. Aldous, b. Jan. 15, 1861; m. Thomas Ross.
- 1410. Harriet Sophia<sup>7</sup> "Averille" (Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 3, 1844, at Granville, N. Y.; m.Michael D. Maney of Raceville, N. Y.

#### Children:

- i. Emma S. Maney, b. Oct. 22, 1860; d. Feb. 4, 1874.
- ii. Frank L. Maney, b. Apr. 27, 1864; m. Gertie Rowe.
- JAMES L. MANEY, b. Mar. 28, 1866; m. Mabel Aban, who d. 1893. He d. July 4, 1894.
- iv. Elmer M. Maney, b. Nov. 26, 1868.
- v. KATE L. MANEY, b. May 10, 1871; m. William Preston.
- vi. Eliza J. Maney, b. Oct. 17, 1872; m. Walter Ballard.
- vii. Freddie M. Maney, b. Sept. 7, 1874; d. Sept. 14, 1874.
- viii. HERBERT A. MANEY, b. May 4, 1877; m. Lizzie Gee.
- ix. Hattie A. Maney, b. May 4, 1877; m. Joseph McNeil.
- x. Susie L. Maney, b. Sept. 9, 1879.
- Kate L. Maney (Harriet Averill, Jesse, Jesse, Joseph, Paul, William, William), b. May 10, 1871; m. William Preston.

#### Children:

- i. Edith<sup>9</sup> Preston.
- ii. George Preston.
- iii. Marion<sup>9</sup> Preston.
- iv. Ruth<sup>9</sup> Preston.
- Eliza J. Maney (Harriet<sup>†</sup> Averill, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). b. Oct. 17, 1872; m. Walter Ballard.

- i. Charlotte<sup>9</sup> Ballard.
- ii. Susie<sup>9</sup> Ballard.
- iii. Luella Ballard.
- iv. MARVIN DENNISON BALLARD.
- v. Myra<sup>9</sup> Ballard.
- vi. MINA BALLARD.

- Hattie A. \* Maney (Harriet Averill, Jesse, Jesse, Joseph, Paul, William, William), b. May 4, 1877; m. Joseph McNeil. Child:
  - i. Jesse W. McNeil.
- 1411. Marvin Dudley<sup>7</sup> "Averille" (Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 8, 1845, at Granville, N. Y.; m. Feb. 23, 1871, Mina L. Dunson.

Child:

2655. i. Jennie L.s, b. Oct. 11, 1872; m. James L. Fegan.

1413. Emma Ellene<sup>8</sup> "Averille" (Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 3, 1853, at Granville, Washington Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 31, 1870, John L. Ward.

#### Children:

- i. Walter H. Ward, b. Jan. 9, 1872; d. May 14, 1900.
- ii. Freddie L. Ward, b. May 11, 1874; d. Nov. 11, 1876.
- iii. Mary L. Ward, b. Sept. 10, 1876.
- iv. John L. Ward, b. Aug. 18, 1880; d. Sept. 11, 1881.
- v. Jessie E. Ward, b. Aug. 18, 1880.
- vi. Alton D. Ward, b. July 27, 1882.
- 1414. Jessie Louisa<sup>7</sup> "Averille" (Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. July 9, 1854, was a posthumous child. Her name appears in deeds after her father's death. She m. July 16, 1877, Joseph Rivett. She d. Sept. 2, 1892.

- i. LIDA L.' RIVETT, b. Nov. 1, 1878; m. David B. Williams.
- ii. Frank M. Rivett, b. Aug. 19, 1881.
- iii. Charles H. Rivett, b. Dec. 28, 1884.
- Lida L. \* Rivett (Jessie<sup>†</sup> Averill, Jesse<sup>†</sup>, Jesse<sup>‡</sup>, Joseph<sup>‡</sup>, Paul<sup>‡</sup>, William<sup>‡</sup>, William<sup>‡</sup>), b. Nov. 1, 1878; m. David B. Williams. Child:
  - i. Gladys Williams, b. May 13, 1899.
- 1415. Mary Jane<sup>7</sup> Averill (Eliphalet<sup>a</sup>, Perry<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 18, 1806, at Hartford, Conn., lived in New York City. She m. Nov. 24, 1825, Elisha Peck of Hartford, Conn. (son of Daniel Peck). She d. June 19, 1836, in New York City.

#### Children:

- Mary<sup>s</sup> Peck, b. —— —, 182-; m. Charles W. Allen, a merchant in New Haven, Conn.
- ii. Julia White Peck, b. June 10, 1829, at Hartford; m. Oct. 19, 1852, Rev. Dwight Whitney Marsh, D. D., grad. of Williams College, 1842; A. M., 1845; Andover Theol. Sem., 1842-5. They were well known missionaries, stationed at Mosul, Turkey-in-Asia, to which place they went in 1853. After successful labors there, Mrs. Marsh d. at Mosul, Aug. 12, 1859. Mr. Marsh was instrumental in securing from Layard for Williams College the best Nineveh slabs sent to America (see Marsh Gen., 1895).
- 1417. Henry Perry<sup>7</sup> Averill (Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, Perry<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 16, 1813, at Hartford, Conn., was a merchant and lived at Hartford, and Perrysburg, O. He m. Apr. 24, 1838, at Hartford, Asenath Peck (dau. of Daniel Peck, M. D., of Lyme, Conn., and Persis Ladd, his wife), b. Nov. 25, 1818, at Stafford, Conn. She became a member of the historic "First Church" of Hartford, June, 1880, being received by letter. He d. Mar. 19, 1878, at Sorrento, Fla., and Mrs. Averill d. Nov. 25, 1899, at Atlanta, Georgia.

- 2656. i. Henry Eliphalet', b. Feb. 15, 1839, at Hartford; m. (1) Julia M. Dodge; m. (2) Caroline Arabel Dodge.
- 2657. ii. James Perry<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1841, at Hartford; m. Ellen M. Baird.
- 2658. iii. ELISHA PECK', b. Sept. 1, 1850, at Perrysburg, is living there.
- 2659. iv. Charles Edward', b. Jan. 8, 1856, at Perrysburg; m. Emma A. Smith.
- 1420. Phineas Barnes<sup>7</sup> Averill (Perry<sup>6</sup>, Perry<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 31, 1809, at S. Britain, Conn., was a farmer in his native town. He m. Oct. 4, 1822, at S. Britain, Eliza Maria Wheeler (dau. of Samuel Wheeler of S. Britain and Orra Hinman, his wife), b. Feb. 12, 1812, and d. July 5, 1905, at S. Britain, aged 93 yrs. and nearly five mos., having survived her husband over twenty-six years. She was a good representative of the noble country-women of her day, being essentially the help-meet, ready and willing to share her

husband's burdens at any time; she was faithful to her own duties as wife, mother and housekeeper, a help to neighbors around her, and independent in judgment and in deed. It is said that a deacon having remonstrated with her for irregular attendance at church, she explained that the reason for her absence was the cares of the household and that, if he thought he could run her family affairs better than she, he might come and try it. The deacon did not come! She was a woman of large physique, noble presence and character, her face indicating her fine qualities of heart and mind. Mr. Averill was a man of positive convictions, one of the original abolitionists of Connecticut, a strong advocate of temperance, and olthough recognized as a good citizen was much under criticism for his views. He and his family were Congregationalists in faith, and Whigs or Republicans in politics. He and the men of his own family were not like his grandfather Perry in physique, all being shorter and much more slender. Mr. Averill d. Dec. 31, 1878, at S. Britain. The family burial lot is in the Hill (or "lower") cemetery, in the valley of their native town.

Children (all b. at S. Britain, F. B. R.):

2660. i. Eliphalet', b. July 17, 1833; m. Elizabeth B. Stebbins.

2661. ii. PERRY', b. May 24, 1838; m. (1) Ada Mosher; m. (2) Ellen Curtis.

2662. iii. Eunice Eliza', b. Sept. 20, 1840; m. Walter S. Curtiss.

2663. iv. Samuel Phineas', b. June 12, 1843; m. Julia T. Mitchell. 2664. v. Frank Wheeler', b. Aug. 12, 1848; m. June 28, 1886, a

Frank Wheeler', b. Aug. 12, 1848; m. June 28, 1886, at v. Detroit, Mich., Charlotte Elizabeth Sanders (dau. of George Sanders, b. at Bladon, near Oxford, Eng., and Jemima Flack, his wife, who was b. at Cambridge, Eng.). She was b. Sept. 19, 1851, at Detroit, and lived in Lafayette Ave., opposite the present (1906) Post Office, which is on the site of the ancient palisaded Fort Ponchatrain. Mr. Averill was a wholesale grocer in Conn., and also in Jackson, Mich., where he was associated with his brother, Capt. Perry Averill, after 1875. He was appointed by Gov. John Bagley, Inspector of oil for the Eastern part of the state of Mich., and then, because of this appointment, removed to Detroit. He held this position for six or seven years. He has now retired from business but is a resident of Detroit, where he and Mrs. Averill are well known and highly esteemed.

1421. Eliza Jane<sup>7</sup> Averill (Perry<sup>6</sup>, Perry<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. June 28, 1811, at S. Britain, Conn.; m. Mitchell Monroe Canfield (son of Burton Canfield), who was b. Mar. 30, 1809. She d. 1883, at S. Britain.

#### Children:

- i. Averill Burton<sup>8</sup> Canfield, b. Nov. 8, 1831; m. Alice Angevine.
- ii. Henry Monroe' Canfield, b. Aug. 15, 1841; m. Alice Hayes.

Averill Burton<sup>8</sup> Canfield (Eliza<sup>7</sup> Averill, Perry<sup>6</sup>, Perry<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 8, 1831; m. Alice S. Angevine (Amy<sup>4</sup> Sperry, Dolly<sup>3</sup> Averill (No. 602). Mrs. Averill Burton Canfield wrote some time ago to a correspondent: "My grandmother was an Averill before marriage; my husband's grandfather was an Averill and a brother of my grandmother (Dolly Averill, who m. Wilmot Sperry). My husband was named 'Averill' after his (great-) grandfather, Col. Perry Averill, who was a colonel in the Rev. War, 1777." Mr. Canfield was a very enthusiastic genealogist and left a very complete collection, which was given to his son Robert.

## Children:

- CORNELIA ELIZABETH<sup>o</sup> CANFIELD, m. John Tomlinson. They have 5 children.
- ii. Robert Monroe<sup>9</sup> Canfield, m. Laura Keeler; has 1 dau., Helen.
- iii. (Name unknown)9.

Henry Monroe<sup>8</sup> Canfield (Eliza<sup>7</sup> Averill, Perry<sup>6</sup>, Perry<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Isaae<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 15, 1841; m. Alice Hayes; lived at S. Britain, Conn.

# They had five children:

- i. Burton H.<sup>9</sup> Canfield.
- ii. Lucy Averill<sup>9</sup> Canfield.
- iii. Henry H.9 Canfield.
- iv. Hattie M. Canfield.
- v. Samuel M.<sup>9</sup> Canfield.
- 1422. Eunice Maria<sup>7</sup> Averill (Perry<sup>6</sup>, Perry<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. May 30, 1820, at S. Britain, Conn., was m. there, Feb. 17, 1847, to Robert Crane, M. D. (son of Phineas Crane and Irene Nichols, his wife), b. Dec. 27, 1820, at

Bethlehem, Conn. "He was graduated from the Yale Medical School, 1843; was a practising physician at Middlebury, Conn., until 1853, and also Postmaster, and Justice of the Peace for that town. He removed to Waterbury, Conn., and became a manufacturer. He was a mem. of the Common Council of that town, 1860; and Asst. Coll. of Internal Revenues, 1866-7. In 1867 he removed to New Haven, Conn., where he was a mem. of the Common Council, 1879." He is still living at Waterbury. (Extracts from *The town and city of Waterbury, Conn.*, by Joseph Anderson, 1896.)

#### Children:

- i. MARY ANNS CRANE, b. ———; d. in infancy.
- ROBERT F.<sup>5</sup> CRANE, b. May 30, 1850; d. Aug. 22, 1870, at New Haven, while a student at the Sheffield Scientific School (Yale Coll.).
- iii. Augustin Averill. Crane, b. Jan. 9, 1864, at Waterbury; was grad. from Yale, class of 1885. He was for a time in New York City and Washington, D. C., and from 1888 to 1891 Gov't Physician to the Hawaiian Islands. In 1895 he was again at Waterbury, where he is still living and has a very large practice.
- 1423. Dolly Betsey<sup>7</sup> Averill (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Perry<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 23, 1817, at New Preston, Conn., lived at New Britain, Berlin and Morris, Conn. She m. Sept. 4, 1839, at New Preston, David Waller (No. 718) Whittlesey\* (son of David [No. 325] Whittlesey and Rebecca Smalley, his wife), b. Mar. 31, 1816, at New Britain, Conn., and who was a farmer in New Britain till 1852, when he removed to Berlin. In 1864, he removed to Morris, Conn., to the "Lake Farm." He was admitted to the Church in 1835, was Republican candidate for Representative in Morris in 1866. Mrs. Whittlesey d. June 4, 1879, at Morris.

Children (all b. at New Britain):

- LAURA CALISTA<sup>8</sup> WHITTLESEY, b. Apr. 10, 1842; m. June 1, 1868, at Morris, Conn., Rollin H. Harrison. She d. June 20, 1874, at Morris.
- SAMUEL AVERILL<sup>8</sup> WHITTLESEY, b. Aug. 7, 1844, enlisted Sept., 1862, for 9 mos. in the 22nd Reg. Conn. Vol. He m. Oct. 11, 1866, Ada J. Savage of Berlin, Conn.

<sup>\*</sup> See the Whittlesey Gen. for the descendants of this line.





- ASENATH<sup>8</sup> WHITTLESEY, b. Feb. 25, 1849; m. Sept. 15, 1870, Adrian Ives Clark.
- iv. Lyman Walter<sup>s</sup> Whittlesey, b. Apr. 6, 1852; m. May 18, 1874, Hannah Martin.

1424. Samuel Johnson Averill (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Perry<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>,  $Isaac^3$ ,  $William^2$ ,  $William^1$ ), b. Feb. 25, 1819, at the Averill homestead, in New Preston (now Washington), Conn., was an energetic and progressive farmer and lived all his life at the old home place that his great-grandfather Samuel (No. 88) bought in 1746. He m. Dec. 4, 1844, at S. Britain, Conn., Laura Phinette Platt (dau. of Capt. David Platt of S. Britain and Julia Northrop, his wife), b. June 9, 1824, at S. Britain. She d. at New Preston, Conn., Oct. 27, 1882; and he d. there, June 10, 1891. Mr. Averill became deeply interested in his family history, and gathered data for many years, obtaining all that had been collected by Mr. Horace Averill and Mr. Augustin Averill, and having the assistance of the able genealogist, Rev. G. O. Jameson, compiler of The Cogswells in America and The Choats in America. The data gathered by Mr. Jameson was called: The Averills in America, and was sent by him Dec. 4, 1885, to Mr. Averill. All of that data has been given to the compiler of the present history of the family, by Hon. Heman Otis Averill, son of Samuel J. Averill. Mr. Averill also prepared from his data the Averill records which appeared in Cothren's Ancient Woodbury. So far as we know these were the first extensive records of our family that were ever published. Mr. Averill was a good student in his youth, both in school and academy; and by careful reading of the best literature at his command, and by deep interest in the events of his time, he obtained a good practical education. He was ambitious in many ways and a man of unusually liberal views. The Averill homestead was scientifically developed by him and his son, and he is said to have been the first one to bring a successful mowing machine into the county. This he bought for his farm, Aug., 1853. Under the management of father and son their well known farm has become a practical proof of the great grass producing capacity of Litchfield County hills, and of their value in the raising of stock and dairy produce. Abundant supplies are sent

from this farm to the New York City markets by special local trains; and these trains are of great interest to strangers unfamiliar with the demands that our great metropolis makes on the surrounding country miles on miles from its center.

Mr. Averill was one of the Representatives from the Town of Washington to the State Legislature of Connecticut, in 1856; a deacon in the New Preston Congregational Church, and an active Christian and temperance worker in the vicinity of his town. He had the courage of his convictions, and, while holding slack allegiance to human creeds and dogmas, considered it the duty of every one to render obedience to all good laws and to fulfil all the deeper obligations as far as possible toward God and man. He co-operated in the formation of the Republican party, and always worked with it and sympathized with its principles.

Children (all b. at New Preston):

- 2665. i. Ellen Maria', b. Dec. 17, 1846; lives at New Preston. She m. Nov. 11, 1885, Dayton Burnham (son of Daniel Burnham and Laura Patterson, his wife), b. Nov. 24, 1841, at New Preston; d. Mar. 13, 1912.
- 2666. ii. Mary Elizabeth', b. Oct. 30, 1848; d. May 13, 1854, at New Preston.
- 2667. iii. Betsey Caroline<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1850; d. May 6, 1854, at New Preston.
- 2668. iv. Edna Amelia<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1852; d. May 19, 1859, at New Preston.
- v. Heman Otis', b. Aug. 20, 1856; m. Bertha W. Buckingham.
  vi. Julia', b. Oct. 29, 1861, was a well educated and interesting woman, a great favorite among a wide circle of friends, and had the advantages of foreign travel. She d. Jan. 18, 1896, at New Preston.

<sup>\*</sup> Walker Sherwood Seeley m. (2) Delia Hart, and m. (3) Augusta Walker.

#### Children:

- MARY ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> SEELEY, b. Aug. 7, 1849; m. (1) Oct. 10, 1872, Henry M. Allen; m. (2) James G. Dowd.
- MARTHA JANE' SEELEY, b. Nov. 4, 1852; m. Oct. 13, 1880, Henry S. Green, grad. of Yale.
- iii. FLORENCE AVERILL<sup>8</sup> SEELEY, b. Apr. 15, 1855.
- iv. Mary Averill' Seeley, b. Dec. 23, 1858.
- 1427. Sally Johnson Averill (Samuel, Perry, Samuel, Isaac, William, William), b. Nov. 7, 1824, at New Preston, Conn., lived at Roxbury, Conn. She m. Sept. 6, 1854, at New Preston, Darwin Hurd Beardsley (son of Heman Beardsley of Roxbury), b. Sept. 15, 1824. He was a farmer on his father's homestead. She d. Feb. 7, 1891, at Roxbury.

#### Children:

- HEMAN AVERILL' BEARDSLEY, b. Nov. 12, 1856; m. Sept. 17, 1884, Sarah Keeler.
- Betsey Maria<sup>s</sup> Beardsley, b. Oct. 31, 1860; d. Feb. 26, 1883.
- 1428. Lucy Caroline<sup>7</sup> Averill (Augustin<sup>6</sup>, Perry<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. June 17, 1826, at New Utrecht, Long Island, N. Y.; lived in New York City. She m. July 28, 1847, at Woodbury, Conn., William Churchill, Jr., (son of William Churchill of New York), b. Feb. 24, 1825. She d. July 7, 1856, at West Point, N. Y.

- MARY CAROLINE (MINNIE)<sup>5</sup> CHURCHILL, b. July, 1849, at New York, lived in California. She m. George Ripley.
- FLORENCE<sup>s</sup> CHURCHILL, b. Apr., 1851, at Brooklyn, N. Y.;
   m. William L. Gerrish, and resided at Brooklyn, New York.
- 1430. Joseph Otis<sup>7</sup> Averill (Augustin<sup>8</sup>, Perry<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 22, 1830, at New York City, was a merchant, and lived at Brooklyn and New York. He m. (1) May 11, 1852, Sarah E. Jones (dau. of John H. Jones of Cold Spring Harbor, L. I.), who d. Mar. 19, 1853. He m. (2) June 17, 1855, at Commack, L. I., Elizabeth Mary Smith (dau. of Caleb Smith of Smithtown, L. I., and Harriet Atwood Bailey, his wife), b. Jan. 25, 1834, at Commack, L. I. She d. Mar. 21,

1894, at Bay Ridge, N. Y. He d. Dec. 29, 1889, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children (by first wife):

2671. i. (A DAU.)<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 19, 1853; d. July, 1853.

(by second wife):

- 2672. ii. HEMAN AUGUSTIN', b. May, 1856, at New York; d. there Apr., 1857.
- 2673. iii. Joseph Otis, Jr.', b. June 4, 1857, at New York; m. Julia C. Blake.
- 2674. iv. Ellen Mills', b. July 11, 1859, at New York; m. (2nd w.) Sept. 18, 1895, at Harwichport, Mass., Charles Meigs Charnley.
- 2675. v. Henry Russell<sup>s</sup>, b. Aúg. 20, 1861, at New Haven, Conn.; d. July 7, 1894, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 2676. vi. Charles Smith, b. Nov. 24, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; is unm. He is a tea merchant and lives at Yokohama, Japan. The compiler is indebted to him for much interesting data, including a copy of that relating to the Broadway, Worcestershire, Eng., Averills.
- 2677. vii. Marys, b. Mar. 28, 1866, at Brooklyn.
- 2678. viii. William Judson<sup>s</sup>, b. May 22, 1870, at Brooklyn; d. Jan. 21, 1896, at Smithtown, L. I.
- 1434. Louise Edelsten<sup>7</sup> Averill (Augustin<sup>6</sup>, Perry<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 22, 1844, at New York; m. Mar. 24, 1870, Charles M. Charnley of New Haven, Conn. She d. July 7, 1893, in Southern California.

## Children:

- i. Charles Meigs' Charnley, b. May, 1874.
- ii. James Charnley, b. Sept., 1876.
- iii. Louis E. Charnley, b. Aug., 1878.
- iv. Constance Charnley, b. Mar., 1880. She was graduated at Smith Coll., Mass., and is a woman of fine mind and interesting personality.

#### MEMORANDUM.

- \* Charles Meigs Charnley m. (2) Sept. 18, 1894, at Harwichport, Mass., Ellen Mills Averill, dau. of Joseph Otis Averill (No. 1430).
- 1439. Cornelia<sup>7</sup> Averill (Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Perry<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 8, 1824, at New Preston, Conn.; m. Aug. 26, 1849, Darwin D. Waite. They live or lived at Trumbull, Ashtabula Co., O.

#### Children:

- i. Ella M.(a) 8 Waite, b. Mar. 8, 1852; d. Dec. 31, 1856.
- ii. Lottie E. Waite, b. June 16, 1856; m. C. H. Wolcott.
- iii. ELLA M.(h) WAITE, b. Nov. 28, 1858; m. Mar. 4, 1882, Lyman Bentley.
- iv. Frederick A. Waite, b. Feb. 14, 1861.
- v. KITTIE E.<sup>s</sup> WAITE, b. Jan. 8, 1865; m. May 24, 1884, Wendell Phillips Brettell.

Lottie E. \* Waite (Cornelia<sup>†</sup> Averill, Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Perry<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. June 16, 1856; m. Oct. 16, 1877, C. H. Wolcott of Orwell, Ohio.

#### Child:

- i. WAYNE WAITE WOLCOTT, b. Oct. 13, 1881.
- 1443. Heman Perry \*\* 7 Averill (Frederick\*, Perry\*, Samuel\*, Isaac\*, William\*, William\*), b. Mar. 20, 1832, at New Preston, Conn.; m. May 24, 1851, Clarissa C. Starkweather of Bethany, N. Y. He d. June 28, 1884.

#### Children:

- 2679. i. Forrester Wallace', b. Sept. 22, 1852; lives near Pueblo, Col.
- 2680. ii. Alice's, b. —— —, ——; lived in La Salle Co. or Kankakee, Ill. She m. Mr. Hitchcock, and d. some years ago.
- 2681. iii. Melville<sup>s</sup>, b. ————; lived in La Salle Co., Ill. Married.
- 2683. v. Fanny's, b. —— —————————————; lives at Avon, N. Y. She m. Edward or Edwin Wm. Strouse.
- 2684. vi. Eugene<sup>s</sup>, b. —, ——.

(The above is from a genealogical chart in the possession of Hon. Heman Otis Averill (No. 2669) of Washington, Conn.)

1449. Harriet<sup>7</sup> Averill (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 9, 1793, at Washington, Conn., was m. Oct. 26, 1831, at Salisbury (T. R.), by Leonard E. Lathrop, to Daniel<sup>5</sup> Brewster, b. Mar. 16, 1780, at Preston, Conn. He was the son of John<sup>4</sup> Brewster, of Daniel<sup>3</sup>, of Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, of William<sup>1</sup> Brewster, one of the Mayflower Pilgrims, and

who was called "their reverend Elder" and was b. prob. at Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, Eng., 1566 or '67, and d. at Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 10, or 18, 1644 (see *The Gen. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants*, pub. 1901, pp. 402-3). Mrs. Harriet (Averill) Brewster was a woman of strong character and marked individuality, and great sense. She was well educated and a teacher (at Canaan, Suffield and New Marlborough) from her seventeenth year until her marriage. She inherited talents of a high order and used them for the welfare of others. As a mother of unusual excellence she is still mentioned with great praise by those who knew her. Mr. Brewster d. Dec. 29, 1835, at Salisbury, leaving her with two children, one of whom d. early, and to the other she devoted the best of her life. She d. at Danbury, Mar. 30, 1878, much mourned by a large circle of friends and relatives in whose lives she was an important factor.

- i. Lyman Denison<sup>8</sup> Brewster, b. July 31, 1832, at Salisbury, Conn., is one of the most highly esteemed lawyers and judges in his State, and has a delightful home at Danbury. He m. Jan. 1, 1868, at Danbury, Sarah Amelia Ives (dau. of George W. Ives of Danbury and Sarah Wilcox, his wife), b. July 17, 1837, at Danbury. Mrs. Brewster is one of the most honored women of her town. Judge Brewster is the possessor, among other objects of interest, of the "Washington Chair," which was owned by Anna Cogswell, wife of Roger Averill, his gt. uncle. It was used by Washington during the Rev. when he visited at the Cogswell home.
- John Chester<sup>8</sup> Brewster, b. Apr. 16, 1835, at Salisbury; d. there 1838.
- 1450. Garra Averill (Nathaniel, Samuel, Isaac, William, William), b. Mar. 15, 1796, at Washington, Conn. (Salisbury T. R.), was a mechanic and manufacturer at Salisbury (1853). He was m. Apr. 14, 1827, at Salisbury, by Leonard E. Lathrop (T. R.), to Mary Benton (dau. of John Benton of Salisbury and Jerusha —————, his wife), b. Sept. 5, 1801, at Salisbury. Mrs. Mary (Benton) Averill was m. (2) by Rev. Adam Reid, to Gen. Wm. Williams of Stockbridge, Mass. (see The Whitney Family of Conn., by S. Whitney Phænix, 1878, for





Cogur Suride

Mary Benton, No. 4390). Mr. Averill d. at Salisbury, Apr. 25, 1835.

Child:

2685. i. Robert Garra<sup>s</sup>, b. May 9, 1829, at Salisbury; m. Nancy E. Phelps.

1453. Chester Averill (Nathaniel, Samuel, Samuel, Isaac, William, William), b. Mar. 16, 1803 or '04, at Washington, Conn.; studied at Stockbridge Academy, entered Union College, 1824, and was graduated in 1828. He was elected a Fellow of that College immediately after graduation. He was a professor of chemistry and ancient languages, 1832. He m. Aug. 4, 1835, at Stockbridge, Mass., Julia Pomeroy\* (dau. of Thaddeus Pomeroy), b. 1812. He d. Aug. 2, 1836, at Salisbury, Conn. "He had good analytical and reasoning powers and was a man of fine influences." (Rev. Thos. Reed, 1837.)

Child:

2686. i. Chester't, b. May 31, 1836, at Schenectady, N. Y.; m. Mary Stuart Field.

#### MEMORANDA.

- \* Julia Pomeroy, on the side of her mother Elizabeth Mason Sedgwick, was a desc. of Maj. Gen. Robert Sedgwick and Johanna ————, his wife (see Whittlesey Gen., p. 208).
- † This name appears as "Nathaniel Chester" in some data furnished the compiler; but the family state he had no given name but Chester.
- 1455. Hon. Roger<sup>7</sup> Averill (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1809, at Salisbury, Conn.,\* came of good New England stock, among whom were some of the earliest settlers of the State of Connecticut. As one of a family of seven children reared on a small farm, his education had to be, of course, mainly that of his own earnings. By the aid of a common school and a public library, by farming in summer and teaching in winter, he prepared for college under the guidance of his brother Chester, a professor at Union College (N. Y.), and was graduated from that College with honor in 1832. After

<sup>\*</sup> The sketch above given of Mr. Averill was prepared by L. D. B., a relative and eminent legal friend, for a History of Danbury, and has been copied almost verbatim, as it was regarded as a just biographical summary of the life of an honored citizen.

studying law with Judge (afterward Chief Justice) Church in his native town, he was admitted to the Bar in 1837, and opened an office for practice, after teaching in the Academy for a short time. In 1849 he removed to Danbury and at once attained a wide and successful practice. Of fine personal appearance, with a ceremonious courtliness of the old school, a ready man of business, industrious by instinct, sound of judgment, and careful in advice . . . he stood well in the ranks of his profession, to which he was greatly attached, and whose honor and welfare no one had more nearly at heart . . . Conservative by nature, and apt to keep his own secrets well, he was open, candid and thorough in his dealings with his clients whose life long fealty he held when they realized the virtue of his wise and peace-loving counsels.

In public service he filled many functions, such as trustee of the State Normal School and member of the State Board of Education. He was a member of the Legislature, and presiding officer of the Senate; and was Lieutenant Governor of the State of Connecticut for four years,—with Governor Buckingham, from 1862 to 1866,—during the Civil War.

In the Spring of 1861 he was a prominent leader of the political party which opposed the election of President Lincoln, but the instant the news came of the assault on Fort Sumter, he hastened to fling his flag to the breeze, the first of his townsmen, and waiting for no man. Thenceforth he devoted himself enthusiastically to the success of the Union arms. A company from Danbury under Capt. Geo. M. Southmayd was called the "Averill Rifles", in honor of Hon. Roger Averill. After the War his participation in public affairs and the care of private trusts prevented devotion to strictly legal pursuits . , although his interest in everything tending to the welfare of his profession remained unabated.

He was one of the organizers of the American Bar Association, and an active participant in its proceedings up to the year of his death.

Mr. Averill was m. (1) Oct. 16, 1844, at Danbury, Conn., by Rev. Rollin S. Stone, pastor of the Congregational Church at Danbury, to Maria D. White, (dau. of Roswell White, a jeweller



THE AVERILL HOMESTEAD, DANBURY, CONN.

THE RESERVE

or the large modern

The second secon

I Bit A TUIL

THE AVERILL HOMESTEAD, DANBURY, CONN





and silversmith of New York City, and of Mary Wildman, his wife), b. Nov. 23, 1818, at New York City. She was a woman with great kindness of nature, and wide sympathy for the poor and friendless, and she had the warmest affection for little children. Her great-grandfather, Ebenezer White, was pastor of the Danbury Congregational Church for twenty-five years before the American Revolution, and her ancestors were first settlers of the town of Danbury. She d. Feb. 14, 1860, at Danbury. Mr. Averill m. (2) Sept. 18, 1861, at Southport, Conn., Mary Perry (dau. of Austin Perry of Southport and Emily Milne, his wife). Mr. Averill d. at Danbury, Dec. 9, 1883, at the ripe age of seventy-four, untouched by the infirmities of old age. Mrs. Averill survived him several years. She d. Nov. 23, 1902, at the family residence in Danbury.

Children (by first marriage, F. B. R.):

- 2687. i. Arthur Hoyt', b. July 6, 1845, at Salisbury, was graduated at Yale, class of 1869. He followed his father's profession and practised law with him in Danbury. He was Assistant Prosecuting Attorney, and later Prosecuting Attorney. He d. Aug. 9, 1894, at Danbury.
- 2688. ii. Mary White, b. May, 1847, at Salisbury; d. Aug. 24, 1850, at Danbury.
- 2689. iii. John Chester's, b. Dec. 21, 1849, at Salisbury; m. Hattie Clark.
- 2690. iv. Roswell White's, b. July 27, 1853, at Danbury; d. there, Dec. 9, 1853.
- 2691. v. Harriet Evalina<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1854, at Danbury.
- 2692. vi. Maria White's, b. Sept. 30, 1857, at Danbury.

(Since the death of their step-mother, to whom they were devoted daughters, Miss Averill and Miss Maria White Averill have travelled extensively, though retaining the family residence at Danbury. They are cultivated women with fine tastes, and are truly cosmopolitan, upholding the honorable name that they inherited. They are closely identified with the social, patriotic, and philanthropic life of their town.)

1457. Matilda <sup>b-7</sup> Averill (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 24, 1814, at Salisbury, Conn.; was m. June 9, 1846, at Salisbury (T. R.), by G. S. Brownell, to David Philip Nichols, who was b. July 7, 1810, at Danbury, Conn. (Salisbury T. R.).

### Child:

- MARIETTE's NICHOLS, b. Sept. 8, 1847; m. Gysbert Van Steinwyk, and lives at San Francisco, Cal.
- 1460. Asa<sup>7</sup> Averill (Noble<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 24, 1788, prob. at New Preston, Conn., but possibly at Plattsburg, N. Y., was a Baptist minister, but left the ministry and engaged in business. He m. Nov. 8, 1812, Marian Wood. At that date his father was living at Kendall, N. Y. Mr. Averill d. in Ohio, or Indiana.

### Child:

DAMON RIVERS', b. May, 1828; m. Adelia Thomas. 2693. i.

1461. Mills Averill (Noble, Nathan, Daniel, Isaac, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. June 6, 1792, in N. Y. State, was a merchant and lived at Bethany, N. Y., and Luna, La Grange Co., Ind., where he was County Auditor for 8 or 10 years. He m. Lucia Kellogg, and d. at Luna. His father and mother lived with him until he moved to Indiana, at which time they went to live with their dau. Mrs. Lavina Spicer.

## Children:

- GEORGE', b. —, 18—; lived at Luna, on his father's 2694. i.
- CHARLES', b. —, 18—; lived in Wisconsin. 2695.
- iii. PUTNAM<sup>s</sup>, b. ———, 18—; lived in Wisconsin. 2696.
- 2697. NORMAN SIMONDS', b. May 14, 1833, at Bethany; m. Anna iv. S. Wells.
- Lucia, b. --- -, 18-; m. Mr. --- Fox. 2698.
- 2699. vi. ADELINE', b. —, 18—.
- 2700. vii. Harry<sup>s</sup> (?).
- Clarina Averill (Noble, Nathan, Daniel, Isaac, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 22, 1793, in N. Y. State; m. John Witherell and lived at Granville, N. Y., and Ravenna, O. She d. at Ravenna, Portage Co., O., and was buried at Hiram, O.

- iii. MARY WITHERELL, b. \_\_\_, 18—; m. Jason Andrews.
- iv. Noble Averill's Witherell, b. —, 1818, at Granville; m. Eliza M. Marshall.
- MARIA' WITHERELL, b. -, 18—.

Mary<sup>8</sup> Witherell (Clarina<sup>7</sup> Averill, Noble<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. ———, 18—; lived at Bellville, N. Y. She m. Jason Andrews.

## Children:

- i. HENRY CLAY ANDREWS, lives in Mich., and is married.
- ii. SARAH ANN<sup>9</sup> ANDREWS, lives at Willoughby, O.
- iii. JULIETTE ANDREWS, lives at Willoughby, O.
- iv. Julia Andrews, lives in Wis.; m. Charles Cowles.
- v. Amanda° Andrews, lives at Painesville, O.; m. Henry Wilder.

Noble Averille Witherell (Clarina Averill, Noble, Nathan, Daniel, Isaac, William, William, b. 1818, at Granville, N. Y.; m. Dec. 9, 1840, at Aurora, O., Eliza Matilda Marshall (dau. of Thomas Marshall and Betsey ————, his wife), b. July 3, 1823; d. Nov. 14, 1895. Mr. Witherell was living at Solon, O., Feb., 1901, and gave much information about his branch of the Averill and Witherell families.

### Children:

- Myron Fisher<sup>9</sup> Witherell, b. at Solon; m. and has three children.
- ii. Elva Malinda<sup>9</sup> Witherell.
- iii. Lilly Wealthy $^{\rm s}$  Witherell, who m. Henry M. Hale of Solon, O.
- 1464. Lavinia or "Lavina" Averill (Noble<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. July 26, 1798; m. Norman Spicer of Kendall, N. Y. Her parents lived with her for some years and until their death.

#### Children:

- i. Mary<sup>s</sup> Spicer.
- ii. Gertrude' Spicer.
- iii. Emma' Spicer.
- iv. Henry's Spicer.
- 1466. Harriet<sup>7</sup> Averill (Noble<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. May 13, 1801; m. Forest B. Fisher of Watertown, N. Y.

- i. Sarah<sup>s</sup> Fisher.
- ii. Mary<sup>8</sup> Fisher.
- iii. -----s (?) Fisher.
- iv. Myron<sup>8</sup> Fisher.

1467. Amanda F.<sup>7</sup> Averill (Noble<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. June 5, 1803, at Granville, N. Y., lived at Rural Hill near Belleville, N. Y. She m. Aug. 9, 1823, at Ellisburgh, N. Y., Samuel Hackley (son of Levi Hackley\* of Litchfield, N. Y., and Abigail Williams, his wife), b. Dec. 5, 1798, at New Lebanon, N. Y. She d. June 25, 1880, at Charles City, Ia. He was Justice of the Peace, and always known as "Squire Hackley." (The Samuel Hackley Bible is now in possession of Mr. Wm. S. Cone of Urbana, O.)

### Children:

- MILLS AVERILL<sup>8</sup> HACKLEY, b. Mar. 28, 1824; m. Sarah W. Stacey.
- Anna W. Hackley, b. May 31, 1832; m. Nathaniel P. Cone.

#### MEMORANDA.

"In 1800 Levi Hackley was a merchant in Litchfield, N. Y., and at that time purchased over 1000 acres of land in that vicinity. . . . . As he had only four children grandfather Hackley inherited something over 250 acres about Rural Hall, a small post office three miles from Belleville".

W. H. D. of Belleville.

Mills Averill<sup>8</sup> Hackley (Amanda<sup>7</sup> Averill, Noble<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 28, 1824, at Rural Hill, N. Y., was a well known lawyer with offices at Belleville and in the City of Watertown. He was Register in Bankruptcy for Northern New York, under the old bankruptcy law, and had an extensive practice in Surrogate's Court. He was a man of culture and ability, highly respected by all. He resided at Belleville. He m. Mar. 31, 1847, at Rural Hill, Sarah W. Stacey, who d. abt. 1901. He d. Aug. 24, 1893, at Watertown, N. Y.

# Children:

- i. NETTIE A.9 HACKLEY.
- ii. Genevieve L. Hackley; m. ———; has a son and daughter.
- iii. WINIFRED L.º HACKLEY; m. ———— Durfee, who died. She is Principal of Kenka Coll., Kenka Park, N. Y.

Anna W. \* Hackley (Amanda Averill, Noble Nathan Daniel Nathan, William, William, Daniel N. Y., lived at Woodstock, O. She m. Nov. 7, 1854, at Oswego, N. Y., Nathanael Potter Cone. She d. Feb. 26, 1866, at Woodstock.

#### Children:

- i. Henry D. Cone; m. ————; has one son and two daughters.
- ii. Thomas E. Cone; m. ————.
- iii. WILLIAM S.º CONE; m. —————; lives at Urbana, O. He has the Bible which belonged to his grandfather, Samuel Hackley.
- iv. Bertrand D.9 Cone; unm.
- **1469.** Betsey<sup>7</sup> Averill (Noble<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. — —, 18—; m. John Pollard of Ellisburg, Jeff. Co., N. Y.

#### Children:

- i. Melissa<sup>s</sup> Pollard.
- ii. Lovina<sup>8</sup> Pollard.
- iii. Charlotte<sup>8</sup> Pollard.
- iv. Charles Pollard.
- 1475. Maria Ketchum<sup>7</sup> Averill (Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 21, 1795, at Plattsburg, N. Y.; m. Jan. 16, 1812, Reuben Hyde Walworth, Chancellor of the State of New York. Chancellor Walworth was one of the most eminent lawyers of his day. Mrs. Walworth d. Apr. 24, 1847, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. (For extended mention of Chancellor and Mrs. Walworth see the Walworth Gen.)

#### Children:

- i. Mary Walworth, b. ---; m. Edgar Jenkins.
- ii. SARAH' WALWORTH, b. ———; m. John M. Davidson.
- iii. ELIZA' WALWORTH, b. —— —, ——; m. John T. Backus, D. D.
- iv. CLARENCE<sup>s</sup> WALWORTH, b. ———————————; a priest of the Roman Catholic Church, lived at Albany, N. Y.
- v. Mansfield Tracy's Walworth, b. ———, ——; m. Nellie Hardin.

Mary<sup>8</sup> Walworth (Maria<sup>7</sup> Averill, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. ————, 18—; m. Edgar Jenkins; they had five children.

- i.
- ii.
- iii.
- iv.
- v. Walworth<sup>9</sup> Jenkins, b. —— —, 18—; m. Henrietta Averill (No. 2707).

Child:

i. Frank<sup>9</sup> Walworth.

1476. Henry Ketchum<sup>7</sup> Averill (Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>. Isaac<sup>3</sup>. William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 21, 1798, at Peru, N. Y., was a lawyer and iron manufacturer, and lived at Plattsburg and Cadyville, N. Y., and New Oregon, Ia. He m. (1) May 29, 1824, at Plattsburg, Elizabeth Platt (dau. of William Pitt Platt,\* one of the founders of Plattsburg, and Hannah Kent,† his wife), b. May 15, 1806, at Plattsburg. She d. there Mar. 21, 1842, aged 36 yrs. He m. (2) Dec. 29, 1842, Charlotte Everett (dau. of Edward (No. 135) Everett‡ of Au Sable, N. Y., and Hannah Macomber, his wife, who was the granddaughter of Judge Macomber of Chesterfield, N. Y.), b. Jan. 7, 1817. She d. Dec. 16, 1853. He m. (3), at New Oregon, Ia., Mrs. Hendley. He m. (4), a widow, name unknown, who d. abt. 1879. He d. Mar. 26, 1881, at Morrisonville, N. Y., at the residence of his only dau. Mrs. Burch. Mr. Averill (with other members of a company of sharpshooters) was rewarded by a resolution of Congress for gallantry at the battle of Plattsburg, Sept. 11, 1814. Deeds recorded at Plattsburg show that he had land from Nathan Averill in 1814 (Vol. E, p. 135), and from that time his name appears frequently in the Registry of Deeds at Plattsburg.

Children (by first wife):

- 2701. i. James Kent Platt<sup>s</sup>, b. Mar. 10, 1825, at Plattsburg; m. Julia Jennette Evans.
- 2702. ii. Henry Ketchum<sup>8</sup> Jr., b. Mar. 26, 1830, at Plattsburg; m. Almira E. Miller.
- 2703. iii. Mary Elizabeth<sup>s</sup>, b. July 19, 1831, at Plattsburg; m. Perrie E. Burch.
- 2704. iv. WILLIAM PITT PLATT, b. Aug. 19, 1835, at Plattsburg; d. there, May 13, 1836.

William Pitt Platt was the son of Zephaniah Platt.

<sup>†</sup> Hannah Kent, b. 1790, was the only sister of Chancellor Kent (see Kent Gen. by L. V. Briggs).

<sup>‡</sup> Edward (No. 135) Everett (Edward, Edward, John, John, Richard). See Descendants of Richard Everett.

(by second wife):

- 2705. v. CLARENCE WALWORTH<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1850, at Cadyville, N. Y.; d. there, Feb. 7, 1853.
- 2706. vi. Catherine Maria, b. May 4, 1853, at Cadyville, N. Y.; d. Feb. 21, 1854, at Chesterfield, N. Y.

#### MEMORANDA.

P. 675. Vermont Hist. Gazetteer. About June 1st 1813 the British appeared at St. Johns with an armed force, and were attacked by Lieut Smith, who was forced to strike his colors and give up his ships the Growler and Eagle. The Eagle was sunk, and later was raised by the British, and with the Growler was refitted and they made part of the British fleet at the battle of Plattsburg in Sept 1814, under the names of the Chub and Finch. The British light troops made several attempts in the course of the day (Sept. 5?) to cross at the village, but were repulsed by the guards at the bridge, and by the sharp fire of a company of volunteers who had taken possession of a stone grist-mill nearby. 45 Americans and 200 British were killed or wounded on this day. This company of volunteers was called "Aiken's Volunteers" and was composed of (17) young men—none of whom were old enough to be liable to perform military duty. Among them was Henry K. Averill and Hiram Walworth. They had been out on the Beekman road where they behaved with great gallantry. In May, 1826, Congress authorized the President to cause to be delivered to each One Rifle promised to them by General Macomb, while commanding the Champlain Department, for their gallantry and patriotic services as a Volunteer Corps, during the siege of Plattsburg in September 1814.

1477. Calvin Ketchum<sup>7</sup> Averill (Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. June 2, 1800, at Peru, N. Y.; m. 18—, at Rouse's Point, N. Y., Emily A. Coit. The name of Calvin K. Averill appears many times on the Registry of Deeds for Clinton Co., N. Y., from 1821 to 1854.

- 2707. i. Henrietta<sup>8</sup>, b. —, 18—; m. Walworth Jenkins, son of Edgar Jenkins and Mary Walworth (Maria Ketchum Averill and Chandler Walworth) and grandson of a cousin once removed (see the *Walworth Gen.*).
- 2708. ii. George<sup>s</sup>, b. — , 18—; m. Maria Colton.
- 2709. iii. William<sup>s</sup>, b. — . 18—; m. (1) — ; m. (2) — .
- 2710. iv. James, b. ———; m.; both now dead.

1478. Joseph Ketchum<sup>7</sup> Averill (Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1802, at Peru, N. Y.; lived for a time at Plattsburg, and then established in 1845, at New Milford, Conn., the first newspaper called *The Milford Republican*. It was issued there until the following year when the place of publication was removed to Litchfield, Conn. (see Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford and Bridgewater, Conn.). He m. Harriet Edson, and d. during the Civil War, on board ship in front of Charleston, S. C. It is probable that it is he who, in 1835, '36, appears as Joseph Avery, grantor and grantee in Clinton Co., N. Y.

Child:

2711. i. Charles E.\*, b. —— —, 18—; d.

1479. Phebe<sup>7</sup> Averill (Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1810, at Plattsburg, N. Y.; m. there (1) Richard Baxter; m. (2) George A. Standish. She d. Aug. 23, 1845.

Children (by first husband):

- i. R. Charles' Baxter, b. —— —, 18—; m. ———
- ii. Maria<sup>s</sup> Baxter, b. ———, 18—; d. y.

R. Charles Baxter (Phebe Averill, Nathan Nathan Daniel , Isaac, William, William), b. ———, 18—; m. ———

## Children:

- i. Henry Baxter.
- ii. Edward Baxter.

1480. Charles Ketchum<sup>7</sup> Averill (Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 6, 1812, at Granville, N. Y., was one of the officers of the Housatonic R. R., being Sec. and Treas., 1881-86 (?); he was an officer in the City Savings Bank, 1886; Director of the First. Nat. Bank, 1877-86. He lived at Granville, N. Y., and at Bridgeport, Conn. He m. Jane M. Sumner of Clermont, N. H., b. 1814 (?); d. Apr. 14, 1889, aged 75 years. He d. Dec. 17, 1896, at Bridgeport (see Hist. of Stratford and Bridgewater, by Orcutt).

#### Children:

- 2712. i. Lucys, b. —— —, 18—; d. unm.
- 2713. ii. Henry D., b. — , 18—; m. — ,
- 2714. iii. MARY W.s, b. —— —, 18—; unm.
- 2715. iv. Charles Ketchum', b. —, 18—; unm.
- 2716. v. Jennie, b. –, 18—; m. —

Caleb Nichols<sup>7</sup> Averill (Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 16, 1815, at Plattsburg Village, N. Y., was a merchant and farmer, and lived first at Plattsburg, afterward at Michigan City, Ind., Chattanooga, Tenn., and Charleston, S. C. He was for a time connected with the Port Royal and Augusta R. R., at Port Royal, S. C. He was in the Southern army during the Civil War. He purchased a small farm at Summerville, S. C., where he was interested in raising strawberries. He made his first return visit to Plattsburg with his granddaughter May Porter, Sept., 1896, when 81 years of age, and 45 years after his departure from his birthplace. He was even then tall and straight, with a commanding presence, a keen eye, his voice clear, his eye quick, and his step as elastic as when he went South. On that visit he played the same old flute that he had used for more than fifty years, and he played remarkably well, giving many delightful home concerts among his friends during his stay. He carried many burdens during his life, but through them all kept a cheerful countenance, and an unsullied name. He m. Dec. 31, 1838, at Michigan City, Ind., Sarah H. Sprague (dau. of David Sprague of New York State and Mary Hawley Woodruff, his wife), b. 1819, in New York State. She d. Aug. 9, 1890, at Charleston, S. C. He d. July 4, 1900, at Summerville, S. C. He was at the time of his death Senior Elder of the Second Presbyterian Church of Charleston, and July 22, 1900, his pastor, Rev. G. R. Brackett, D. D., gave a noble memorial address in his honor, in which he mentioned Mr. Averill's "noble manhood, habits of temperance, virtue and tranquillity of mind, his marvellous natural force until he had passed his fourscore years; his delightful memory and social sympathies, and freshness as of youth." There was not a faculty that did not yield him enjoyment and make life desirable to him. He went South in 1850,

and came into sympathy with the cause of the Confederacy, offering to it his services. Being too old for active service, he was made a quartermaster, and also joined a body of Cavalry. He was a deacon of his Church twenty-one years, elected Elder 1888, and for thirty years active in Sunday School work as leader of the song service. He was a gifted musician and had a strong, mellow, well cultivated voice. He organized and conducted several Sunday Schools. It is said of him: "He was an Israelite indeed in whom was no guile." In no circle was his influence more prized and his personality more honored than in that of his own family.

Children (b. at Plattsburg, N. Y.):

2717. i. Frederick S.s. b. 1841; d. 1858, at Charleston, S. C.

2718. ii. John "Henry", b. 1843; m. Susan Marshall.

2719. iii. Louise Woodruff's, b. 1844; m. Rev. George J. Porter.

1483. Reuben Hyde Walworth Averill (Nathans, Nathans, Daniels, Isaacs, Williams, Williams), b. Mar. 14, 1820, at Plattsburg, N. Y., is a bookkeeper and clerk in the P. O. at Plattsburg. He m. (1) Matilda Macomber (prob. a relative of Judge Macomber); m. (2) Nancy Burbank; m. (3) Feb. 11, 1863, at Plattsburg, Cornelia E. Chamberlain; (dau. of Henry Chamberlain of Montpelier, Vt., and Mary Bailey, his wife), b. at Montpelier.

Children (by first wife):

2720. i. Eliza<sup>s</sup>, b. — — , 18—; d. y.

(by second wife):

2721. ii. Rosa<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1850; m. Charles Halsey Moore.

1487. Mills<sup>7</sup> Averill 2nd. (Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. — —, 18—, at Plattsburg, N. Y.; m. Theresa (Tressia?) Wilcox at Plattsburg and moved before 1856 to Cleveland, Ohio, where he died.

Children (eight):

1489. Rosanna<sup>7</sup> Averill (Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 19, 1819, at Plattsburg, N. Y., lived at Eden, Wis. She m. (2nd w.), Apr. 9, 1840, at Plattsburg, Aaron Walters\* (son of Aaron Walters of Plattsburg and Susan Roberts, his wife), b. Aug. 7, 1809, at Plattsburg; d. Dec. 27, 1889, at Eden, Wis. She d. Sept. 4, 1858, at Eden, Wis.

#### Child:

 MARY ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> WALTERS, b. Apr. 23, 1842, at Plattsburg; m. Chancey J. Briggs.

#### MEMORANDUM.

\* Aaron Walters m. (1) Orpha Griswold by whom he had three children; m. (2) Rosanna Averill, by whom he had one dau.; m. (3) Mrs. Mary Newman, Nov. 18, 1859.

Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Walters (Rosanna<sup>7</sup> Averill, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 23, 1842, at Plattsburg, N. Y., lives at Oelwein or Scott Township, Fayette Co., Ia. She m. Aug. 11, 1862, at Eden, Wis., Chancey Jasper Briggs.

### Child:

- FRED WALTERS<sup>9</sup> BRIGGS, b. Oct. 11, 1863, at Eden, Wis., lives at Oelwein. He m. there, Dec. 25, 1889, Anna May Lincoln.
- 1490. George<sup>7</sup> Averill (Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. July 11, 1822, at Plattsburg, N. Y., was a farmer, and lived at Plattsburg, and moved to Eden, Wis. He m. Aug. 29, 1844, at West Chazy, N. Y., Alvira Marsh (dau. of Isaac Marsh of West Chazy, and Susan Robberts, his wife), b. Oct. 31, 1823, at West Chazy. She d. Oct. 19, 1890, at Spring Valley, Minn. He d. Dec. 29, 1886, at Eden, Wis.

Children (all b. at Eden):

- 2730. i. Susan Elizabeth<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1846; m. Dwight L. Beagle.
- 2731. ii. George Milos, b. Feb. 21, 1848; d. Jan. 6, 1854.
- 2732. iii. CHARLES ELAM<sup>s</sup>, b. June 1, 1850; d. Jan. 8, 1851, at Eden.
- 2733. iv. IDA ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1852; m. Nov. 23, 1870, at Eden, Frank O. Gowdy. She d. Nov. 6, 1896, at Spring Valley, Minn.; had nine children.
- 2734. v. Jackson Curtis<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1855; d. Dec. 12, 1857, at Eden.

- 2736. vii. Caspar Stephen', b. May 4, 1860; m. Jessie V. Cleveland.
- 1491. Edgar<sup>7</sup> Averill (Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1826, at Plattsburg, N. Y., was a well known hotel proprietor and lived at Plattsburg. He m. there in 1847, Abbie M. Young (dau. of Christian Young), b. 1828, at Plattsburg; d. 1887, at Auburn, N. Y. He d. 1869, at Plattsburg. He was for many years identified with the history of that town.

## Children (all b. at Plattsburg):

- 2737. i. George Frederick<sup>s</sup>, b. 1849; m. 1875, at Keesville, N. Y., Kittie Ames; has three children; lives at New York City.
- 2738. ii. Charles Sidles, b. Aug. 11, 1855; m. Jennie E. Raeish.
- 2739. iii. Luera A.\*, b. 1856; m. John B. Gilmore, has three children, lives at Boston, Mass.
- 2740. iv. Marian C., b. 1860; m. 1884, George Fred Gregory; has
- 1492. Veraneous Griswold Averill (Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. June 7, 1829, at Plattsburg, N. Y., removed to Cleveland, Ohio, before 1853, and afterwards to Eden and Fond du Lac, Wis. He m. (1) Sept. 14, 1847, at Plattsburg, Margaretta Dupy (dau. of Francis Dupy and Caroline Hardy, his wife), b. Apr. 9, 1832, at Plattsburg. She was a very good and beautiful woman, and much loved by all, especially by her father-in-law and her family. She d. May 29, 1889, at Eden, Wis. He m. (2) Feb. 7, 1892, Elizabeth Treleven of Fond du Lac. He d. May 27, 1893, at Fond du Lac.

## Children (by first wife):

- 2741. i. ROSANNA<sup>8</sup>, b. June 18, 1848, at Plattsburg; m. Edward W. Root.
- 2742. ii. Sarah Jane<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1849, at Plattsburg; m. Oct. 13, 1886, at Eden, Calvin L. Fletcher, now dec.
- 2743. iii. Veraneous Griswold', b. Feb. 26, 1853, at Cleveland, O.
- 2744. iv. Alfred Charles, b. Mar. 26, 1854, at Cleveland; m. (1)
  Zilla Abers; m. (2) Clara Hopkins.

- 2745. v. Leonard Case', b. June 23, 1857, at Fond du Lac; m. (1) Emma J. Smith; m. (2) Sophia Trummer; has six children, four sons and two daughters, by his second wife.
- 2746. vi. Jasper Stephen', b. June 3, 1868, at Eden; m. Laura Phillips, and removed to Alberta, Canada. He has three children.
- 2747. vii. May Belle Margaret<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1874, at Eden; m. Wesley Keys, at Fond du Lac, and has four children. They live at Empire, Wis.
- 1494. Betsey A. Averill (Chesters, Daniels, Daniels, Isaacs, Williams, Williams), b. June 22, 1813, at Branford, Conn., was m. (1) Oct. 27, 1836, at Branford, by Timothy P. Gillett, to Shubael Tillotson of New Haven, Conn. (T. R.); she m. (2) Mr.— Williams, and d. Feb. 25, 1900, at New Britain, Conn. Child (by 1st (?) husband):
  - i. ——— s (?); m. Albert A. Fuller of New Britain, Conn.
- 1496. John Averill (David, Daniel, Daniel, Isaac, William, William, William, b. Mar. 22, 1814, at Branford, Conn., was a sea-captain and later an oyster dealer, and lived at Fair Haven and Branford, Conn. He m. Sept. 17, 1837, at Guilford, Conn., Almira Hemingway, (dau. of Stephen Hemingway of E. Haven, Conn., and Mary Andrews, his wife), b. Mar. 3, 1818, at E. Haven; d. Jan. 20, 1899, at Fair Haven, Conn. He d. Jan. 5, 1873, at Branford, aged 59 years. He and his sons were Republicans and all of them were or are, actively interested in politics.

Children (all b. at Branford. T. R. lack Asahel and John F.):

- 2748. i. George Marshall', b. Oct. 12, 1838; m. Harriette Babcock.
- 2749. ii. Harriette Jeannette', b. Sept. 27, 1840; lived at Branford and Fair Haven, Conn. She m. July 1, 1860, at Branford, Lewis Frisbie, a brass moulder (son of Samuel Frisbie and Sally Tyler, his wife), b. July 1, 1834, at Branford. He d. Apr. 19, 1890, at Fair Haven.
- 2750. iii. Roland Gelstons, b. May 3, 1843; m. Fanny M. Palmer.
- 2751. iv. Asahel Thompson's, b. May 27, 1849; m. Jennie Baker.
- 2752. v. John "Frank", b. Sept. 19, 1852; m. Bessie M. Sheuman.
- 2753. vi. MARY ELVIRA<sup>8</sup>, b. May 7, 1856; m. Adrian G. Ely.

1497. Mary Ann<sup>7</sup> Averill (David<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 18, 1815, at Branford, Conn., lived at Branford. She m. Sept. 4, 1837, at Guilford, Conn., Jared Shepard (son of Jared Shepard and Martha Baldwin, his wife), b. Apr. 5, 1808, at Branford. He d. there Jan. 13, 1861.

### Child:

- Lewis F. Shepard, b. Oct. 7, 1839, at Branford, Conn., and still lives there (1900). He m. Jan. 29, 1873, at Branford, Grace Stedman. They have one child.
- 1498. Daniel<sup>7</sup> Averill (David<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. May, 1817, at Branford, Conn.; m. Jane Bradley. He d. Mar. 13, 1895, at Branford, aged 77 yrs. 10 mos.

## Children:

- 2754. i. Charles Albert<sup>s</sup> ("Adelbert C." on T. R.), b. May 26, 1843, at Roxbury, Conn.; m. Estella M. Shepard.
- 2755. ii. SARAH "LA VERNE", b. —— —, 184-; m. Jan. 16, 1878, Samuel Hodgkinson of Wallingford and lives in that town.
- 1499. Edmund "Morris" Averill (David<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 2, 1820, at Branford, Conn.; m. Jan. 12, 1857, at Branford, Sarah Stone Redfield. He d. Oct. 19, 1868, at Branford.

## Children (all b. at Branford):

- 2756. i. Edmond Heath<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1857; d. Sept. 15, 1880, at Branford.
- 2757. ii. WILLIS MORRIS<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1860; m. Oct. 20, 1887, at Branford, Rosa A. Baldwin.
- 2758. iii. Mary Ann', b. Mar. 25, 1865; m. Clifford Morse, lives at Wallingford, Conn.
- 1503. David Averill (Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Isaac, William, William, William, b. 1833 or '34 (?), at Branford, Conn.; m. Feb. 27, 1854, at Branford (T. R.), Eliza Charlotte Foote. He d. Apr. 27, 1887, aged 56 yrs. 6 mos. at Branford (T. R.).

# Children (b. at Branford):

- 2759. i. EMILY S.5, b. Mar. 13, 1855; m. Jan. 10, 1875, Henry Bradley of East Haven, Conn.
- 2760. ii. Alonzo G.\*, b. June 10, 1857; m. Mary A. Marshall.

1505. William Hoadley Averill (Daniels, Daniels, Daniels, Isaacs, Williams, Williams), b. July 10, 1821, at Branford, Conn., was a carpenter and lived at Branford. He m. Sept. 16, 1847, at New Haven, Conn., Julia A. Cooper (dau. of Samuel Cooper and Emily Linsley, his wife), b. Feb. 24, 1823, at North Haven, Conn. He d. Apr. 17, 1891, at Branford. Mr. Averill was a deaf mute, as the result of measles in his infancy. He was educated at the Hartford School for Deaf Mutes, and learned there the trade of cabinet maker. He was a member of the Episcopal Church, a good citizen and a staunch Republican. His wife was also a deaf mute as the result of scarlet fever at the age of three years and a half. She also was educated at the Hartford School, and is a member of the Episcopal Church.

Children (all b. at Branford):

- 2761. i. Emma<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1848; lives at Branford. She m. there, Jan. 9, 1884, Jesse Bringhurst.
- 2762. ii. Cornelia Abigail', b. Apr. 22, 1852; d. July 12, 1856, at Branford.
- 2763. iii. Carrie Grace<sup>8</sup>, b. May 15, 1857; lived in New York City.
  She m. Feb. 4, 1883, at Baltimore, Md., Sidney Williams, and d. Sept. 28, 1885, at Hartford, Conn.
- 2764. iv. IRENE CORNELIA<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1859; lives in Jersey City, N. J. She m. Aug. 30, 1890, at Branford, Conn., Dr. Albert J. Loomis of Jersey City (*Branford T. R.*).
- 1506. Samuel<sup>7</sup> Averill (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. July 12, 1824, at Branford, Conn.; m. May 9, 1843 (or May 28, 1845?), at Guilford, Conn., Myrta Ann Fowler (called "Murta Ann") of Branford, Conn. She was b. Mar. 14, 1824, at Guilford, and d. Sept. 28, 1877, at Branford, aged 53 yrs. Samuel Averill d. there Apr. 22, 1896. He lived in part of his father's double house on Montowese St., which became the inheritance of his son Henry Ward Averill.

Children (all b. at Branford):

- 2765. i. WALLACE FOWLER, b. Aug. 5, 1847, was a student and d. Feb. 5, 1865, at Branford.
- 2766. ii. HENRY WARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1851; m. Harriet Elizabeth Delano Gardner.
- 2767. iii. Annette Elizabeth<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1854; m. Dec. 17, 1873, William Russell Foote of Branford.

1507. Irene<sup>7</sup> Averill (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>), b. Jan. 12, 1828, at Branford, Conn., lives at New Haven, Conn. She m. Jan. 15, 1846, at Branford, Henry Palmer (son of Annie Palmer and Abigail Kimberly, his wife), b. Apr. 5, 1822, at Branford. They celebrated their golden wedding in 1896, with every child and all but two grandchildren present.

Children (all b. at Branford):

 RALPH AVERILL<sup>s</sup> PALMER, b. Dec. 1, 1846; m. Sarah A. Kinney.

ii. ABBIE` PALMER, b. Dec. 27, 1848; lives at Morris, Conn. She m. (1) June 3, 1868, at Branford, Franklin D. Hadley; m. (2) Apr., 1889, at New Haven, Conn., Smith Granniss. She has one child by her first husband.

iii. Marie Etta<sup>8</sup> Palmer, b. Aug. 6, 1851, lives at New Haven, Conn. She m. Sept. 23, 1869, at Branford, Charles W. Scranton. They have had six children; the two youngest died at New Haven.

iv. Helen's Palmer, b. Feb. 10, 1854, lives at New Haven. She m. Dec. 25, 1871, at Branford, Benjamin Francis Cook, who d. Aug. 1, 1886, at Memphis, Tenn.

v. EMMA REBECCA<sup>8</sup> PALMER, b. June 10, 1859, lives at Brooklyn, N. Y. She m. May 12, 1881, at Fair Haven, Conn., William Ransom Hendrick. They have had four children, two of whom d. y.

Ralph Averill<sup>8</sup> Palmer (Irene<sup>7</sup> Averill, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 1, 1846, at Branford, Conn., has an orange grove in Braidentown, Fla., on the Maintee River, which is called the "Banner Grove of the South," when mentioned in Southern papers. He has lived at Meriden, Conn., and Braidentown, Fla. He m. Dec. 24, 1868, at Elizabeth, N. J., Sarah A. Kinney. He is a member of the Conn. Soc., Sons of the Am. Rev., No. 868, admitted Jan. 28, 1894, when living at Meriden. He is recorded as the great-grandson of Daniel Averill of Kent, Conn. (1763-1842), who enlisted Apr. 25, 1778, in Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co., 7th Regt., Conn. Line, etc. (as appears under Daniel).

- HARRY PALMER, b. 186-; d. 1871, aged 6 mos. at Branford, Conn.
- ii. Guy Palmer, b. 187-.

- iii. Charles Palmer, b. 187-.
- iv. Emma<sup>9</sup> Palmer, b. 187-.
- v. ALICE<sup>9</sup> PALMER, b. 18—.
- vi. William<sup>9</sup> Palmer, b. 18—.
- vii. Helen Palmer, b. 18-.
- 1508. Frances Eliza<sup>7</sup> Averill (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 7, 1835, at Branford, Conn., is still living there. She m. Jan. 19, 1856, at Branford (T. R.), Walter W. Danfurth (son of Thomas Danfurth and Mary Williams Butler, his wife), b. Apr. 4, 1835, at Rocky Hill, Conn. He d. July 23, 1886, at Branford.

#### Children:

- MARY JANE' DANFURTH, b. May 4, 1857, at Branford, is living at Branford, where she m. Mar. 10, 1850, Albert Baldwin. They have two children.
- Lizzie Averill<sup>8</sup> Danfurth, b. May 8, 1860, at Rocky Hill; lives at Branford.
- SAMUEL BLACKSTONE' DANFURTH, b. May 1, 1862, at Rocky Hill; d. there, Aug. 9, 1862.
- iv. FLORENCE BULKLEY' DANFURTH, b. May 9, 1863, at Rocky Hill; d. Nov. 23, 1899, at Branford.
- v. Susan Robbins' Danfurth, b. Aug. 1, 1865, at Rocky Hill; lives at Forest Grove, Ore. She m. June 2, 1897, at Forest Grove, James Clayton Clark.
- vi. Thomas Lawrence' Danfurth, b. May 18, 1867, at Rocky Hill, lives at Branford.
- vii. HENRY TALLMAN' DANFURTH, b. July 21, 1869, at Branford, lives at Forest Grove, Ore.
- viii. Josephine Barnes' Danfurth, b. Oct. 3, 1871, at Branford, lives at Middletown, Conn. She m. Dec. 20, 1893, at Branford, Ira Gilbert Hedges. They have one child.
- 1509. Jane Maria<sup>7</sup> Averill (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 27, 1838, at Branford, Conn., lives at Forest Grove, Ore. She m. Oct. 18, or 19, 1869, at Branford (T. R), Alvin J. Smith, who d. 1888, at Forest Grove.

# Children (all b. at Branford):

- i. Walter Williams' Smith, b. Nov. 16, 1873; lives at Branford.
- FLORENCE VIRGINIA<sup>s</sup> SMITH, b. Apr. 29, 1876; lives at Branford.
- iii. REGINALD STANDISH<sup>8</sup> SMITH, b. Aug. 26, 1878; lives at Branford.

1511. Hannah Tyler Averill (William, Daniel, Daniel, Isaac, William, William), b. Aug. 19, 1850, at Branford, Conn.; m. June 1, 1875, Henry Simpson of New Haven, Conn. (Branford T. R.), b. Dec. 29, 1850, in New York. He d. Feb. 24, 1885, aged 35 yrs. She d. Sept. 18, 1879, aged 30 yrs.

### Child:

- FREDERICK AVERILL<sup>8</sup> SIMPSON, b. Aug. 24, 1876, at Fair Haven, Conn.; enlisted in the Navy, and was on the battleship Iowa in the Spanish-American War.
- 1517g. Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> Averill (Henry<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. at Pulaski, Utica, or Amsterdam, N. Y. (?). He was m. and had children.

#### Children:

i. ii.

1517h. Henry Averill (Henry, Nathaniel, Daniel, Isaac, William, William), b. Jan. 8, 1809, at Utica, N. Y.; m. in 1836, at Belleville, Can., Esther Stapley. He may have lived a short time at Belleville, but he removed from Pulaski to Sheboygan, Wis., in September, 1847, and made his home there about two miles from Plymouth, where he had a farm. His brother William went there a year or two earlier, settling near the same place. He d. at the farm, Sept. 14, 1868.

- 2768. i. MARY JANE, b. May 1, 1837, at Belleville, Can.; was mat Plymouth, Nov., 1855, to E. L. Dawley. They lived at St. Charles, Minn., and had 8 children. She d. Apr. 3, 1874.
- 2768a. ii. Esther Emma<sup>s</sup>, b. —— —, 1839, at Belleville; m. at Plymouth, Wright T. Peck. They live at Cascade, Wis., and have 4 children.
- 2768b. iii. RACHELS, b. abt. 1841; d. y.
- 2768c. iv. ELIZABETH PHEBE', b. June 4, 1844, at Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m. at Plymouth, Wis., to John H. Wiggin. They lived at Cascade and had 8 children. She d. there, Jan. 26, 1892.
- 2768d. v. LAVINA<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1845, at Adams; m. Rev. J. L. Merritt.
- 2768e. vi. Henry Stapley, b. Mar. 20, 1847, at Adams; m. Effie Copley.

2768f. vii. AMANDA<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar., 1849, near Plymouth, Wis.; m. in 1886 at Cascade, Wis., to Geo. W. Clark. They live at Cascade and have 1 child.

2768g. viii. Clara<sup>8</sup>, b. May 16, 1851, at Plymouth; d. there in 1861.

1517i. Nathan<sup>7</sup> Averill (Henry<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. at Utica (?), N. Y.; m. (1) Temperance Jones; m. (2) Alice Bauen; m. (3) Rachell Campbell. He lived at Pulaski, N. Y., where he d. March, 1888.

Children (by first wife):

2769. i. Susan<sup>8</sup>.

2769a. ii. CHARLES8.

(by second wife):

2769b. iii. William E.8

1517j. Amanda<sup>7</sup> Averill (Henry<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. at Pulaski (?), N. Y.; m. Milo Abbott; lived at Pulaski, N. Y., where she d. at a date not given.

## Children:

- i. Henry<sup>8</sup> Abbott.
- ii. Charles Abbott.
- iii. Ed.8 Abbott.

1517k. (Rev.) William<sup>7</sup> Averill (Henry<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), was b. in 1818, prob. at Pulaski, N. Y. He was a minister of the M. E. Church, and removed to Fox Lake, Wis. He m. (1) Maria Clough, who d.; and m. (2) Dotha Tyler, It is said he was for over forty years a member of the M. E. Conference. He was a Republican in politics, "a monarch in his own house, and a man with great decision of character." He d. Dec. 29, 1897, at the age of 79.

- 2770. i. Achsah Maria<sup>s</sup>, b. in N. Y.; m. William Mayville; lived in Livingstone, Mont.; d. June 7, 1909.
- 2770a. ii. Laura<sup>s</sup>, b. —— —, ——; m. Lew Bowers at Plymouth, Wis.; lives at Hart, Mich.; has a large family.
- 2770c. iv. William Lawson's, b. Apr. 21, 1856; m. (1) Jennie B. Davis; m. (2) Ella Hemmingway.

1517l. Clarissa<sup>7</sup> Averill (Henry<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>), b. at Pulaski (?), N. Y.; m. William Gray.

### Children:

- i. Mary' Gray.
- ii. Martha's Gray, m. Williams; lives at Pulaski, N. Y.
- iii. Clara<sup>8</sup> Gray.

1517m. Louise Jane<sup>7</sup> Averill (Henry<sup>8</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 1, 1822, at Pulaski, Oswego, N. Y.; was m. May 27, 1847, at Pulaski, to Samuel Woodruff son of William Woodruff of Herkimer County, N. Y., b. Mar. 1, 1816, in Herkimer County. She was essentially a home-maker and is mentioned affectionately by her relatives. The family lived at Pulaski until 1866, when they removed to Wheaton, Ill., living there until 1872. They then removed to Maywood, Ill., where Mrs. Woodruff d., June 23, 1912. Mr. Woodruff d. there May 10, 1896.

- i. Medoria' Woodruff, b. June 11, 1848, at Pulaski; m. at Maywood, Ill., Feb. 5, 1880, Joseph Jennings; d. at Maywood, Mar. 25, 1909. They had 5 children: Joseph, Jr., Alice L., Emma May, Helen Esther, Harold W.
- ii. CHARLES SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> WOODRUFF, b. Nov. 5, 185-; unm.; d. Mar. 15, 1889, at Phillips Bar, Moncana; buried at Maywood.
- Frederick Douglass<sup>8</sup> Woodruff, b. Aug. 22, 1855, at Pulaski; unm.; is in business in Chicago, Ill.
- iv. Edith M. Woodruff, b. Aug. 14, 1863, at Pulaski; m. at Maywood, Daniel B. Donaldson. They have 3 children: Clarence W., Hazel D., and Charles.
- 1517n. Ephraim Meacham<sup>7</sup> Averill (Henry<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. May 5, 1825, at Pulaski, N. Y.; m. Apr. 17, 1845, at Oswego, N. Y., Amanda O. Babcock (dau. of Oliver Babcock, of Richland, and Elizabeth Ingalls, his wife), b. Sept. 25, 1826, at Sydney, Delaware Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 25, 1873, at Sandy Creek, N. Y. He is a farmer and lives at Richland, N. Y. His mother was Polly Harmon. He received his given names from his mother's side of the family.

Children (all b. at Richland):

2771. i. ELIZABETH (LIBBIE) H., b. Sept. 4, 1847; m. Albert Sheley.

2771a. ii. ADELAID (ADDIE) F.', b. Oct. 1, 1849; unm.; living at Richland.

2771b. iii. Edgar Eugene', b. Nov. 2, 1851; m. Emma C. Magee.

2771c. iv. William Henry', b. Oct. 23, 1853; m. Birdella Magee.

2771d. v. MARTHA JANE', b. May 30, 1856; m. E. H. Kenyon.

2771e. vi. James Bradford<sup>8</sup>, b. June 8, 1862; m. Lula Ripsom.

1519. John Franklin<sup>7</sup> Averill (William<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. May 17, 1810; m. (1) Dec. 11, 1839, Fanny Hutchings (his cousin) of Tully, Onondaga Co., N. Y., b. Mar. 10, 1818. She d. Oct. 15, 1840. He m. (2) Rachael Amanda Rowley of Nassau, N. Y., b. Sept. 29, 1819, d. after 1853. The date of his death has not been given.

Children (by first wife):

2773. i. William Franklin<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1840; dec.

(by second wife):

2774. ii. RICHARD HENRY', b. Apr. 30, 1845.

2775. iii. Waterman E.s, b. May 29, 1847.

2776. iv. Martha E., b. May 8, 1850; d. Sept. 12, 1852.

2777. v. James Willis', b. Sept. 15, 1853.

1522. Mary<sup>7</sup> Averill (William<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 25, 1818; m. July 1, 1840, Alexander Hamilton Williams of Nassau, N. Y., who d. Sept. 15, 1860. She d. Nov., 1860.

## Children:

- i. Mary Eliza' Williams, b. Apr. 26, 1841; d. Aug. 22, 1862.
- ii. Martha Ann's Williams, b. Apr. 4, 1843; dec.
- iii. Hamilton Franklin<sup>8</sup> Williams, b. Dec. 3, 1844.
- iv. William Murray' Williams, b. Mar. 12, 1847.
- v. Miles Henry's Williams, b. Apr. 10, 1849.
- vi. Ada Maria<sup>8</sup> Williams, b. Aug. 2, 1851.
- vii. Edward Winfield Williams, b. Apr. 17, 1853.
- viii. Havanna Elizabeth' Williams, b. Mar. 16, 1855.
- ix. Chester's Williams, b. —, 18—.
- x. Alexander' Williams, b. —, 18—.

1533. Ruth Ann<sup>7</sup> Averill (James<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 18, 1831, at Sand Lake, N. Y.; m. there, Oct. 29, 1850, Philipp H. Howard (son of John Howard of England and Catherine Levings, his wife), b. Sept. 15, 1821, at

Sand Lake. He d. there Apr. 2, 1900. Mrs. Howard is still a resident of Sand Lake.

Children (all b. at Sand Lake):

- EMMA FRANCES<sup>5</sup> HOWARD, b. Aug. 1, 1852; lives at Sand Lake.
- ii. CARRIE AVERILL<sup>5</sup> HOWARD, b. June 30, 1853; m. Oct. 13, 1875, at Sand Lake, George S. Fowler. They live at Newark, N. J., and have 2 children.
- iii. HENRY LESLIE' HOWARD, b. May 20, 1855; lives at Troy, N. Y. He m. Nov. 28, 1887, at Phila., Penn., Susan A. Speir. They have 5 children.
- iv. Anna Fisher<sup>8</sup> Howard, b. Oct. 1, 1857; d. Jan. 20, 1868, at Sand Lake.
- v. Ruth's Howard, b. Nov. 3, 1859; m. June 27, 1890, John H. H. Fowler. They live at Fair Haven, Conn., and have 3 children.
- vi. Jefferson's Howard, b. Dec. 10, 1861; d. Jan. 1, 1862, at Sand Lake.
- vii. Horatio<sup>s</sup> Howard, b. Nov. 6, 1862; d. July 19, 1864, at Sand Lake.
- viii. HARRIS' HOWARD, b. Nov. 6, 1862; d. Sept. 1, 1865, at Sand Lake.
- ix. James Francis's Howard, b. Nov. 6, 1865; lives at Sand
- 1534. Horatio Francis<sup>7</sup> Averill (James<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 4. 1834, at Sand Lake, N. Y., was an eminent counsellor-at-law in New York City, where he pursued his legal studies and was admitted to the bar, Feb., 1855. He attended the Sand Lake Academy, studied law two years with Messrs. David L. Seymour and Judge Jeremiah Romeyn, prominent lawyers of Troy, N. Y., studying meanwhile with private tutors. In 1852 he went to New York City and entered the office of Messrs. Horace F. Clark and Charles A. Rapallo, the latter of whom was Judge of the Court of Appeals (1881). He was two years with them and then served for one year as managing clerk for Dennis McMahon, Esq.

"He was only 21 years of age when admitted to the bar. In May, 1856, he became a partner with Messrs. E. & E. F. Brown, the firm name being Brown & Averill. This partnership was dissolved a year later and Mr. Averill formed a partnership with Judge Henry L. Hayner, who had been Chief Justice of

Minnesota. This partnership lasted two years. He then continued the practice of law himself until 1869. In the meantime he was admitted to practise in the Circuit and District Courts of the State, and to the Supreme Court of the United States at Washington. In 1866, the year succeeding the close of the Civil War, Mr. Averill formed a large company known as the Averill Coal and Oil Company, for the development of some 5,000 acres of coal and oil lands in the Great Kanawha River in Putnam Co., West Virginia. The late Henry J. Raymond, then editor of the New York Times, was one of the trustees of the Company; the members of the well-known banking firm, Jerome Riggs & Co., were directors. Mr. Averill sold out his interest in this Company the same year. In 1869 he formed a law partnership with his brother, Mr. James Knox Averill, and a few months afterward, Mr. Thomas Allison joined the firm, which became well known as Averill, Allison and Averill. They did a tremendous law practice, having their offices first in the Gilsey Bldg., and later in the Equitable Insurance Bldg., where in 1870 they rented a large suite of rooms, which Mr. Averill occupied for many years. After 1872 he had no partner but it was stated in 1861 he had without doubt the largest practice of any lawyer in New York . . . . the average number of his cases before the courts being three hundred a year.

"Mr. Averill was an indefatigable worker, rarely leaving his office before 11 o'clock at night for five nights in the week. He owned a fine residence on East 76th St., and a valuable property of 500 acres on the borders of Sand Lake, ten miles east of Troy, on which there was a magnificent hotel called 'The Averill Park Hotel.' The Park was made a Post Office and named Averill Park, after the subject of this sketch. Mr. Averill was a Democrat in politics and interested himself in the politics of his ward, and the advancement of party interests, although he was not a politician. He was offered the nomination to high offices in the state and country but declined them all, on account of his profession." (The above extracts are from a biographical sketch in the New York Reporter, Sat., July 30, 1881.)

Mr. Averill was m. in 1865, to Permelia M. Diefendorf, only child of Mr. Peter Diefendorf of Fort Plain, Montgomery Co.,

N. Y. Mrs. Averill survives her husband who d. May 12, 1887, at New York City, aged 53 years. He was buried at Sand Lake, N. Y., near the summer home of the family.

### Child:

2783. i. Horatio D., b. Sept. 5, 1868, at New York City.

1536. Emily Averill (James<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 12, 1838, at Wymantskill, N. Y., lived at Sand Lake and Spencertown, N. Y. She m. Oct. 16, 1867, at Sand Lake, Charles H. Niles (son of Sill Niles and Lovisa Olmstead, his wife), b. May 20, 1832, at Spencertown. The compiler of this genealogy acknowledges her indebtedness to Mrs. Niles for valuable data of her line.

### Child:

 FRANK AVERILL<sup>8</sup> NILES, b. Oct. 26, 1868, at Sand Lake, N. Y.; d. there May 12, 1884.

1538. Oscar<sup>7</sup> Averill (Horace<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 29, 1821, on his father's farm, north of Salina, Onondaga Co., N. Y., was a cooper, a stone mason, a farmer and an energetic pioneer. He lived at Onondaga, N. Y., at Plymouth and Redford, 1848-50, in Wayne Co., and in Ottawa Co., Mich., after the fall of 1851 or '56 (?). He was taken to Michigan after his father's death and brought up by his uncle, Dr. Isaac Averill, who was living at Plymouth in Wayne Co. He removed to the town of Chester, Ottawa Co., Mich., in 1851. He m. Sept. 29, 1842, at Plymouth, |Sarah Ann Smith of Grand Rapids, Mich., who was b. Feb. 5, 1825, and d. May 2, 1865, at Chester. He d. Jan. 11, 1901, at Harrisburg, near Ravenna, Mich., aged 83 years.

- 2784. i. Lyman H.', b. Aug. 2, 1843, at Plymouth, Mich., was a soldier in the Civil War. He d. 1865 in the Army.
- 2785. ii. Horace S.', b. Aug. 22, 1846, at Plymouth, Mich., lives at Harrisburg, Ottawa Co., Mich. He m. in Newago Co., Mich., Electa Harrison. They have three children.
- 2786. iii. Adelia M.', b. Dec. 2, 1849, at Plymouth; m. at Chester,
  Mich., Armenus Gilbert. They have eight or nine children.
- 2787. iv. May Eleanor, b. Oct. 24, 1856, at Plymouth; lives at Harrisburg, Mich. She m. at Harrisburg, Alfred Fryback. They have three children.

- 2788. v. Frank Rollin<sup>8</sup>, b. May 4, 1865, at Chester, is unm.; lives at Harrisburg.
- 2789. vi. Fred B.s, b. May 4, 1865; d. May 16, 1865.
- 1539. Maria Jane<sup>7</sup> Averill (Horace<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 27, 1822, at Salina, N. Y., lived at Syracuse, N. Y. She m. Aug. 11, 1847, James Johnson of Syracuse.

#### Children:

- i. Albert F.<sup>8</sup> Johnson.
- ii. Francis A.<sup>8</sup> Johnson.
- iii. Louise May' Johnson.
- 1540. Cynthia<sup>7</sup> Averill (Horace<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct., 1823, at Salina, N. Y., was taken to Bluffton, Ind., after the death of her father in 1827, and brought up by Edmund Lawrence, brother or cousin of Col. Eusebius Lawrence, her uncle. She lived at Salina, Canandaigua and Rochester, N. Y., and at Bluffton, Ind. She m. 1844, Thomas C. Burling, and d. 1899 or 1900, at Rochester, N. Y.

## Children:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> BURLING, b. —— —, 18—; m. (2nd w.), Admiral William T. Sampson.
- ii. Grace<sup>8</sup> Burling.
- iii. Frances Burling.
- v. George W. Burling.

Elizabeth Susan<sup>8</sup> Burling (Cynthia<sup>7</sup> Averill, Horace<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. — —, —; m. (2nd w.) 1882, Rear Admiral William Thomas Sampson, b. Feb. 9, 1840, at Palmyra, N. Y. (son of James Sampson and Hannah Walker, his wife—both natives of the North of Ireland and of Scotch-Irish stock, but m. in this country). Admiral Sampson's career is among the most interesting of those known in the United States, in its revelation of the possibilities which our country offers for the development of its citizens. He was the son of a poor man—an honest, persistent laborer—and of a mother who had great ambitions for her family of eight, and tried to give them an education. Her son William is said to have resembled her very strongly; he certainly did in his ambition,

for, when a little over 17, he was admitted to the Naval Academy at Annapolis.

The following record and estimate of his great services consists of extracts taken from the extended and carefully prepared article in the Boston Evening Transcript of Wednesday, May 7, 1902, which was issued the day after his death: "He entered the Naval Academy in September, 1857, and was graduated at the head of his class four years later. In July, 1862, he received a lieutenant's commission; was promoted to the rank of lieutenant commander in July, 1866; became a commander in October, 1874; reached the rank of captain on March 26, 1889; became commodore 1898; and rear admiral 1899.

He served during the Civil War as an officer in the Potomac flotilla, in the Gulf squadron, and in the monitor fleet at Charleston, S. C. He was among the survivors of the Patapsco when that vessel was blown up by a torpedo, and two-thirds of her men killed. His services in peace time comprised duty in the European squadrons twice, and in the home station, going in the Congress to Disco with relief stores for the party of Hall, the explorer. He was in charge of the Department of Physics and Chemistry at the Naval Academy from 1874 to 1878. perior scientific attainments were also recognized in his last two years' service at the National Observatory, at Washington. He returned from service in Chinese waters in 1882, and was next on duty in charge of the torpedo station at Newport, R. I. In September, 1886, he was made superintendent of the Naval Academy at Annapolis. After four years' service in that important post, he was placed in command of the San Francisco, and subsequently served as inspector of ordnance at the Washington Navy Yard. In January, 1893, he was made chief of the Bureau of Ordnance. While in this service he ranked as an expert on ordnance and torpedoes; and with Lieutenant Strauss he devised and perfected the superimposed turret system. June, 1897, after having completed the usual four years' detail, he was placed in command of the battleship Iowa. He was president of the Board of Inquiry which investigated the terrible disaster to the Maine in Havana harbor, Feb. 15, 1898. Shortly after the declaration of war with Spain he was made acting Rear Admiral and succeeded Rear Admiral Sicard as commander of the North Atlantic fleet. In that capacity he served throughout the War. Under his command the fleet voyaged to Porto Rico, and later bottled up the Spanish fleet in Santiago, whence after a long blockade Cervera came forth to his destruction, July 3, 1898. In September, 1898, he became one of the three commissioners to carry into effect the Spanish evacuation of Cuba under the terms of the treaty of Paris. Oct. 14, 1899, he was appointed to command the Boston Navy Yard and held that post until September, 1901, when he was relieved at his own request. His health had been seriously impaired for some time, and he spent the time until his retirement for age, Feb. 9, 1902, in a vain attempt to regain it."

One scarcely need say that time will but exalt the estimate of this noble citizen of our Republic; who worked and thought and suffered for her for forty years in unselfish devotion. Admiral Sampson is said to have been especially attractive in his own home-life in which his relations were unusually happy. (He was m., first, in 1863, to Margaret Seton Aldrich of Palmyra, N. Y. We give this first marriage because the dau. of his first wife m. a descendant of the Averills.)

# Children (by first marriage):

- i. Margaret Sampson; m. Lieutenant Commander Roy Campbell Smith, U.S. N., son of Asst. Surgeon General Smith of Va. Confed. Army, and Maria Campbell, dau. of Robert Campbell and Helen Starkweather, who was the dau. of Samuel Starkweather and Marcia Averell (No. 755).
- KATE<sup>9</sup> SAMPSON; m. Lieutenant Richard Harrison Jackson, U. S. N.
- iii. HANNAH<sup>9</sup> SAMPSON; m. Lieutenant W. T. Cluverius, U. S. N.
- iv. Olive Sampson; m. Lieutenant Henry H. Scott of the Coast Artillery.

# (by second marriage to Miss Burling, 1882):

- v. RALPH' SAMPSON, b. at the Naval Academy, 1888 (?).
- vi. Harold Sampson, b. —, 1890 (?).
- vii. (A Son) SAMPSON, b. ———, ——.

1543. Mary Jane Averill (Samuel, Moses, Moses, Isaac, William, William), b. Feb. 3, 1826, at Scriby, Onondaga Co., N. Y., lived at Onondaga Hill, N. Y. She m. Dec. 17, 1846, at Salina, N. Y., Rodolphus Look (son of Chapman Look and Silance Bond, his wife), b. Nov. 24, 1814, at Sullivan, N. Y. She d. Feb. 12, 1895, at Onondaga Hill.

Children (all but Ella b. at Onondaga Hill):

- Almond Rodolphus' Look, b. Oct. 9, 1847; d. Sept. 8, 1851, at Onondaga Hill.
- MARTHA JANE LOOK, b. Aug. 21, 1849; d. Sept. 3, 1851, at Onondaga Hill.
- iii. Ella Maria` Look, b. Nov. 6, 1851, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Charles M. Britton.
- iv. Frank Simeon's Look, b. Mar. 26, 1853; d. Aug. 5, 1856, at Onondaga Hill.
- v. Mary Idas Look, b. Sept. 14, 1854; m. Dec. 19, 1872, at Onondaga Hill, James H. Partridge, and lives at Syracuse, N. Y.
- vi. WILLIAM MAHLON' LOOK, b. Jan. 26, 1856; d. June 14, 1856, at Onondaga Hill.
- vii. FLOYD ALFRED's LOOK, b. Dec. 20, 1858; d. Feb. 18, 1859, at Onondaga Hill.
- viii. Cora Belle' Look, b. Feb. 6, 1860; m. Rufus E. Smith.

Ella Maria Look (Mary Averill, Samuel Moses, Moses, Moses, Isaac, William, William, b. Nov. 6, 1851, at Syracuse, N. Y., lives at Onondaga Hill, N. Y. She m. there, Dec. 24, 1874, Charles M. Britton.

## Children:

- i. Albert Britton.
- ii. Edith<sup>9</sup> Britton.
- iii. Anna<sup>9</sup> Britton.

1544. William Brooks<sup>7</sup> Averill (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 20, 1828, in Onondaga County, N. Y., was a farmer and for ten years head sawyer in the mills on Muskegon River. He lived at Salina, N. Y., and at Redford, Chester, Muskegon, Casnovia Township and Harrisburg, Mich. He m. Jan. 1, 1855, at Casnovia, Adeline Jannett Ferguson (dau. of Case Ferguson and Malinda Olmstead, his wife), b. July 2, 1836, in Oneida County, N. Y. She d. Dec. 31, 1892, at Casnovia.

He d. Sept. 19, 1898, at Muskegon. Mr. Averill moved to Michigan through the influence of his cousin Oscar Averill, and being delighted with his life in that state induced his parents to join him.

Children (all b. at Casnovia):

- 2790. i. Leroy ("Roy")<sup>s</sup>, b. — , 1857; d. 1862, at Casnovia.
- 2791. ii. Thirza Jannett', b. Oct. 18, 1859; lives at Grand Rapids.
- 2792. iii. Williams, b. Aug. 13, 1862; d. 1863, at Casnovia.
- 2793. iv. Martha Louisa<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1862; lives at Crowley, La. She m. Jan. 1, 1885, at Casnovia, James Kennedy.
- 2794. v. MILLIE ELIZABETH', b. Nov. 27, 1866; m. Wm. J. Moorman.
- 2795. vi. Emmet Dolph<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1873; lives at Chicago, Ill.
- 2796. vii. EMMA KATE<sup>s</sup> ("Katie"), b. Mar. 10, 1878; m. Henry Falconer.
- 1546. Eliza<sup>7</sup> Averill (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. July 24, 1831, at Salina, N. Y., has lived in Orange County, N. Y.; Chester, Iosco, Livingston County, and Casnovia, Mich.; and at Portersville, Cal. She m. Jan. 17, 1849, at Chester, John W. Hilton (son of Amos Hilton), b. June 8, 1827, at Oswego County, N. Y. He is a farmer and stock grower.

Children (all but the two youngest b. at Casnovia):

- ELLEN M.<sup>s</sup> HILTON, b. May 15, 1851; lives in Tulare Co., Cal. She m. there July 14, 1872, Thomas Payne Johnson. They have four children.
- Julia D.<sup>s</sup> Hilton, b. Nov. 30, 1852; m. (1) Byron P. Tasker; m. (2) James Montgomery.
- iii. CARRIE A.<sup>8</sup> HILTON, b. Mar. 6, 1855; lives in Tulare Co., Cal. She m. Mar. 15, 1873, at Portersville, George E. Brown.
- iv. John Fremont<sup>8</sup> Hilton, b. Mar. 15, 1859; lives at Portersville, Cal.
- v. Delbert's Hilton, b. May 15, 1861; lives at Portersville, Cal.
- vi. ADELLA<sup>6</sup> HILTON, b. May 15, 1861; lives in Tulare Co., Cal. She m. July 18, 1882, in Tulare Co., Carl G. Graef; they have four children.
- vii. Mary E.<sup>s</sup> Hilton, b. Feb. 16, 1868, in Cal.; lives at Tulare. She m. Apr. 20, 1892, in Tulare Co., Frank E. Woodley; they have three children.
- viii. MAUD B.<sup>5</sup> Hilton, b. Sept. 4, 1871, at Portersville; d. there Mar. 26, 1879.

1547. Mahlon Bruce<sup>7</sup> Averill (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 25, 1833, at Clay, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; is a farmer and lives at Ravenna, and has lived at Casnovia, Mich. He m. (1) Dec. 1, 1857, at Chester, Mich., Margaret "Shunmel" (dau. of Jacob "Shunmel", really Shunmelfening, and Margaret Ann House, his wife), b. Jan. 20, 1842, in St. Lawrence County, N. Y.; d. Oct. 28, 1881, at Ravenna, Mich. He m. (2) June 18, 1883, at Coopersville, Mich., Sarah A. (Rogers) Pierce (widow of Dewitt C. Pierce), b. Apr. 26, 1843, in New York; d. at Ravenna, Feb. 9, 1902.

Mr. Averill, at the age of sixteen, bought and paid for 80 acres of land with the aid of his trusty axe. He has held most of the offices in the gift of a township, and is a devoted member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He has a very retentive memory and a delightful appreciation of human nature and unusual descriptive powers for a man who has had little schooling and made his own way. He is a man of generous and unselfish nature. The compiler is greatly indebted to him for data of his branch of the family.

## Children:

2797. i. Mary Jane's, b. July 1, 1859, at Casnovia; lives at Ravenna. She m. there, Sept. 15, 1878, George Mason Waller (only child of Horace Waller and Abigail Waller his wife and cousin), b. Oct. 3, 1851, in Morrow Co., O. He inherited his father's beautiful farm at Chester, Mich.

2798. ii. IRVIN MONTROSE<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1861, at Casnovia; d. there Sept. 19, 1862.

2799. iii. ARTHUR<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 7, 1864, at Casnovia; d. Mar. 9, 1864.

2800. iv. Flora Ada', b. Nov. 23, 1865, at Casnovia; m. William Holmes.

2801. v. Samuel Edward', b. Jan. 8, 1869, at Ravenna; d. there, Feb. 23, 1873.

2802. vi. NETTIE ELIZA<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 25, 1874, at Ravenna; d. there, Dec. 17, 1876.

2803. vii. Wesley Wood, b. May 1, 1876, at Ravenna; lives at Harrisburg P. O., Chester, Mich.

2804. viii. Guy Terry<sup>8</sup>, b. July 14, 1878, at Ravenna; has lived in Mich. and Mont.

1549. Elvira Averill (Samuel, Moses, Moses, Isaac, William, William), b. Dec. 11, 1838, at Amboy, N. Y.; lived at Chester, Mich. She m. Mar. 29, 1857, at Chester, David H. Waller, (son of William G. Waller and Martha Hollester, his

wife), b. Nov. 22, 1835, at Palmyra, O. She d. Oct. 20, 1898, at Chester.

### Children:

- MARY E.<sup>s</sup> WALLER, b. Oct. 8, 1859, at Chester; lives at Ludington, Mich. She m. July 8, 1884, at Chester, John D. Hoogstraat.
- GEORGE E.<sup>8</sup> WALLER, b. Sept. 18, 1861, at Chester; d. there, Apr. 18, 1871.
- iii. (A Son)<sup>8</sup> Waller, b. Mar. 1, 1875, at Chester; d. there, Mar. 11, 1875.
- 1550. Walter Smith<sup>7</sup> Averill (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 17, 1841, at Van Buren, N. Y.; was a farmer and for three years a soldier in the Civil War, a member of the 14th Mich. Infantry. He was wounded at Perrysville, was discharged, came home and recovered. He m. (1) 1875 (?), Minerva Waller; he m. (2) Mar. 8, 1877, at Chester, Mich., Annabel Thatcher (dau. of Edwin Thatcher and Catherine S. Carpenter, his wife), b. Mar. 28, 1853, in Pennsylvania. He d. May 11, 1901, on his farm, called "The Homestead," at Chester, Mich.

Children (all b. at Chester) (by first wife):

2805. i. OLIVE MINERVA<sup>s</sup>, b. Mar. 3, 1876; lives at Grand Rapids, Mich. She m., at Chester, John Harrison.

(by second wife):

2806. ii. Ross Gay's, b. Dec. 4, 1878; is living at Chester.

2807. iii. Judd Everett's, b. Jan. 9, 1880; is living at Chester.

2808. iv. Helen M.s, b. Apr. 14, 1884; is living at Chester.

2809. v. LEE W., b. Dec. 12, 1887; is living at Chester.

2810. vi. Edwin<sup>8</sup>, b. June 19, 1889; d. July 11, 1889.

1555. Juliette Maria<sup>7</sup> Averill (Lyman<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. May 4, 1825, near Salina, N. Y.; taught school before marriage, and lived at Fairmount, N. Y. She m. Dec. 31, 1847, at Baldwinsville, N. Y., Guy Terry (son of Griswold Terry of Simsbury, Conn., and Geddes, N. Y., and Laura Woodford, his wife), b. July 12, 1823, at Geddes. She d. Oct. 30, 1896, at Fairmount, where she had lived from the time of her marriage. Mr. Terry d. Jan. 5, 1906, at Geddes.

## Children (all b. at Fairmount):

- i. Laura Elma' Terry, b. Dec. 24, 1848; m. Burritt Chaffee.
- ii. Grace Ellen' Terry, b. Nov. 7, 1850; m. Cyrus D. Avery.
- CLARA LUCELIA TERRY, b. June 16, 1853; m. Philip S. Knapp.
- iv. Alice Adelia' Terry, b. May 29, 1856; m. Charles H. Parsons.
- v. Myra Lovisa' Terry, b. Dec. 26, 1860; d. June 28, 1863.
- 1559. Adelia Letitia Averill (Lyman<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 22, 1830, in Onondaga Co., N. Y.; lived at Geddes and Albany, N. Y. She m. Jan. 16, 1850, Julius Westcott Smith (son of Stephen Westcott Smith and Elizabeth Newland, his wife), b. Oct. 7, 1826, at Sempronius, N. Y. He was Superintendent of the salt works at Geddes. He d. Apr. 17, 1901, at Albany.

### Child:

- Anna Gertrude' Smith, b. Feb. 10, 1856. She lives at Albany, N. Y., where she m. May 23, 1883, Frank Egbert Wood.
- Frances Celia Averill (Lyman<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, 1563. Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. June 16, 1836, at Baldwinsville, N. Y.; lived at Syracuse, N. Y.; Joliet, Ill.; Webster Groves, Warrensburg, and (1873-87) Cape Girardean, Mo. Dec. 23, 1857, at Fairmount, N. Y., Lucius Harrison Cheney (son of Lucius Augustus Cheney and Sarah Bicknell, his wife), b. Oct. 9, 1831, at Syracuse, N. Y. He was a school teacher in various places in New York State, and in 1869 removed to Missouri, and taught at St. Louis. He was afterwards Principal of the S. E. Missouri State Normal School at Cape Girardean. During the summer vacation of 1876, on July 14, while exploring with others an Indian mound at Rose Hill, Va., he was killed by the caving in of the excavation. At the time of his death his wife was also teaching in the Normal School at Cape Girardean, and she continued to teach there for many years. She d. Mar. 2, 1888, at Syracuse, N. Y.

#### Children:

 ROBERT CARLYSLE<sup>S</sup> CHENEY, b. Dec. 29, 1859, at Syracuse; d. at Joliet, Ill., Aug. 13, 1860.

- ii. LYMAN AVERILL' CHENEY, M. D., b. Jan. 26, 1861, at Joliet, Ill.; is unm. and has been a physician in active practice in New York City since 1889. The compiler of this genealogy is greatly indebted to him for records of his branch of the Averill family.
- George Nelson' Cheney, b. Apr. 26, 1862, at Baldwinsville; lives at Syracuse, N. Y.
- iv. Jerome Lucius<sup>s</sup> Cheney, b. June 18, 1863, at Baldwinsville; was a school teacher and lived principally at Cape Girardean. He was living at Bonne Terre, Mo., when he d. as the result of an accident, Aug. 31, 1889.
- vi. Mary Ellen's Cheney, b. Dec. 3, 1866, at Baldwinsville; d. Nov. 5, 1874, at Cape Girardean.
- vii. Myra Elma<sup>s</sup> Cheney, b. Dec. 3, 1866, at Baldwinsville; d. Nov. 13, 1874, at Cape Girardean.
- viii. CLARA ADELIA` CHENEY, b. Nov. 18, 1871, at Webster Grove, Mo.; d. Nov. 30, 1872, at Warrensburg, Mo.
- 1567. Marian Hannah<sup>7</sup> Averill (*Lyman*<sup>6</sup>, *Moses*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 19, 1846, at Geddes, N. Y.; m. Sept. 8, 1869, at Fairmount, N. Y., William P. Goodelle (son of Aaron B. Goodelle and Eleanor Prevost, his wife), b. May 25, 1838, at Tully, N. Y. She d. Apr. 9, 1901, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Child (by adoption):

- UNA<sup>s</sup> GOODELLE, m. Oct. 31, 1900, Guy F. Brown. They live at Syracuse, N. Y.

chandise business. At one time he was County Commissioner for Curry County, Ore.

### Children:

- 2831. i. Euphemia Ann's, b. Apr. 2, 1868, near Harrisburg, Ore.; m. Elbert Dyer.
- 2832. ii. James Stephen Alexander's, b. Jan. 24, 1871, near Browns-ville, Ore.; m. Mina J. Lawrence.
- 2833. iii. LAURENCE ALICE<sup>N</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1876, at Summer Lake, Ore.; m. Clarence E. Gilbert.
- 2834. iv. Edgar Francis', b. Mar. 24, 1881, in Chet Co., Ore.; was grad. from the Willamette University of Salem, Ore., 1905, with the degree of B. S., and from the College of Oratory of the same institution in the same year. He took up journalism, and at present is city editor of the Pendleton Daily Tribune. In politics he is a Democrat; in church affiliations a Southern Methodist. He was m. Oct. 2, 1907, at Pendleton, to Laura Ethel Coutts.
- 2835. v. Henry Cleveland', b. May 9, 1884, at Flora's Creek, Curry Co., Ore.; m. 1907, at Ft. Canby, Wash., Laura Larson. Is in the U. S. Life Saving Service at Ft. Canby.
- 2836. vi. Harrison Moss', b. May 9, 1884, twin to above Henry; lives at Brandon, Ore., where he is also in the U. S. Life Saving Service.
- 2837. vii. Almira Henrietta<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1887, at Brandon; m. Icil P. Smith, Sept. 17, 1906, at Albany, Ore. They live near Corvallis, Ore.
- 2838. viii. WILLIAM SAMUEL<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1893, at Brandon.
- 2839. ix. WARREN LAMSON'S, b. Mar. 9, 1897, at Brownsville, Ore.
- 2840. x. Luin O.5, b. May 21, 1899, at Brownsville, Ore.
- 2841. xi. MARTHA LUCINA<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1901, at Brownsville, Ore.
- 1589. Alfred Alexander<sup>7</sup> Averill (Henry<sup>6</sup>, Philo<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>22</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 1, 1845, in Mercer County, Ill.; m. July 11, 1876, in Linn County, Ore., Sarah Elles Belieu, dau. of John Belieu. Mr. Averill is living at Brownsville, Ore., and has kindly aided in gathering data for his branch.

- 2842. i. Charles Virgil's, b. May 5, 1878, at Brownsville; m. Pearl Chamberlain.
- 2843. ii. Leonora Henrietta<sup>s</sup>.
- 2814. iii. (А Сиць)<sup>8</sup>, d. y.
- 2845. iv. (A CHILD)<sup>8</sup>, d. y.
- 2846. v. (A CHILD)<sup>8</sup>, d. y.

1593. Henrietta Willametta Averill (Henry, Philo, Moses, Isaac, William, William), b. July 19, 1853, in Linn County, Ore.; m. (1) Walter Lack; m. (2) Jack Bently, and was living at Oakland, Cal.

She had five children (names not known):

i.

ii.

iii.

iv.

 $\mathbf{v}_{\boldsymbol{\cdot}}$ 

1599. Sarah J. R. Averill (Norman Philo, Moses, Isaac, William, William), b. Oct. 18, 1849, in McDonough County, Ill.; m. Sept. 15, 1867, in Boon County, Iowa, Rev. John W. White, (son of Barney White), b. Nov. 30, 1843, in Clayton County, Ia. He was a minister of the Methodist Church of which she was a member. She d. July 31, 1897, near Albany, Mo. They had ten children. They lived near Lane, Kan.

### Children:

- WILLIAM WESLEY<sup>8</sup> WHITE, b. Jan. 1, 1867, near Lane, Kan.;
   m. Mary Dunn; 2 children.
- ii. Walter Chancellor' White, b. Oct. 16, 1870; dec'd.
- iii. Estelle Jane White, b. Aug. 21, 1872; d. Mar. 29, 1908.
- iv. Edgar Barney White, b. May 29, 1874; d. Jan. 30, 1875.
- v. Charles Elsworth' White, b. Mar. 11, 1876.
- vi. Martha Susan' White, b. Jan. 29, 1878; in. (1) Albert Walters; m. (2) Geo. H. Rand.
- vii. Elmer Adelbert' White, b. Aug. 14, 1880; m. Frances E. Bryant.
- viii. Edward Monroe' White, b. June 16, 1883, is married.
- ix. John Wesley White, b. Aug. 7, 1886.
- x. Mary Ada' White, b. Mar. 2, 1890; m. Roy Simpson.

1600. Martha E. Averill (Norman<sup>8</sup>, Philo<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 22, 1852, in Webster County, Ia.; m. Mar. 26, 1871, near Lane, Kan., Richard S. Hussey (son of Thos. J. Hussey of Paola, Kan., and Louisa Buson, his wife), b. Aug. 28, 1852, in Lee County, Ia. They live near Lane.

## Children:

i. QUINCEY JANE HUSSEY, b. Jan. 12, 1872, near Lane; d. July 8, 1878, near Beagle, Kan.

- ii. Martha L. Hussey, b. Aug. 25, 1873, near Osawatomie, Kan.; m. Feb. 1, 1894, at Paola, Luther B. White. They are living at Garnett, Kan., and have seven children.
- iii. THOMAS J.<sup>8</sup> HUSSEY, b. Feb. 4, 1875, near Beagle; m. July 29, 1903, at Cestos, Okla., Emma Smith. They are living at Cestos and have five children.
- iv. Mary Hussey, b. Nov. 3, 1876; d. Nov. 16, 1876.
- v. RICHARD S.\* HUSSEY, b. Jan. 22, 1879, near Lane; m. May 27, 1903, at Garnett, Iva Averill. They live at Pendennis, Kan., and have three children.
- vi. NORMAN C. HUSSEY, b. Feb. 17, 1881, at Lane; m. May 31, 1905, near Osawatomie, Mattie Burns. They are living near Lane and have four children.
- vii. Jennie Hussey, b. Apr. 24, 1883, at Lane; m. June 28, 1905, at Garnett, Kan., Chas. Rupe. They live at Birchtree, Mo., and have three children.
- viii. Avis Bell' Hussey, b. Jan. 31, 1885, at Lane; m. there, Apr. 8, 1908, Edward Borkes. They live at Lane.
- ix. STELLA<sup>8</sup> HUSSEY, b. Oct. 11, 1886, at Lane; m. May 17, 1909, at Garnett, Alonzo Crowl; they live near Lane and have one child.
- x. Bethel P. Hussey, b. Feb. 24, 1888, at Lane.
- xi. Walter' Hussey, b. May 1, 1891, at Lane; d. May 2, 1894.
- xii. Birdie<sup>8</sup> Hussey, b. Mar. 27, 1893, at Lane, is living at Bell Hospital, Rosedale, Kan., studying to be a nurse.
- 1602. Bethel P. Averill (Norman<sup>6</sup>, Philo<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 26, 1856, in Boon County, Ia., m. Aug. 15, 1877, at Paola, Kan., Mary E. Wells (dau. of Alexander H. Wells of Iowa and Diana A. Roberts, his wife), b. March 16, 1858, in Franklin County, Kan. Mr. Averill is a farmer and sheep grower, and they live at Thurman, Idaho.

Children (all b. at Lane, Kan.):

- 2847. i. Albert B., b. Jan. 3, 1879; living at Boise, Idaho.
- 2848. ii. Ollie M.', b. Nov. 21, 1880; m. Jan. 25, 1900, at Paola, Kan., Justin Tuel; living at Thurman; has had six children, two are dec.
- 2849. iii. Effie M.', b. Nov. 2, 1882; m. Oct. 27, 1898, at Paola, Kan., Charlie Bone. They are living at Beagle, Kan., and have five children.
- 2850. iv. Fred M.s, b. June 12, 1885; living at Thurman.
- 2851. v. James W.s, b. Sept. 11, 1890; living at Thurman.
- 2852. vi. Annie M.s, b. Nov. 27, 1892; living at Thurman.
- 2853. vii. Charlie W.', b. Feb. 16, 1895; living at Thurman.

1607. Ira Warren<sup>7</sup> Averill (Allen<sup>6</sup>, Philo<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 26, 1857, at Tennessee, McDonough Co., Ill., is a coal miner and lives at Mystic, Ia.; m. ———

### Child:

2854. i. ARTHUR ALLEN', b. July 11, 1878, at Colchester, Ill.; m. D. P. Zingenfetter.

1610. Stephen A.<sup>7</sup> Averill (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>), b. Nov. 28, 1804, at E. Machias, Me., was a lumberman, and lived at E. Machias, and on June 15, 1875, was at Northfield, Me. He m. at E. Machias, Relief Spencer (dau. of Daniel Spencer of "Merrie Machie", N. B., and Ruth ———, his wife). He d. Dec. 28, 1888, at Machias, aged 84 yrs.

Reg. of Deeds, Wash. Co.; Vol. xvi, p. 520. John C. Jones of Boston, Mass., for \$36.00 paid by Stephen Averil and Stephen Berry both of East Machias Co. Washington Me. sells them two lots of Meadow land in E. Machias, lot No. 5, and lot No. 10, as laid down upon the plan of the Proprietors of Machias.

July 31, 1826.

Vol. xviii, p. 250. John C. Jones of Boston, Mass for \$491.00 pd by Stephen Averil of East Machias sells him land in East Machias bounded by Arthur D. Albee's land, near Hadley's Lake, and by land conveyed by Daniel Averil to sd Albee and by land conveyed by Daniel Averil to Elisha D. Chaloner. This land mortgaged to Stephen Jones 1817, conveyed to John C. Jones and released by Daniel Averill to said John C. Jones.

Sept. 3, 1827.

# Children (15):

- 2855. i. Henry Augustus<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1831, at Northfield, Me.; m. Mehitabel Burpey.
- 2856. ii. WARREN', b. —— —, 1832, at Northfield; lived at Palause, Wash. He m. and had two children.
- 2857. iii. Julia Ann<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1834; m. (1) Burton Rutherford; m. (2) Otis S. Foss.
- 2858. iv. Lavinia', b. —, 183-; m. George Ira Moore. She d. and he m. (2) Laura Holmes, and lives at Marshfield, Me.
- 2859. v. CYRUS<sup>s</sup>, b. —— —, 18—; d. unm.
- 2860. vi. Laura<sup>s</sup>, b. —— —, 18—; m. Erastus Guptill.
- 2862. viii. WILLARD<sup>8</sup>, b. — , 18—; unm., lived at Machias, Me.; he was a U. S. pensioner and his father was appd. his guardian at Machias Court of June 15, 1875. The 1st account as guardian rendered July, 1885, gave his pension as \$2,088.00.

- 2863. ix. Daniel', b. — , 18—; d. unm. in Oregon, 1901 (?).
- 2864. x. Lewis', b. --- -, 18-; m. Adeline Davis.
- 2865. xi. Ruth', b. — , 18—; unm.; d. of diphtheria.
- 2866. xii. Frank', b. — , 18—; m. Delia Follansbee.
- 2868. xiv. Roscoe', b. —— —, 18—; d. of diphtheria. 2869. xv. Clara', b. —— —, 18—; d. of diphtheria.
- 1611. Lois Averill (Daniel, Joseph, Samuel, Job, Thomas, William), b. Apr. 27, 1807, at Machias, Me. (T. R., where she is called "Louis"); lived at E. Machias and Wesley, Me., and at Minneapolis, Minn. She m. at Wesley, Leonard Day, and d. at Minneapolis.

### Children:

- i. Lorenzo` Day.
- ii. Emma<sup>s</sup> Day.
- iii. Lois Anna' Day.
- iv. Abbie<sup>8</sup> Day.
- v. John Wesley' Day.
- vi. Augustin's Day.
- vii. Harrison' Day.
- 1612. Aaron<sup>7</sup> Averill (Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>), b. June 21 (or Jan. 11), 1809, at Machias (T. R. where the name is illegible), Me., was a lumberman and lived at Crawford and Calais, Me. He m. 1833, at Machias, Ruth Hanscom (dau. of Nathan Hanscom and Susan Weston, his wife), b. 1815, at Machias; d. 1866, at Crawford. She was a descendant of one of the first settlers in the State of Maine, and wrote a history of the family, which is in the possession of Warren S. Averill, her son. Mr. Aaron Averill d. Aug. 12, 1897, at Calais.

## Children (all b. at Crawford):

- 2870. i. Horatio A., b. Dec. 28, 1835; m. Maria S. Hanscome.
- 2871. ii. WARREN S., b. 1838; m. Isabelle Blake.
- 2872. iii. Roswell H., b. 1840; d. 1857, at Crawford.
- 2873. iv. Frank Schoppe's, b. 1844; m. Maria A. Wormwood.
- 2874. v. Abbie A.8, b. 1845; lived at Wesley, Me. She m. 1870, at Wesley, George W. Blake and d. June 5, 1874, at Wesley.
- 2875. vi. Charles H.'s, b. 1848; lives at Calais, Me.
- 2876. vii. Emma R.', b. 1850; m. (2nd w.) George W. Blake.

- 2877. viii. Josiah W.', b. 1852; m. Minnie H. McGlaughlin.
- 2878. ix. Mary A., b. 1856; m. Samuel M. Wormwood at Calais, Me., where they live.
- 1613. Sarah<sup>7</sup> Averill (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. June 25, 1811, at Machias (T. R.), Me., lived at E. Machias, Wesley, and Whitneyville, Me. She m. at Wesley, William Day.

## Children:

- i. Rufus Day.
- ii. Daniel<sup>8</sup> Day.
- iii. Lorin's Day.
- iv. Amandas Day.
- v. Maxwell (or "Maxill") 5 Day.
- vi. BERNICE' DAY.
- 1615. Adeline<sup>7</sup> Averill (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 23, 1816, at E. Machias, Me., lived at E. Machias and Wesley, Me., and at Watab, Minn. She m. at Wesley, Reuben Gray.

### Children:

- i. Cynthia' Gray.
- ii. Henry' Gray.
- iii. Andrew' Gray.
- iv. Justice' Gray.
- 1617. Lavinia<sup>7</sup> Averill (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 9, 1823, at E. Machias, Me., lived at E. Machias and Wesley, Me. She m. 1847, at Wesley, John Fox (son of John Fox of Waltham), b. 1815, at Waltham (prob. Me.); d. Dec. 4, 1883, at Wesley. She d. Oct. 4, 1878, at Wesley.

Children (both b. at Wesley):

- i. Abbie Mary Fox, b. May. 22, 1848; m. Cyrus C. Rollins.
- ii. NETTIE' Fox, b. June 25, 1863; m. Daniel G. Rollins.
- 1618. Abigail<sup>7</sup> Averill, named Hannah Abigail (Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 8, 1829, at Cape Neddick, Me., has lived at Wesley and at Cape Neddick, Me. She m. Oct. 5, 1850, at Whitneyville, Me., Buckman Blake (son of George Blake of Wesley, Me., and of Conway, N. H., and Jane Foster, his wife), b. Mar. 27, 1829, at Cooper, Me.

## Children (all b. at Wesley):

- FRANK<sup>8</sup> BLAKE, b. May 6, 1851; d. Sept. 19, 1872, at Wesley.
- ii. Edwin Oscar's Blake, b. Aug. 10, 1852; m. Ella Mowder.
- CHARLES BUCKMAN<sup>s</sup> BLAKE, b. Feb. 27, 1854; m. Nellie Smith.
- iv. MARY OLIVE' BLAKE, b. Feb. 12, 1857; d. Jan. 28, 1866, at Wesley.
- v. Daniel's Blake, b. Feb. 27, 1866; d. Mar. 23, 1866, at Wesley.
- vi. Henry Lewis' Blake, b. June 7, 1868; m. Lina Bryant.
- vii. Vina Fox<sup>8</sup> Blake, b. June 18, 1874; lives at Neihart, Mont. She m. July 17, 1898, at Wesley, Thomas Westgard.

### Children:

- 2879. i. MARY E., was m. July 7, 1863, at E. Machias, Me. (T. R.), by J. A. Lowell, to J. H. Johnson.
- 2880. ii. A Son<sup>8</sup>, killed in the Civil War.
- 1632. Eliza Averill (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. July 4, 1819, at Machias, Me.; m. (1) George Meserve; m. (2) Alexander Dilman. She d. abt. 188-, at Jacksonville, Me., and was buried at Marshfield, Me.

## Children (by first husband):

i. Franklin's Meserve, d. in Cal.

# (by second husband):

- ii. Wallace<sup>8</sup> Dilman.
- iii. LE Roy' DILMAN, who d. at Marshfield, Me.
- 1633. Lucy Jane<sup>7</sup> Averill (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. May 12, 1822, at Machias, Me.; m. Francis T. Albee. She d. at Newark, N. J.

- i. Orestus' Albee.
- ii. Armenius' Albee, of Newark, N. J.
- iii. A Son' Albee.

### Children:

- 2881. i. Thurston Fairfield, b. May 3, 1849, at Northfield; d. there, Mar. 4, 1864, of diphtheria.
- 2882. ii. Lilias R.\*, b. Apr. 8, 1851, at Northfield; d. there, Feb. 28, 1864, of diphtheria.
- 2883. iii. HENRY E.', b. Nov. 4, 1854, at Northfield; was a sailor, and was drowned at sea.
- 2884. iv. Mary E.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 29, 1855; d. Mar. 1, 1864, at Northfield, of diphtheria.
- 2885. v. Nellie E.s, b. May 8, 1857; d. Mar. 9, 1864, of diphtheria.
- 2886. vi. George A.\*, b. Nov. 23, 1863; is the Prop. of the Eden Café at Bar Harbor, Me.
- 1637. Phebe Meserve<sup>7</sup> Averill (John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 9, 1819, at E. Machias, Me., lived at Wesley, Me., Wendell, New Salem and Athol, Mass. She m. Aug. 5, 1838, at Wesley, Weare Dow Batchelder (son of David Batchelder and Mehitable Lang, his wife), b. May 5, 1807, at Barnsted, N. H. He d. Sept. 6, 1886, at Athol, Mass. She d. Aug. 16, 1900, at New Salem, Mass.

## Children (all b. at Wesley):

- i. IRENE BUNKER' BATCHELDER, b. July 18, 1839; lived at New Salem, Mass. She m. June 30, 1859, at Athol, Mass., Erasmus D. Andrews; they had six children. She d. Nov. 14, 1883, at New Salem.
- ii. Elbridge Austin` Batchelder, b. Oct. 31, 1840; lives at Madison, N. Y. He m. at Sangerfield, N. Y., Margarette Welch; they have two children.
- iii. Deborah Mehitable<sup>s</sup> Batchelder, b. Oct. 5, 1845; m. Apr. 20, 1865, at Templeton, Mass., Warren Ellis; they have one child.

Children (all b. at E. Machias):

- MARY E. Cox, b. June 30, 1842; is a teacher and lives at E. Machias.
- Frances E. Cox, b. Nov. 22, 1844; d. Nov. 12, 1893, at E. Machias.
- iii. CHARLES L.' COX, b. Sept. 3, 1847; lives at E. Machias. He m. 187-, at E. Machias, Harriet L. Moffatt; they have two children.
- 1640. Sarah Graves<sup>7</sup> Averill (John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 6, 1823, at E. Machias, Me., lived at Baring, Me. She m. 1847, at Wesley, Me., Samuel F. Hayward of Baring. She d. at Baring, Apr. 21, 1892 (E. Machias certified records give her death Feb. 8, 1855.—Ed.).

- i. George Napoleon' Hayward.
- ii. SAMUEL WEARE' HAYWARD.
- iii. Georgiana Fales' Hayward.
- iv. Josiah E. Hayward.
- v. Charles Sumner' Hayward.
- vi. Henrietta Hayward.
  And three others.
- 1643. George Warren<sup>7</sup> Averill (John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 10, 1831, at Wesley, Me., was a blacksmith and machinist. He was educated at the E. Machias Academy; was class leader in the M. E. Church many years. He removed to Minneapolis, Minn., abt. 1880. He m. 1855, at Wesley, Hannah Elizabeth Stanchfield (dau. of Ezra Stanchfield or "Stinchfield" and Hannah Burbank, his wife), b. Apr. 16, 1837, at Wesley; d. Sept. 3, 1900, at Seattle, Wash. He d. Oct., 1893, at Minneapolis.

- 2887. i. Arabella Seavey, b. July 21, 1857, at Wesley; m. Hiram Alexis Libby. Had two daus. She is dec.
- 2888. ii. George Clark', b. Nov. 23, 1859, at Wesley; m. Bertha G. Travis, who d. Sept., 1901. He m. (2) Birdie Hollidge. He d. Sept. 5, 1908, of heart failure, in Minneapolis. He had 1 son by his 1st wife, and adopted a dau. He had 1 son by his 2nd wife.
- 2889. iii. Deborah Hannah', b. 1861, at Wesley; d. there, 1863.
- 2890. iv. Julia Bacon', b. 1863, at Wesley, is a stenographer; has lived at Wesley and Milltown, Me., and Minneapolis and St. Paul, Minn. She was bap. (immersed) Mar. 12, 1911, and is now a mem. of the 4th Bap. Ch. of Minneapolis.
- 2891. v. Abbie Johnson', b. 1865, at Milltown; m. Edwin A. Kimball, and resides in St. Paul. Has 2 sons.
- 2892. vi. Charles Merritt', b. 1868, at Milltown; d. June 8, 1888, at Minneapolis.
- 2893. vii. ZILPAH IRENE', b. 1870, at Milltown; d. there, 1872.
- 2894. viii. Jason Mariner's, b. Nov. 19, 1875, at Milltown; m. Maude McKinney. Has 1 dau.
- 2895. ix. MARY ELIZAS, b. 1878, at Milltown; m. Rexford Kenyon.
- 2896. x. Johnnie, b. 1882, at Minneapolis; d. 1884.

# THE EIGHTH GENERATION.

1701. Lorenzo C.<sup>8</sup> Averill (Charles<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 21, 1818, at Buffalo, N. Y.; was a farmer and lived in Cambria. He m. Caramiel Crosby. dau. of Samuel Crosby. They had one child.

Child:

3005. i. L. CHARLES, b. Sept. 23, 1857; m. Mary E. Weaver, Nov. 20, 1878, at Cambria, N. Y.

1707. Joseph Warren<sup>8</sup> Averell (Lewis<sup>7</sup>, Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 1, 1825, at Pomfret, Conn., lived in Pomfret and Boston, Mass. He m. Apr. 22, 1852, in Brimfield, Mass., Abigail Upham (dau. of Joshua Upham of Brimfield, Mass., and Anna Hayward, his wife), b. Oct. 3, 1826; d. Aug. 30, 1899. He d. July 31, 1890, at Somerville, Mass.

## Children:

3006. i. Arthur Baxter, b. Oct. 4, 1854, at Brimfield; m. Apr. 15, 1886, at Cambridge, Mass., Carrie Matilda Snow May (dau. of Isaac May and Caroline Snow, his wife), b. Dec. 28, 1854. He is clerk in the Recorder's Office, Harvard Coll., and lives at Cambridge.

3007. ii. WALDO BURLINGAME, b. Mar. 5, 1872, at Cambridge; clerk in railroad office, N. Y. C. R. R.; has lived in Cambridge and Boston, Mass., Oldtown, Me., and lives now in Bellows-Falls, Vt.; married.

1708. Rufus Burton<sup>8</sup> Averill (Lewis<sup>7</sup>, Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 29, 1826, at Pomfret, Conn.; has lived at Pawtucket and Central Falls, R. I., and engaged in insurance, real estate and tea business. He m. Dec. 29, 1852, Eliza Rogers Jenks of Pawtucket (dau. of George Foster Jenks and Sally Benedict, his wife), b. Apr. 14, 1830, at Central Falls. He d. Nov. 9, 1907.

Children (all b. at Central Falls):

3008. i. EDWIN RUFUS, b. June 17, 1855.

3009. ii. Ellen Jenks, b. June 30, 1863; d. July 23, 1864.

3010. iii. George Albert, b. Sept. 13, 1868; d. Nov. 29, 1869.

1709. Abigail Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Averill (Lewis<sup>7</sup>, Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 14, 1829, at Pomfret, Conn.; m. (1) Sept. 13, 1854, at Pomfret, Clement D. Sharpe (son of Clement Sharpe and Sarah Sharpe, his wife), of Abington, Conn., b. Aug. 30, 1818. They lived at Pomfret, where he d. Apr. 8, 1858. She m. (2) Jan. 13, 1870, John Selkirk Dawson, a railroad contractor. He d. July 16, 1894; she d. May 25, 1889, at Putnam, Conn.

Children (by first husband):

- i. Ellen Sophia<sup>9</sup> Sharpe, b. Apr. 10, 1856; m. George Eaton Shaw.
- CLEMENT DWIGHT SHARPE, b. Oct. 12, 1857; m. Cora F. Sharpe.

Ellen Sophie<sup>9</sup> Sharpe (Abigail<sup>8</sup> Averill, Lewis<sup>7</sup>, Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 10, 1856, in Abington Parish, town of Pomfret, Conn.; lives at Putnam, Conn. She m. May 4, 1875, at Putnam, George Eaton Shaw (son of George Shaw of Thompson, Conn., and Abby Carpenter, his wife), b. Jan. 20, 1853, at Thompson, Conn.

# Child:

i. RUTH ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> SHAW, b. Mar. 10, 1876, at Putnam, Conn.; m. Oct. 18, 1899, Silas Mandeville Wheelock of Putnam; lives in Putnam.

### Children:

- i. Sylvia<sup>11</sup> Wheelock, b. Nov. 26, 1900.
- ii. Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Wheelock, b. Oct. 27, 1902.
- iii. SARAH TAFT" WHEELOCK, b. Aug. 31, 1905; d. Jan. 11, 1909.

Clement Dwight Sharpe (Abigail Averill, Lewis, Frederick, Stephen, William, William, William, William, William, b. Oct. 12, 1857, at Abington Parish in Pomfret, Conn.; lives in Putnam, Conn., and is Superintendent of Putnam Water Company. He m. June 23, 1880, Cora F. Sharpe (dau. of William H. Sharpe of Putnam, Conn., and Amy Cutler, his wife).

# Children (all b. at Putnam):

- i. WILLIAM DWIGHT<sup>10</sup> SHARPE, b. Dec. 9, 1881.
- ii. ARTHUR GRAYDON<sup>10</sup> SHARPE, b. Feb. 9, 1886.
- CLARENCE ALLAN<sup>10</sup> SHARPE, b. Sept. 1, 1888; d. Feb. 29, 1891.
- iv. Karl Rupert<sup>10</sup> Sharpe, b. Nov. 20, 1893; d. Nov. 25, 1893.
- v. Kenneth Cutler<sup>10</sup> Sharpe, b. Apr. 3, 1896.

1711. Ann Waldo<sup>8</sup> Averell (Lewis<sup>7</sup>, Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. May 1, 1833, at Pomfret, Conn.; m. Andrew H. Evans as his second wife. She d. in 1892 at Putnam, Conn. Mr. Evans lived for a time with their daughter, Mrs. Charles Garretson, at Franklin Park, N. Y., and d. Jan. 15, 1906. The burial was at Brooklyn, Conn.

Child:

MARTHA GERTRUDE<sup>9</sup> EVANS, b. — — —, 185- (?); m. Charles B. Garretson of Franklin Park, N. Y., where they live.

Mrs. Garretson and her father showed great interest in the Averell-Averill-Avery Gen., and the former kindly allowed a photograph to be taken from the portrait of Frederick Averell; while the latter loaned freely such Averell data as she had collected.—Ed.

1712. Hannah Caroline<sup>8</sup> Averill (Lewis<sup>7</sup>, Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 5, 1835, at Pomfret, Conn.; lived at Pomfret; m. there, Feb. 24, 1858, William Coe Collar of Roxbury, Mass., Principal of Roxbury Latin School. She d. Jan. 1, 1892, at Roxbury.

Children:

- ALICE AVERILL<sup>9</sup> COLLAR, b. Dec. 14, 1858, at Pomfret, Conn.;
   m. June 28, 1888, at Roxbury, Marshall W. Davis; they live at Roxbury.
- Frederick William, Collar, b. Jan. 8, 1861; d. May 13, 1861, at Roxbury.
- WILLIAM HENRY<sup>5</sup> COLLAR, b. Sept. 23, 1863; d. Sept. 20, 1867, at Roxbury.
- iv. MILDRED AVERILL<sup>®</sup> COLLAR, b. Apr. 14, 1872, at Roxbury. She is a librarian in the Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N. Y. She has m.
- v. Mary Sibley Collar, b. Oct. 29, 1873, at Roxbury; m. Pinckney Holbrook, and has children.
- vi. Herbert Coe<sup>9</sup> Collar, b. June 30, 1875, at Roxbury; m. and has children.
- 1713. Charles Henry<sup>8</sup> Averill (Lewis<sup>7</sup>, Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 25, 1838, at Pomfret, Conn.; lives at Hartland, Ill.; m. Maria Louisa Elliott of Abington, Conn. He d. Jan. 11, 1911.

Children:

3011. i. Ida<sup>s</sup>.

3012. ii. EDWARD', b. ————; m. May Emily————; lives at Wisner, Neb., has a son Fred, and other children.

- 3013. iii. Annie<sup>9</sup>.
- 3014. iv. Charles9.
- 3015. v. WILLIAM"; m. and has children.
- 3016. vi. FRED"; m. and has children.
- 3017. vii. GRACE9.
- 3018. viii. MAUD9.
- 3019. ix. Howard9.
- 3020. x. Mabel<sup>9</sup>.
- 1714. Mary Lucretia<sup>8</sup> Averill (Lewis<sup>7</sup>, Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 17, 1842, at Pomfret, Conn.; m. Dec. 7, 1865, Thomas O. Elliott of Abington, Conn., who is the brother of her sister-in-law, Maria (Elliott) Averill. She d. Dec. 15 or 16, 1903.

### Children:

- HANNAH<sup>9</sup> ELLIOTT; m. Edward Peale, and lives in Abington, Conn.
- ii. Mary Elliott, dec.
- iii. ROBERT' ELLIOTT; m. and has children.
- iv. Joseph Hawley Elliott.
- 1715. Lewis Frederick\* Averell (Lewis\*, Frederick\*, Stephen\*, William\*, William\*, William\*, William\*), b. Mar. 15, 1845, at Pomfret, Conn.; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1868, at Pomfret, Mary Ellen Tucker, dau. of Lucius and Sally (Phillips) Tucker. They were divorced and he m. (2) June 6, 1893, at Killingly, Conn., Delia Goodell Allen, dau. of Samuel Allen and Eliza Ingalls, his wife, of Pomfret (see Allen and Ingalls Gens.).

[In this family is found a legend of Royal Ancestry; but it is not verified by our researches and was received undoubtedly from some of the Groton Averys.—Ed.]

Children (all b. at Pomfret) (by first wife):

- 3021. i. SARAH, b. Mar. 10, 1869; is a teacher in the public schools at Worcester, Mass. She was educated at Lyme, Conn., and Holyoke College, Mass., where she was president of her class.
- 3022. ii. Warren Waldo<sup>e</sup>, b. June 10, 1874; m. Bertha Blanche Smithies of Springfield, Mass. He has a son, Kenneth Waldo<sup>e</sup>, b. June 9, 1901.
- 3023. iii. Lewis Frederick, b. Jan. 1, 1876; d. Feb. 27, 1876.
- 3024. iv. WALTER TUCKER, b. Aug. 31, 1878.
- 3025. v. Harold Phillips, b. Aug. 28, 1889; d. Oct. 23, 1895.

# (by second wife):

- 3026. vi. Annie Allen<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 10, 1895.
- 3027. vii. Lewis Allen<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 11, 1899.

1716. (Rev.) James Olney<sup>8</sup> Averill (Lewis<sup>7</sup>, Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 6, 1848, at Pomfret, Conn.; lived at Rockaway, N. J., and m. Nov. 24, 1880, Julia Amanda Phillipps. He was a clergyman. He d. Dec. 16, 1886, at Rockaway. His family lives at Flushing, L. I.

Children:

3028. i. Theodore Burlingame9.

3029. ii. MARY HALSTEAD9.

1717. Olive Backus Averill (Frederick, Frederick, Stephen, William, William, William, William, William, William, to Jan. 31, 1837, at Pomfret, Conn.; lived at Pomfret and Putnam, Conn.; m. Oct. 28. 1863, at Pomfret, Charles Jerome Allton of Putnam (son of Daniel Allton of Thompson, Conn., and Nancy White, his wife), b. Feb. 5, 1835, at Thompson. She d. Feb. 23, 1901. He d. Sept. 30, 1901.

Children (all b. at Putnam):

- ELIZABETH CHANDLER<sup>o</sup> ALLTON, b. Feb. 18, 1866; m. Dr. Francis M. Bennett of Springfield, Mass. She d. Mar. 3, 1906.
- ii. Helen White Allton, b. Dec. 18, 1869; m. Oct. 31, 1894, at Putnam, Earl C. Bohanon. They lived at Putnam, and had two children. She d. Oct. 30, 1903.
- FREDERICK WARREN ALLTON, b. Nov. 1, 1872; d. Sept. 28, 1875, at Putnam.
- 1718. Albert Frederick<sup>8</sup> Averill (Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. July 18, 1838, at Pomfret, Conn.; m. Jan. 8, 1867, at White Pigeon, Mich., Anna Regina DePuy (dau. of George Gearhart De Puy and Mary Ann Laird, his wife), b. July 31, 1841, at White Pigeon; d. May 15, 1880, at Pomfret. Mr. Averill is a farmer and still lives at Pomfret.

Children (both b. at Pomfret):

- 3030. i. Clara Laird<sup>9</sup>,\* b. Oct. 31, 1867; grad. of Miss Kimball's School, Worcester, Mass.; lives at Pomfret.
- 3031. ii. Abilene Chandler", b. Sept. 13, 1869; also a grad. of Miss Kimball's School.

#### MEMORANDUM.

\* The compiler of this Gen. wishes to express her deep appreciation of the valuable assistance rendered her by Miss Clara L. Averill, in her collection of data relating to the descendants of Stephen Averell, her greatgrandfather.

1722. Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Averill (Evander<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 22, 1818, at Springfield, N. Y.; lived at Clinton, Mich.; m. June 18, 1839, at Elbridge, N. Y., by Rev. Mr. Pomeroy, to William Aaron Hall (son of Aaron Hall of Greenville, N. Y.), b. 1809, at Greenville; d. 1868 at Clinton, Mich. She d. July 11, 1860, at Clinton.

### Children:

- MARY FRANCES<sup>6</sup> HALL, b. 1840, at Clinton, lived there; m. 1871 Ambrose Hall.
- EMMA BELL<sup>9</sup> HALL, b. 1843, at Clinton; m. 1869, F. M. Clark; d. 1877, at Burlington, Kan.
- iii. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA<sup>9</sup> HALL, b. 1846; m. 1894, in Kansas City, K. Waldron; lives at Jackson, Mich.
- iv. WILLIAM E.<sup>9</sup> HALL, b. 1849, at Clinton; m. 1877, at Burlington, Kan., Candace Mussen.
- v. Gilbert A. Hall, b. 1852, at Clinton.
- vi. George G. Hall, b. 1854, at Clinton; m. 1876, at Burlington, B. Belle Willett. They lived in 1901 at Burlington, and have three children. He was Pres. of the Burlington Nat. Bank.
- 1731. Mary<sup>8</sup> Averell\* (James<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. July 28, 1815, at Cooperstown, N. Y.; m. Apr., 1835, at Ogdensburg, N. Y., Thomas Loomis Knapp, b. Apr. 14, 1806, at New Berlin, N. Y.; d. Sept. 6, 1850, at Pittsburg, Pa. She d. Sept. 21, 1899, at Ogdensburg.

Children (all b. at Brownville, N. Y.):

- i. Mary Averell<sup>9</sup> Knapp, b. ———; unm.
- Joseph Moss<sup>o</sup> Knapp, b. —————; m. Sophia Day; living in New York City.
- iii. James George Knapp, b. —————; m. at Ogdensburg, Annie de Villar Seymour.
- iv. Lydia<sup>9</sup> Knapp, b. ————; d. in infancy.
- vi. EMELINE ELIZA<sup>6</sup> KNAPP, b. ————; m. at Ogdensburg, Louis Hasbrook, and has four children.

### MEMORANDUM.

\* "Mrs. Knapp was an unusually well read woman as well as a woman of large heart and unbounded charities. She d. at the age of 82 with faculties unimpaired. She and her mother were very handsome women in youth."

1732. James George<sup>8</sup> Averell (James<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 4, 1818, at Ogdensburg, N. Y., was a leading and influential citizen of his native town in which his family held a high social position. Mr. Averell had travelled extensively and his house was a center for a large and interesting circle of friends and acquaintances to whom he was ever most hospitable. He m. (1) Sept. 23, 1846, at Peekskill, N. Y., Charlotte Hildebrad Seymour (dau. of Isaac Seymour of Peekskill, N. Y., and Sarah H. Scott, his wife), b. Feb. 25, 1829, at Ogdensburg; d. there Mar. 20, 1862. He m. (2) Sept. 5, 1864, Harriet Gilbert of Ogdensburg (dau. of Sylvester Gilbert and Nancy A. Seymour, his wife), b. Sept. 23, 1824. Mr. Averell d. Aug. 11, 1895, at Ogdensburg.

Children (all b. at Ogdensburg) (by his first wife):

3032. i. James, b. June 30, 1847.

3033. ii. ISAAC SEYMOUR, b. June 21, 1850; m. Emily Sibley.

3034. iii. Harriet Seymour, b. Aug. 18, 1852; m. George C. Clark.

3035. iv. William John<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1860; d. Mar. 20, 1862, at Ogdensburg.

(by his second wife):

3036. v. Sylvester Gilbert, b. Apr. 27, 1869.

Children (by first wife):

3037. i. William Holt, 2nd, b. Aug. 1, 1849; m. Mary Blossom Buell.

3038. ii. MARY WILLIAMSON<sup>9</sup>, b. July 23, 1851; m. E. Henry Harriman.

3039. iii. FANNY<sup>9</sup>, b. ————; d. in infancy.

(by second wife):

3040. iv. Chester Dewey, b. Nov. 30, 1882.

1734. Jane Russell<sup>8</sup> Averell (William<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), was b. Sept. 29, 1833, at Cooperstown, N. Y. She was the only and beloved child of her parents and deeply interested in the family history, as was her father before her. She was m. Oct. 8, 1857, to William Lawson Carter. He was b. Mar. 24, 1828, at New Rochelle, N. Y. He was a lawyer of prominence, and son of the Rev. Lawson Carter,\* Rector for many years of Trinity Church, New Rochelle, and of Grace Church, Cleveland, O.; and a lineal descendant of Rev. Thomas Carter of Woburn, Mass., 1635.

Mr. Carter died March 30, 1869, at Cleveland, O.; and she d. at the old homestead—which she had inherited, and in which she had lived some years—Jan. 31, 1888.

Children of William Lawson and Jane Russell (Averell)
Carter (all b. at Cleveland):

i. WILLIAM AVERELL<sup>9</sup> CARTER, b. Aug. 2, 1858; d. in 1865.

ii. Jane Russell Carter, b. Dec. 23, 1860; m. in 1878, at Cooperstown, N. Y., to Rev. Philip A. H. Brown. They are living at New York City, and have 8 children.

iii. Mary Gale<sup>9</sup> Carter, b. Aug. 8, 1862; was m. in 1886, at Cooperstown, to George I. Clarke. They live at Cooperstown, and have 4 children.

iv. Anna Grace Carter, b. Aug. 13, 1864; unm.; is living at Cooperstown.

v. Marcia Holt Carter, b. Dec. 7, 1866; d. unm. in May, 1880.

vi. LAWSON AVERELL<sup>9</sup> CARTER, b. June 11, 1869; is an attorney of prominence in New York City. He inherited and retains as a summer home the noted Averell homestead at Cooperstown, N. Y., which has been continuously in the ownership of James Averell, Jr. and his lineal descendants, since it was purchased and built in 1793 by the said James Averell, Jr.,—a period of 119 years to this date (1912). The title to this property was conveyed by deed from William Cooper, the founder of Cooperstown, to James Averell, Jr., under date of Jan. 18, 1793.

The compiler is greatly indebted to Mr. Carter for copies of the valuable records of the Cooperstown branch of Averells which are in his possession.

Mr. Lawson Averell Carter was m. (1), in 1895, at Hartford, Conn., to Helen Lispenard Webb, who d. in 1896. He was m. (2), in 1902, at New York City, to Maura McMurray. He has had three children:—one child (dec.) by the first marriage; and two by the second marriage.

#### MEMORANDA.

- \* Rev. Lawson Carter m. Mary Ann Steenback Gale, who was the granddaughter of Anthony Steenback, builder of the City Hall of New York City. Rev. Thomas Carter, the ancestor mentioned above, came to America in 1635 on the ship Planter, and was for many years pastor of the church in Woburn. He was a graduate of St. John College, Cambridge University, England. The line of descent to this generation is as follows:
  - 1. Rev. Thomas Carter, b. 1610; m. Mary Walton.
  - 2. Timothy Carter, b. June 12, 1653; m. Anna Fisk, 1680.
  - 3. Benjamin Carter, b. Nov. 18, 1704; m. Sarah Stone.
  - 4. Timothy Carter, b. Dec. 1, 1738; m. Sarah Walker.
  - 5. Timothy Carter, b. Nov. 27, 1768; m. Francis Freeland.
  - 6. Rev. Lawson Carter, b. Nov. 29, 1793; mentioned above.
- 1745. Jane Webb<sup>8</sup> Averell (Horatio (b) 7, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 28, 1824, at Cooperstown, N. Y., has lived at Cooperstown, Little Falls, Troy, N. Y., and in various U. S. Arsenals, as army life has made necessary. She m. Oct. 2. 1848, at Calvary Church, New York, Col. Theodore T. S. Laidley, Ordnance Corps U. S. Army (son of John Laidley of Guyandotte, W. Va., and Mary Hite, his wife), b. Apr. 14, 1822, at Guyandotte. Theodore T. S. Laidley grad. at West Point, July 1, 1842, number six in his class, and was appointed to the Ordnance Corps, in which he served in all the different grades to Senior Colonel of the Corps, when, after forty years' service, he retired, Dec. 9, 1882. He d. Apr. 4, 1886, at Palatka, Fla. Mrs. Laidley retains the old home at Cooperstown, in which she spends part of every year.

## Child:

 Jane Averell Laidley, b. June 28, 1849, in New York City; m. there Oct. 2, 1871, Rev. Henry Harrison Oberly. They live at Elizabeth, N. Y., and have no children. 1747. William Holland<sup>8</sup> Averell (John Hedge<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 28, 1822, at Wilmington, Vt. He was a shoemaker and lived at Conway, Mass. He was in the Civil War, 37th Mass. Reg., Co. H. He m. Nov. 12, 1846, at Stamford, Vt., Philena Percis Kimball\* (dau. of William Kimball and Philena Harris, his wife), b. Apr. 21, 1821, at Londonderry, Vt.; d. Oct. 17, 1887, at Gill, Mass. He d. Jan. 10, 1865, at Petersburg, Va., while in service.

### Children:

- 3051. i. Benjamin Holland<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1849; m. Caroline Kent Gilbert.
- 3052. ii. Charles Henry, b. July 31, 1853, at Conway, Mass.

#### MEMORANDA.

- \* Philena Percis Kimball m. (2) Lauriston F. Washburn of Williamsburg, Mass., Oct. 31, 1867; and m. (3) Albert E. Dean of Gill, Mass., Sept. 30, 1883.
- 1748. Rhoda H. \* Averell (John Hedge<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 22, 1823, at Wilmington, Vt.; m. Sept., 1845, at Pownal, Vt., George Jones, who d. several years ago. She d. Jan. 13, 1866, in California.

### Children:

- i. George Holland Jones, b. at Little Falls, N. Y.
- ii. Charles Alonzo Jones, b. at Albany, N. Y.
- 1749. George Washington<sup>8</sup> Averell (John Hedge<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 31, 1825; m. Sept, 5, 1847, Anna G. Morehead; lives at Wilmington, Vt. Mr. Averell takes great interest in his family history and remembers many facts and legends heard from his parents and relatives.

### Child:

- 3053. i. George W., b. —— —, 18—; m. F. E. Gurney of No Adams, Mass.; they live at Conway, Mass.
- 1750. Philetus Averell (John Hedge<sup>†</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 4, 1826, at Wilmington, Vt. He was a carpenter and builder and lived at Wilmington, Vt., Hatfield, Mass., and Winstead, Conn. He m.

(1) Sept. 5, 1847, at Conway, Mass., Harriet Densmore (dau. of Thomas Densmore of Conway, and Sally Wait, his wife), b. Feb. 9, 1827, at Hatfield, Mass.; d. Mar. 11, 1864, of consumption, at Hadley, Mass. He m. (2) Emma Augusty Joy (dau. of Gridley Joy and Sarah Mason, his wife), b. Dec. 24, 1838, at Hardwick, Vt.; d. Feb. 27, 1902, at Hartford, Conn. He d. Oct. 31, 1898, at Winsted.

### Children:

- 3054. i. HATTIE M., b. June 21, 1861, at Hatfield; d. Oct. 23, 1863, at Hadley.
- 3055. ii. Mary Jane, b. —, —, at Conway; m. Frank Bly of N. Adams, and lived at Northampton, Mass.
- 3056. iii. HENRY HERBERT, b. June 30, 1866; m. Minnie Lascar.
- 3057. iv. Edward Everett<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1869, at Amherst, Mass.; d. unm. at Hatfield, Mass.
- 3058. v. Carrie Emma<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1871, at Hatfield; m. Sept. 4, 1895, at Wilmington, Vt., Elbie Pike; lives at Wilmington, has one child.
- 3059. vi. Minnie Bell, b. Apr. 15, 1873, at N. Adams, Mass.
- 3060. vii. Fred Arthur, b. Oct. 24, 1874, at N. Adams, Mass.
- 3061. viii. MAUD LIZZIE, b. Sept. 28, 1876; m. Fred M. Waite.
- 3062. ix. Eva May, b. Mar. 22, 1878, at Wilmington; lives at Hartford, Conn.
- 3063. x. Gertrude Blanche, b. July 9, 1885, at Wilmington; lives at Hartford.
- 1752. Lovina Hedge<sup>8</sup> Averell (John Hedge<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 17, 1829; m. (1) Mar. 15, 1846, David Curtis; m. (2) Nov. 22, 1860, at Hadley, Mass., John Baggs of Hatfield, a farmer, b. at Ludlow, Mass. She d. Mar. 15, 1863, at Hatfield.

# Children (by first husband):

- EMMA° CURTIS, b. —, 18—; m. Albert Marsh of Hatfield; d. at Hatfield, Mass.
- ii. EDGAR° CURTIS, b. —, 18—; enlisted as gunner in the British Army, Battalion Royal Artillery (?), over fifteen years ago (abt. 1885) under an assumed name, that of Joseph Coburn, 2nd. He was at Newcastle-on-Tyne.
- 1754. Augusta Frances<sup>8</sup> Averell (John Hedge<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 1, 1834, at Wilmington, Vt. She lived at Fabius, N. Y., and, after 1869, at Little Falls, N. Y. She m. Mar. 10, 1855, at Halifax, Vt.,

Frank Bramer (son of David Bramer and Electa Rice Snow, his wife, a desc. of Nicholas Snow and Constance Hopkins of Plymouth, Mass.), b. May 23, 1834, at Cazenovia, N. Y. He was an inventor, and d. Dec. 17, 1883, in New York City. She d. Mar. 31, 1899, at Little Falls.

### Child:

- Nellie<sup>o</sup> Bramer, b. July 12, 1863, at Fabius, N. Y.; m. Jan. 12, 1887, at Little Falls, N. Y., Rollin Hurlbut Smith; lives at Little Falls.
- 1756. John Alonzo<sup>8</sup> Averell (John Hedge<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 23, 1836, at Wilmington, Vt. He is a farmer and lives at Ware, Mass. He m. Nov. 22, 1860, at Hadley, Mass., Mary Adelia Ingram (dau. of Robert Ingram and Mary ————, his wife), b. Apr. 14, 1843, at N. Amherst, Mass.

### Children:

- 3064. i. Frank Alonzo, b. Jan. 21, 1863; m. Emily Jane Craig.
- 3065. ii. Edward Robert<sup>9</sup>, b. July 13, 1865, at Fabius, N. Y.; d. there Dec. 16, 1867.
- 3066. iii. CHARLES EDWARD, b. May 2, 1869, at Little Falls, N. Y.; living at Ware, Mass.
- 1759. Phebe Jane<sup>8</sup> Averell (Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 8, 1838, at Wilmington, Vt.; lived at Wilmington and Brattleboro, Vt.; m. Aug. 8, 1861, at Jacksonville, Vt., Chandler Wellman (son of Samuel Wellman of Grafton, Vt., and Martha Bowles, his wife), b. Jan. 16, 1827, at Grafton; d. Oct. 30, 1896, at Wilmington.

- FREDERICK<sup>9</sup> WELLMAN, b. June 17, 1863, at Wilmington; d. there, Aug. 20, 1864.
- GEORGE FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> WELLMAN, b. June 4, 1865, at Wilmington; d. there Sept. 13, 1893.
- iii. HARRY ONEY WELLMAN, b. Dec. 29, 1867, at Wilmington; m. (1) Nov. 8, 1893, Della Jean Wheeler, who d. Feb. 22, 1894, at Wilmington. He m. (2) Dec. 20, 1899, at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Rose Mabel Corbett; lives at Wilmington.
- iv. FLORENCE ESTELLE<sup>9</sup> WELLMAN, b. Apr. 10, 1873, at Brattleboro, Vt.; m. Mar. 23, 1892, at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Jetson Stelson Brown; lives at Wilmington, has three children.

1762. Stephen Franklin<sup>8</sup> Averell (Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. July 22, 1843, at Wilmington, Vt., is an employee at the Great Western Distillery, Peoria, Ill., where he lives. He m. Dec. 25, 1873, at Peoria, Elizabeth Wilson (dau. of William Wilson of Peoria and Frances Jane Thorp,\* his wife), b. June 20, 1856, in Woodford Co., Ill. This is a family of good characteristics, the men Republicans in politics, all industrious citizens, but not church attendants. (This family so highly honors its physicians that the name of each who was at the birth of the children is given in the data furnished the Ed.)

Children (all b. at Peoria):

3067. i. CLARENCE WILLIAM, b. Dec. 25, 1874; lives at Peoria, Ill.

3068. ii. Flora Etta, b. Mar. 26, 1877; lives at Peoria, Ill.

3069. iii. Charles, b. Aug. 25, 1880; lives at Peoria, Ill.

3070. iv. Mamie, b. Feb. 25, 1883; lives at Peoria, Ill.

3071. v. Goldie, b. Mar. 19, 1885; lives at Peoria, Ill.

3072. vi. MAUD<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1891; lives at Peoria, Ill.

1764. Lucius Wilcox<sup>8</sup> Averell (Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>), b. Dec. 27, 1846, at Wilmington, Vt. He is a farmer and has lived at Bennington and Brattleboro, and now lives at Wilmington, Vt. He m. Oct. 3, 1870, at S. Halifax, Vt., Helen Stratton, b. Jan. 18, 1852, at Bennington; d. Dec. 3, 1875, at Brattleboro.

## Children:

3073. i. Louis Stratton<sup>9</sup>, b. June 6, 1872, at Wilmington; d. there, Nov. 8, 1894.

3074. ii. Lottie Helen, b. Aug. 22, 1875, at Brattleboro; m. Sept. 5, 1894, at Bennington.

3075. iii. WILLIAM COULTER®; lives at Shaftesbury, Vt., and has 2 children.

1765. Mary Cliffordier<sup>8</sup> Averell (Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>), b. Sept. 30, 1850, at Wilmington, Vt.; lived at Brattleboro and Wilmington, Vt.; m. June 1, 1871, at Westmoreland, N. H., John Franklin Lyon (son of Franklin Lyon of Boston, Mass., and Ellen Coffey, his wife), b. Apr. 2, 1850, at Boston; she d. Apr. 6, 1875, at Wilmington.

### Children:

- FRANK BAKER<sup>®</sup> LYON, b. Dec. 16, 1871, at Wilmington; m. at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Gertrude Pike; lives at Brattleboro; has one child.
- ARTHUR JOHN<sup>9</sup> LYON, b. June 20, 1874, at Wilmington; still lives there.
- 1767. Emerette Louisa\* Averell (Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 4, 1854, at Wilmington, Vt.; lived at Wilmington and Jacksonville, Vt.; m. Dec. 4, 1879, at Wilmington, Charles Russell Gifford (son of Rev. Jeremiah Gifford of Wilmington, Vt., and Jane Stafford of Monroe, Mass., his wife), b. July 3, 1850, at Cummington, Mass.; d. Aug. 22, 1898, at Jacksonville, Vt. Mrs. Gifford is living at Wilmington.

Children (all b. at Wilmington):

- MARY LEONE<sup>9</sup> GIFFORD, b. June 6, 1880; m. Dec. 25, 1897, at Wilmington, Dickerman Rider; lives at Wilmington.
- EVALINA BELLE GIFFORD, b. May 18, 1883; d. Nov. 23, 1888, at Jacksonville.
- NELLIE ETTA GIFFORD, b. May 7, 1885; lives at Wilmington.
- 1768. Rev. Alexander McCormick Averill (Joseph, Shadrach, Joseph, Joseph, William, William, William, William), m. —, 1842, at Plympton, Mass., Rebecca F. Morton, dau. of Nathaniel Morton and Sally Sherman, his wife. He was a clergyman, educated at Andover and Newton, Mass., and grad. at Newton Theological and Literary Institute in 1853. He received the honorary degree of A. M. from Colby University, Me., 1857, and was in active service in the Baptist ministry in Massachusetts, Colorado, Kansas and Texas. He lived at Boston, Cambridge, Middleton and Holyoke, Mass., and at West Somerville, Mass., from 1900 to date of his death, Feb. 13, 1904. Their family legend was that the Averills of Kennebunkport, Me., came from the North of Ireland.

- 3076, i. Alexander Morton°, b. 1843; m. Louisa Trowbridge.
- 3077. ii. Walter Irving, b. 1847; m. Cornelia Knight.
- 3078. iii. Horace Melville, b. 1848, at Portsmouth, N. H.; d. 1848.
- 3079. iv. CARRIE, b. 1851; m. Christopher C. Slaughter.
- 3080. v. Sarah Jones, b. 185-, at Cambridge, Mass.; d. when four years of age.

1781. Capt. George Washington<sup>8</sup> Averill (*Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 20, 1822, at Cape Kennebunkport, Me.; called generally Capt. Avery, but calls himself Averill; m. Nancy Gilbert Look. He was for many years a sailor, mate and captain of various vessels. At the age of 76 his memory was excellent, and he was much interested in the family history and familiar with the Kennebunkport-Arundel Averill records. He was very proud that his son Dr. Henry Dexter Averill was in the Spanish-American War.

### Children:

3100. i. Henry Dexter, b. May 1, 1856, was a practising physician of ability and served during the Spanish-American War.

3101. ii. CHARLES F., b. Feb. 26, 1861.

1791. James Judson<sup>8</sup> Averill (James<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Jabez<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 20, 1843, at or near Kennebunkport, Me.; m. Kate Lydia Woodward.

## Child:

3102. i. CLARA, b. Mar. 20, 1870; d. May 12, 1899.

1794. George C.\* Averill (James, James, James, Jabez, William, William, William), b. Oct. 28, 1857, at Thomaston, Conn.; passed his early life in Greenfield, Mass. He was also in Northampton for a time; but he has been President of the Vermont National Bank at Brattleboro, Vt., for some years, and for more than 17 years one of the most influential citizens of that town. He has been active in the Congregational Church and in benevolent organizations, and has large interests in many business enterprises of the town. He was m. Oct. 12, 1888, at Boston, Mass., to Nellie E. Chubbuck (dau. of Leopold F. Chubbuck of Boston, and Caroline Mushaway, his wife), b. Oct. 21, 1860, at Nevada City, Cal.

- 3107. i. Margaret C., b. —, 1889 (?), at Northampton, Mass., was educated at Holyoke College. She m. George E. Adams. They live at Springfield, Mass., and have 3 children.
- 3108. ii. Richard C.º, b. —, 189-, at Brattleboro; m. Florence G. Putnam. They live at Brattleboro and have 1 child.

1800. John Wheeler<sup>5</sup> Averill (William Browning<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>9</sup>, Gideon<sup>5</sup>, Jabez<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 29, 1851, at Portageville, N. Y. He is U. S. Inspector of River and Harbor Improvements, especially on Potomac Flats, and has lived in New York, Herndon, Va., Michigan, North Carolina, and Washington, D. C. He m. (1) Jan. 6, 1879, at Washington, D. C., Emily Downing (dau. of Alonzo Downing of Washington, formerly of Maine), b. Sept. 20, 1851, in Maine; d. Dec. 7, 1886, at Washington. He m. (2) Apr. 16, 1890, Arabella Howard Barrows (dau. of Joseph Henry Barrows of Maine and Martha Ann Blanchard, his wife), b. May 8, 1866, at Lockhaven, Pa.

Children (by first wife):

3109. i. Charles, b. May 5, 1880, at Washington; d. Feb. 1, 1883, at Herndon, Va.

3110. ii. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, b. May 7, 1883, at Herndon; d. June 23, 1894, at Washington.

3111. iii. Belle, b. Sept. 1, 1886, at Herndon; d. July 4, 1887, at Herndon.

1803. Fred Crosby<sup>8</sup> Averili (William Browning<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Gideon<sup>5</sup>, Jabez<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 2, 1860, at Portage, N. Y., is a farmer; has lived at Portage, N. Y., and Herndon, Va. He m. Feb. 11, 1890, at Washington, D. C., Effie May Hutchinson (dau. of Manly Ashford Hutchinson of Floris, Va., and Nancy Ward Cockerill, his wife), b. Nov. 29, 1871, at Woodville, Va.

## Children:

3112. i. Julia Browning, b. July 11, 1893, at Herndon; d. there Jan. 11, 1898.

3113. ii. Alton Wheeler, b. Mar. 1, 1902, at Herndon.

1806. Oren Daniel<sup>8</sup> Averill (Latham Hull<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5</sup>, Jabez<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. June 21, 1858, at Plainfield, Mich., a railroad clerk, lives at Grand Rapids, Mich. He m. Apr. 2, 1884, at Plainfield, Hattie Everett (dau. of Moses Everett of Grand Rapids and Eunice Birdsill, his wife), b. June 17, 1859, at Grand Rapids.

## Child:

3114. i. MAUD WINIFRED, b. June 11, 1891.

1809. Annie Frances Avery (Henry, William, William, Jabez, William, William, William, William, June 15, 1857, at Chelsea, Mass., lived at Belfast, Me., Boston and Chelsea, Mass., and Brooklyn, N. Y. She m. Feb. 15, 1877, at Dorchester, Mass., Joseph Putnam Bradlee Carlton (son of Daniel F. Carlton and Emma Fenno, his wife), b. July 20, 1851, at Boston, Mass.; d. Mar. 3, 1893, at Dorchester. He was a shipchandler.

Children (all b. at Dorchester):

- i. WILLIAM LEEDS CARLTON, b. Dec. 20, 1877.
- ii. HENRY AVERY CARLTON, b. May 19, 1880; in Harvard, 1899.
- LAWRENCE FENNO<sup>o</sup> CARLTON, b. Oct. 30, 1881; in Harvard, 1899.
- iv. Margaret Carlton, b. July 31, 1888.
- 1823. Hannah Jane<sup>8</sup> Averell (Albert Augustus<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>8</sup>, Nathanicl<sup>5</sup>, Nathanicl<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. June 7, 1841, at Salem, Mass.; m. Feb. 10, 1857, at S. Reading (now Wakefield), James W. Hurd. She d. Apr. 29, 1877, at N. Weare, N. H.

Children (all d. in childhood):

- i. Annie Leaurie Hurd, d. Jan. 17, 1865.
- ii. Charles Albert Hurd, d. Feb. 3, 1865.
- iii. Lizzie Abby Hurd, d. Feb. 4, 1865.
- iv. James Albert<sup>9</sup> Hurd, d. Apr. 29, 1877.
- 1824. Archann Maria\* Averell (Albert Augustus<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>8</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 21, 1845, at Rowley, Mass.; m. Mar. 10, 1861, Otis M. Clement, at Middleton, Mass. She was divorced from him and m. (2) Jan. 14, 1871, Edward D. Hawkins, at Wakefield, Mass. He d. Mar. 8, 1897, at Stoneham, where they resided.

Child (by first husband):

- ELMER AVERELL<sup>o</sup> CLEMENT, m. Oct. 10, 1895, at Northwood, N. H., Evie Moses; they live at Northwood.
- 1834. Cyrus Austin<sup>8</sup> Averell called Austin (Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>), b. Aug. 10, 1834, at Topsfield, Mass.; lived there on an estate which had descended to him in direct line from Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> (William<sup>2</sup>,

William<sup>1</sup>). He m. Apr. 6, 1864, Margaret Yetter Sweeney (dau. of Charles Sweeney of Boston and Anna Hobbs Lake his wife, who was b. at Newburyport, Mass.), b. July 22, 1837, at Boston, Mass. Mr. Averill d. at Topsfield, Mar. 26, 1900, aged 65 years, 7 mos., 16 days.

## Children (all b. at Topsfield):

- 3115. i. Albion Francis, b. May 4, 1865; lives at Topsfield.
- 3116. ii. Charles Justin<sup>9</sup>, b. June 12, 1871; lives at Topsfield.
- 3117. iii. Frederick Austin<sup>o</sup>, b. Apr. 10, 1879; lives at Topsfield.
- 3118. iv. Marian Elizabeth, b. Dec. 17, 1880; lives at Topsfield.
  All are living at the old home at Topsfield (1900).
- 1839. David Alonzo<sup>8</sup> Averill (David<sup>7</sup>, Obed<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 26, 1833, at Westminster, Vt., is a farmer. He lived at Sibley, Osceola Co., Ia., and is now living at Los Angeles, Cal. He m. July 3, 1872, at Cedar Falls, Ia., Catherine Amelia Klock (dau. of Peter G. Klock and Lucinda Altenberg, his wife), b. Jan. 14, 1852, at Pekin, Genesee Co., N. Y. Mr. Averill is a member of the Congregational Church, and a Republican; his two elder daughters are members of the Episcopal Church, and are said to be good singers.

### Children:

- 3119. i. HATTY MAY, b. Sept. 28, 1874, at Sibley; m. Mar. 2, 1898, Elmor Robert Jeffery, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- 3120. ii. Mary Ethel', b. Apr. 9, 1877, at Sibley; lives at Los Angeles.
- 3121. iii. Ida Frederica<sup>9</sup>, b. May 18, 1894, at Le Mars, Ia.; lives at Los Angeles.
- 1841. Henrietta<sup>8</sup> Averill (David<sup>7</sup>, Obed<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 9, 1835, at Westminster, Vt.; m. 1850, at San Francisco, Cal., Sidney Newell. They live at Stockton, Cal.

- i. Sidney Newell Jr., m. ————; has two children, lives at Stockton.
- ii. ALLEN<sup>9</sup> NEWELL; m. —————; has two children, lives at Stockton.

1848. Angelia Alice<sup>8</sup> Averill (*Oramel*<sup>7</sup>, *Amos*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 31, 1854, at Woodstock, Vt.; m. there, Aug. 23, 1879, Edgar Henry Thomas of Enosburg Falls, Vt., and now of Malden, Mass.

### Child:

- i. John Averill<sup>9</sup> Thomas, b. May 22, 1884.
- 1835. John S. Averill (Volney<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. June 17, 1838, at Northfield, Vt., was a baggage master, and lived at Northfield. He m. Nov. 22, 1871, R. Calista Graves (dau. of John Graves of Northfield and Rosaline C. Brown, his wife), b. Oct. 22, 1847, at Barton, Vt.

Children (all b. at Northfield):

- 3132. i. Minnie Harriet, b. Jan. 22, 1872; m. Rolla G. Steele.
- 3133. ii. Jennie Mary, b. Sept. 22, 1873; m. Fred H. Kathan.
- 3134. iii. George F., b. Feb. 26, 1875.
- 3135. iv. Lizzie Maude<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1877; m. Wed., June 14, 1899, at Northfield, Fred E. Kerr; they live at Montpelier, Vt.
- 3136. v. Gertie Belle, b. May 11, 1881.
- 1855. Charles<sup>8</sup> Averill (Volney<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. July 14, 1843, at Northfield, Vt.; m. 1872, at Bellows Falls, Vt., Hattie Bowtell.

### Child:

3137. i. Volney9.

1863. Jefferson<sup>8</sup> Averill (*Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 20, 1847, at Northfield, Vt., was a teacher there and at Hammonton, N. J., Lawrence, Texas, and Paw Paw, Mich. He served the last eighteen months of the Civil War. He m. Sept. 10, 1874, at Paw Paw, **Jennie** (**Gilman**) Phillips (dau. of Joseph Gilman of Paw Paw, and Annis Dole Gilman, his wife), b. Nov. 13, 1844. He d. May 30, 1885, at Paw Paw, where his family still occupies a desirable position.

## Children:

3145. i. Fanny Gilman°, b. May 25, 1875, at Lawrence, Tex.; m. June 5, 1901, at Benton Harbor, Mich., Edwin C. Edmunds.

- 3146. ii. Mary Evelyn ("Mollie"), b. Sept. 22, 1877, at Paw
  Paw; m. there, July 22, 1903, Dana Harrison Hinckley.
  She lived at Benton Harbor before her marriage and lives now at Brutus, Mich.
- 3147. iii. REX GILMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1880, at Paw Paw.
- 1867. Lucy Arabella<sup>8</sup> Averill (Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 29, 1858, at Northfield, Vt.; m. Aug. 23, 1882, at Northfield, George Elwyn Gilman (son of Joseph Gilman of Paw Paw, and Annis Dole, his wife), b. July 31, 1855, at Paw Paw. They live at Brattleboro, Vt.

Children (all b. at Paw Paw):

- i. Beryl<sup>9</sup> Gilman, b. Mar. 22, 1884.
- ii. Dana Howes Gilman, b. Oct. 19, 1885.
- iii. Mina Annie Gilman<sup>9</sup>, b. July 26, 1891.
- 1868. Jesse Howes Averill (David, Jesse, Thomas, John, John, John, William, William), b. Jan. 7, 1853, at Northfield, Vt., is a physician and lives at Brockton, Mass. He was educated at the common and high schools of Northfield, Dartmouth Coll. Med. Sch., 1875, N. Y. University, Med. Dept., 1878. He is a member of the Mass., Med. Soc., and trustee and consulting surgeon to Brockton Hospital. He m. (1) Apr. 22, 1880, at Danville, Vt., Orpha R. Davis (dau. of George B. Davis of Danville and Flora Thompson, his wife). He was divorced from her, 1890; and m. (2) July 29, 1891, at Brockton, Charlotte R. Keith (dau. of Albert Keith and Charlotte Pearce, his wife), b. Jan. 14, 1865.

Children (by first wife):

3148. i. Leslie, b. Nov. 11, 1881, at Brockton, Mass.; d. Mar. 31, 1884.

(by second wife):

- 3149. ii. Jessie, b. June 8, 1894, at Brockton, Mass.
- 3150. iii. Edith, b. Mar. 17, 1898.
- 3151. iv. Charlotte, b. July 23, 1900, at Brockton, Mass.
- 1870. Flora Howes Averill (David, Jesse, Thomas, John, John, William, William), b. Sept. 14, 1858, at Northfield, Vt.; lives at Brockton, Mass. She m. Oct. 9, 1889, at Brockton, Charles Henry Huff (son of Charles Perkins Huff of Biddeford, Me., and Henrietta Staples, his wife), b. Mar. 18, 1862, at Bidde-

ford. Mrs. Huff was a graduate of the Emerson School of Oratory at Boston, Mass.

### Child:

- CHARLES LLOYD<sup>9</sup> HUFF, b. May 17, 1890, at Northfield; lives at Brockton.
- 1871. Hon. Wilson Albert \* Averill (Albert John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 5, 1844, at Northfield, Vt., is a farmer and influential citizen. He has lived at Warren and E. Warren, Vt. He was educated at the M. E. Seminary, Newbury, Vt., and has been Selectman, Justice of the Peace, Supt. of Schools, School Director, and was Representative in State Legislature, 1901. He m. Dec. 25, 1871, at Roxbury, Vt., Ida May Wiley (dau. of Clark Wiley of Roxbury and Betsey Jane Merrill, his wife), b. Oct. 14, 1857, at Roxbury. They live at Warren.

### Children:

- 3152. i. Anna Jane, b. May 30, 1874, at Warren; m. Aug. 25, 1898, at Warren, Edmund W. Slayton, and lives there.
- 3153. ii. Henry Wilson, b. Apr. 4, 1876, at Warren; unm.; lives at Waltham, Mass.
- 3154. iii. Bertha Wiley<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1886, at Roxbury; lives at Warren.
- 3155. iv. Laura May, b. July 20, 1889, at Warren, and is living there.
- 1872. Charles Heman<sup>8</sup> Averill (Albert John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 10, 1846, at Northfield, Vt., has lived at Northfield and Roxbury, Vt. He m. May, 1872, at Roxbury, Emma D. Snow.

## Child:

3156. i. Philip A. J., b. ———; dec.

1873. Marion Eliza<sup>8</sup> Averill (Albert John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 1, 1850, at Northfield, Vt.; m. Apr., 1872, at Roxbury, Vt., Ira H. Fiske. They live at Pasadena, Cal.

## Ghildren:

- i. HAROLD A.9 FISKE.
- ii. MAUDE E. FISKE.

1884. Rev. Martin Van Buren<sup>8</sup> Averill (Laureston<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 30, 1837, at Irvington, N. Y., was a priest of the Episcopal Church and lived at Irvington, N. Y., Indianapolis and Elkhart, Ind., Green Bay and Manitowoc, Wis., Naperville, Ill., and Ripon, Wis. He m. May 2, 1867, at Indianapolis, Ind., Rosetta Badge Wilson (dau. of Joseph Barlow Wilson of Cincinnati and Rosetta Cezanne Kelsey, his wife), b. Feb. 4, 1842, at Cincinnati, O. He d. Apr. 28, 1888, at Naperville.

### Children:

- 3170. i. EDWARD WILSON', b. Mar. 13, 1870, at Elkhart, Ind. He lives at Peru, Ind. He is Rector of Trinity Ch. (Episcopal), Peru.
- 3171. ii. Rosa Elizabeth<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1871, at Ripon, Wis.; m. Edward Janes Bell.
- 3172. iii. William Armitage, b. Aug. 31, 1880, at Manitowa, Wis., was a Junior, Classical Course, at the Univ. of Chicago, Class 1902 (at date of correspondence). He was named for Bishop Armitage.
- 1890. Angelina<sup>8</sup> Averill (Edwin<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 17, 1843, at St. Joseph, Mich., lived at Erie and in Cott Co., and at Collin Center, N. Y. She m. Mar. 26, 1866, Antoine Setter (son of Antoine Setter of Eden, N. Y., a native of Germany, and Susan Winter, his wife), b. Mar. 26, 1847.

- i. Joseph A. Setter, b. Dec. 23, 1867, at Gowanda (Lodi), N. Y.; m. May 7, 1890, at Buffalo, N. Y., Bethiah T. Lang. They live at Collin Center and have five children.
- ALONZO<sup>5</sup> SETTER, b. Jan. 30, 1869, at Warren, Penn.; m. 1894, Myrtle Potter, at Collin Center. They live there and have one child.
- Bertha<sup>s</sup> Setter, b. May 10, 1883, at Buffalo, N. Y., lives at Collin Center.
- 1893. Esther<sup>8</sup> Averill (Edwin<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 9, 1856, at Mansfield, N. Y., lived at Gowanda (Lodi), N. Y., Port Allegheny and Claysville, Pa. She m. 1877, at Forestville, N. Y., William H. Shaffer (son of Adam Shaffer of (near) Philadelphia, Pa., and Dora———, his wife), b. July 20, 1856, near Philadelphia, Pa.

### Children:

i. Gurdie J. Shaffer, b. Sept. 30, 1878; m. Cleora Day.

 Lulu Laetitia<sup>o</sup> Shaffer, b. Jan. 13, 1881, at S. Dayton, N. Y., was grad. at Claysville High School, 1900, and lives at Claysville.

Both of the above named children are musicians and members of the Baptist Church.

1894. Jerusha Averill (Edwin, Samuel, Samuel, John, John, William, William, William, Barr., 1852 (or 1858?); m. George Coleman.

### Children:

- i. Bessie Coleman, b. Sept. 3, 1884.
- ii. Blanche Coleman, b. Aug. 1, 1886.

1900. Sophronia<sup>8</sup> Averill (Lorin<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 3, 1850, at Gowanda, N. Y., lived there and at Collins, N. Y. She m. Mar. 31, 1871, John Stevens (son of Henry Stevens of E. Bethany, N. Y.), b. Apr. 5, 1851, in England. He came from England when about six months old, and his mother, whose name is unknown, d. when he was two years of age. Mrs. Stevens d. Apr. 2, 1896, at Gowanda.

## Children:

- WILLIAM BURNELL<sup>9</sup> STEVENS, b. Jan. 14, 1875, at Collins; lives at Gowanda.
- EDITH MAY STEVENS, b. July 15, 1877, at Gowanda; m. Spencer Camp, and has two children.
- Neil Burton<sup>o</sup> Stevens, b. July 30, 1881, at Collins Center, N. Y.; lives at Gowanda.
- iv. Harvey Le Roy<sup>o</sup> Stevens, b. May 13, 1889, at Perrysburg, N. Y., lives at Gowanda.

1901. Harvey Marion<sup>8</sup> Averill (Lorin<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 24, 1852, at Gowanda, N. Y., has been a harness-maker, merchant and travelling salesman; and has lived at Eagle Village, Franklinsville and Rochester, N. Y. He served three years in the regular army; was discharged on account of his having contracted inflammatory rheumatism, as the result of taking cold while his regiment was escorting Pres. Grant to the White House (1876). He m. Feb. 19, 1878. at Eagle Village, Emma Navamore (dau. of Stephen

N. Navamore of Eagle Village and Delila Morey, his wife), b. June 8, 1855, at Wetherfield, N. Y.

#### Child:

- 3173. i. RAY STEPHEN<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1879, at Eagle Village, lives at Rochester.
- 1906. Clara<sup>8</sup> Averill (Lorin<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. May 17, 1865, at Gowanda, N. Y., was educated at Gowanda Academy, and is a member of the Baptist Church; has lived at Dayton, Jamestown and Gowanda, N. Y. She m. Oct. 7, 1885, at Gowanda, Louis Williams (son of Gus S. Williams of Springfield, Mass., and Emma Machol, his wife), b. Dec. 13, 1861, at E. Hampton, Mass.

#### Children:

- RAYMOND BURTON<sup>9</sup> WILLIAMS, b. May 22, 1887, at Dayton, N. Y.
- HAROLD LEWIS<sup>o</sup> WILLIAMS, b. Mar. 17, 1889, at Jamestown, N. Y.
- 1908. Sarah<sup>8</sup> Averill (Lafayette<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 13, 1849, at Persia, N. Y.; m. 1867, at Silver Creek, N. Y., Gridley Christy, b. at Hanover, N. Y.; d. 1890. She d. Feb. 12, 1896, at Erie, Pa.

## Children:

- i. ARTHUR CRISTY, b. at Hanover, N. Y.
- ii. Glennie Cristy, b. Mar. 25, 1882, at Irving, N. Y.; m. Feb., 1900, at Buffalo, N. Y., William Castin.
- 1909. John Jabez<sup>8</sup> Averill (Lafayette<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 25, 1852, at Lockport, N. Y. He is a farmer and lives at Gowanda, N. Y.; m. Feb. 13, 1879, at Irving, N. Y., Jennie Derby (dau. of Morgan Derby of Gowanda and Hannah Snyder, his wife), b. May 22, 1855, at Persia, N. Y.

- 3174. i. Evah Maud, b. Jan. 4, 1881, at Gowanda, N. Y.
- 3175. ii. HARRY VERNON<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1883, at Gowanda, N. Y.
- 1910. Ida "Euphemia" Averill (Lafayette, Samuel, Samuel, John, John, William, William, b. July 3, 1854, in Niagara Co., N. Y., lived at Irving and Gowanda, N. Y., and at Erie, Pa. She m. (1) Jan. 1, 1872, at Gowanda, Dorr Tinney

(son of Frank Tinney of Irving, N. Y., and Esther Fuller, his wife), b. Dec. 19, 1848, at Irving Chant, N. Y.; d. Aug. 11, 1889, at Gowanda. She m. (2) abt. 1890, Walter Harbarger of Buffalo, N. Y.

Children (by first husband):

- ALBERT<sup>o</sup> TINNEY, b. Apr. 12, 1873, at Irving, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; d. there, Apr., 1874.
- FREDERICK<sup>®</sup> TINNEY, b. Apr., 1875, at Irving; d. there, Apr., 1876.
- iii. ELLA ELIZA TINNEY, b. July 14, 1877, at Persia, N. Y.; m. Sept. 17, 1896, at Gowanda, Thomas Durkin, and lives at Erie, Penn. They have two children.
- iv. HATTIE LOUISE TINNEY, b. Dec. 16, 1880, at Persia; m. July 4, 1896, at Dunkirk, N. Y., Jack Bowes, and lives at Erie; has one child.
- v. IDA BELLE TINNEY, b. Jan. 5, 1883, at Persia. She has taken the name of her step-father and lives at Erie, Penn.
- vi. Edith May Tinney, b. Mar. 8, 1885, at Persia; lives at Erie, and she also has taken the name of her step-father.
- vii. Howard° Tinney, b. June 28, 1888, at Persia; d. Feb., 1889, at Gowanda.
- 1911. Denton<sup>8</sup> Averill (Lafayette<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 10, 1856, at Lockport, N. Y., is a farmer and lives at Dayton, N. Y.; m. Mar. 21, 1886, at Gowanda, N. Y., Rachel McMillen (dau. of Wm. McMillen of Dayton and Cornelia Shephard, his wife), b. Dec. 8, 1868, at Dayton.

Children (all b. at Dayton):

- 3176. i. Nona Blanche<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1886.
- 3177. ii. Leola<sup>9</sup>, b. May 10, 1889.
- 3178. iii. Beulah May, b. Feb. 22, 1891.
- 3179. iv. Denton Cecil, b. Feb. 27, 1895.
- 3180. v. Edna Rachel<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 20, 1899.
- 1912. William<sup>8</sup> Averill (Lafayette<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 14, 1859, at Lockport, N. Y.; m. Eliza Griener. He d. of consumption, Dec. 2, 1887.

- 3181. i. Jessie, b. 1882; has lived at Dayton, N. Y., and is now at Tonawanda, N. Y.
- \$182. ii. Hoyt, b. 188-; has lived at Dayton and Tonawanda.

1913. Alfred \* Averill (Lafayette<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 23, 1865, at Persia, N. Y., is a farmer and has lived at Gowanda and Dayton, N. Y. He m. 1886, at Gowanda, Anna Bernhart (dau. of Albert Bernhart, or Barnhart, of Gowanda, and Lydia Pierce, his wife), b. 1865, in Minnesota.

Children (all b. at Persia):

3183. i. Ruby, b. 1889.

3184. ii. Roy<sup>9</sup>, b. 1892.

3185. iii. IRENE<sup>9</sup>, b. 1896.

3186. iv. INA<sup>9</sup>, b. 1898.

1917. Mary J. Averill (Mark<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 1, 1835, at Highgate Springs, Vt.; m. Mar. 27, 1856, at Prophetstown, Ill., Earl S. Ellithorp, b. Nov. 21, 1833, at Edinburg, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Mrs. Mary (Averill) Ellithorp is much interested in the family history and with Mr. Arthur T. Averill, her brother, has added much to the data of this branch. She writes, "We have the legend of two Averill brothers who came from England and landed at Salem, Mass., and that all the Averills sprang from them. Their names were never heard." Mrs. Ellithorp lives at Battle Creek, Mich., and has been an active and valued member of the State Federation of Women's Clubs.

## Child:

- LUANNA<sup>9</sup> ELLITHORP, b. Oct. 27, 1862, at Prophetstown; d. there, unm., Aug. 10, 1895.
- 1918. Wales Averill (Mark<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1837, at Highgate Springs, Vt., was a farmer and lived at Lake Tahoe, Cal., and at Virginia City, Nev. He m. Apr. 8, 1862, at Sacramento, Cal., Christina Teresa McLaulin (dau. of James Stuart McLaulin and Margaret Morton, his wife), b. May 15, 1840, at Mount Stuart, Prince Edward Island. He d. at Carson City, Nev., Dec. 1, 1896.

Children (all but the first b. at Virginia City):

- 3187. i. Arthur Joseph<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1863, at Lake Tahoe; d. Jan. 17, 1866, at Virginia City.
- 3188. ii. Mark Richard, b. Nov. 8, 1866; m. Ella Portia Geiger.

- 3189. iii. James Paul, b. Aug. 25, 1869; m. Alice Baldwin Brady.
- 3190. iv. Adah Mary, b. Dec. 29, 1871; m. Jules Francis Hancock.
- 3191. v. HARRIET TERESA, b. Oct. 11, 1873; m. B. G. Haas.
- 3192. vi. Louis Volney, b. Aug. 11, 1875; m. July 1, 1902, at San Rafael, Cal., Helen von Raetz (dau. of Ernst von Raetz of Berlin, Germany, and Marie Toennies, his wife). They live at Seattle, Wash.
- 1920. Harriet A. Averill (Mark<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 3, 1841, at Highgate Springs, Vt.; m. May 22, 1867, at Prophetstown, Ill., Charles A. Sanford (son of Charles D. Sanford of Vermont, and Susan Hawes, his wife), b. Oct. 6, 18—, at Pittsford, Vt.

#### Child:

- i. Lewis Averill' Sanford, b. June 17, 1878, in Calhoun Co.,
  Ia., was at Armour Inst., Chicago, 1899, and prob. graduated there later, from the Electrical Engineering Dept.,
  in which he was taking a course.
- 1921. Arthur Tappan<sup>8</sup> Averill (*Mark*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 14, 1843, at Highgate Springs, Vt., lived at Vineland, N. J., Paw Paw, Mich., Prophetstown, Ill., and at Cedar Rapids, Ia., where he was a man of influence, honored by many offices, which prove the regard in which he was held. He was President of many corporations, among them the Cedar Rapids National Bank; Averill Grocery Co. (wholesale); Cedar Rapids Gas Light Co., etc., etc. He m. Oct. 22, 1868, at Cedar Rapids, Allie R. Doolittle (dau. of Miles Doolittle and Almira Morse), b. Nov. 26, 1845, in New York State. Mr. Averill d. Feb. 14, 1910, and Mrs. Averill d. the day following.

- 3193. i. GLENN M., b. July, 1869; m. Edith Sherman.
- 3194. ii. Arthur V.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov., 1871, at Cedar Rapids; d. there, Dec., 1871.
- 3195. iii. JENNIE M., b. Dec., 1876, at Cedar Rapids.
- 1922. Volney<sup>8</sup> Averill (Mark<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 12, 1847, at Highgate Springs, Vt., is an orchardist, and highly respected as a man of integrity and ability. He lives at Wrights, Cal. He m. June 2, 1873, at Santa

10.115 25.0.719

ARTH(? Tipriv Azeni (No. 1921)





Clara, Cal., Alice Schulthers (dau. of John Martin Schulthers of Wrights and Susan Ermida Byerley, his wife), b. Dec. 23, 1856, at Wrights. Mr. Averill was in the Civil War, Co. B, 34th Ill. Inf., and was honorably discharged after serving 10 months. He and his son are Republicans.

Children (all b. at Wrights, except the last):

3196. i. Anna Agnes<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1874.

3197. ii. Frederick Lewis, b. Aug. 26, 1877.

3198. iii. MARY REGINA<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1879.

3199. iv. Florence Estelle, b. Dec. 4, 1881.

3200. v. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. July 22, 1885.

3201. vi. ALICE<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 27, 1888.

3202. vii. Arthur Earl, b. May 13, 1893, at Santa Cruz, Cal.

1925. Gulia<sup>8</sup> Averill (Sidney<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 18, 1842, at Westbury, L. I., has been a teacher and has lived at Rahway, N. J., Attleboro, Pa., and West Vienna, N. Y. She m. Oct. 10, 1862, at West Vienna, Henry D. Eaton (son of Alexander H. Eaton and Mary Dickinson, his wife), b. July 22, 1835, at West Vienna, where he d. May 12, 1892. Mrs. Eaton is still living there or near there, on a farm near Oneida Lake.

Children (all b. at West Vienna):

- i. Alexander Hamilton<sup>9</sup> Eaton, b. Mar. 13, 1864.
- ii. Elmira Averill<sup>9</sup> Eaton, b. July 23, 1870.
- iii. Harry William Eaton, b. June 1, 1882.

1927. James Parnell<sup>8</sup> Averill (Sidney<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. June 16, 1848, at Rahway, N. J.; m. Oct. 22, 1878, at Chambersburg, Pa., Jennie Northrap (dau. of Charles B. Northrap of Westfield, Mass., and Lydia Louise Smith, his wife), b. Feb. 15, 1857, at Newark, N. J. Mr. Averill is a teacher and does newspaper work; he is a Unitarian and a Socialist.

- 3203. i. Anna Louise<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1879, at Traer, Ia.; m. G. F. Anderson.
- 3204. ii. Olive Alice", b. Mar. 30, 1882, at Fiskilwa, Ill., living at Cherryville, Ore.
- 3205. iii. Lillian Bertha<sup>o</sup>, b. May 16, 1891, at Wyanet, Ill., living at Cherryville.
- 3206. iv. Archibald Roger, b. Apr. 23, 1894, at Wyanet.

1929. Elmira\* Averill (Sidney, John, John, John, John, William, William), b. 1857, at Attleboro, Pa., lived at Wyanet, Ill., and Wilson, Kan. She m. 1878, at Wyanet, Frank Petty (son of John G. Petty of Harvey, Ill.), b. 1853, at Wyanet. He was warden and vestryman of the Episcopal Church, and left a good name, respected by all who knew him. Mrs. Petty had a fine mind and strong nature; she was educated by her father, and wrote often for the newspapers. She d. 1890, at Wilson, leaving a promising family of young children.

#### Children:

- i. Eugene<sup>9</sup> Petty, b. 1882, at Tiskilwa, Ill.
- ii. EARL PETTY, b. 1884, at Wyanet, Ill. -
- ii. Anna<sup>9</sup> Petty, b. 1886, at Wilson, Kan.
- iv. WILLIAM' PETTY, b. 1888, at Wilson, Kan.

1930a. Ella Mathilda\* Averill (Justin<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. July 31, 1854, at Joliet, Ill.; was m. July 8, 1874, to Henry Hildreth Ellison, and lives at Battle Creek, Mich. She is a woman with gentle manners, a generous nature, and most pleasing appearance. She has been active in club life, and in the Mich. State Fed. of Women's Clubs, where her spirit helped solve many problems in a satisfactory way. Mrs. Ellison is now living at 115 North Avenue, Battle Creek.

# Children:

- JUSTIN GEORGE<sup>®</sup> ELLISON, b. May 31, 1876, at Battle Creek, Mich.; m. Apr. 11, 1899, Ada Guyon; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1909.
- ii. Cornelia Jane<sup>o</sup> Ellison, b. June 29, 1878, at Battle Creek; m. Feb. 3, 1904, by Rev. Wm. Potter, at Battle Creek, to George W. Ferguson, of Lenox, Mass. (son of David Ferguson, of Andes, and Elizabeth Pierce, his wife), b. April 10, 1865, at Andes, N. Y. They live at Lenox.
- iii. ELLA RUTH<sup>9</sup> ELLISON, b. Dec. 10, 1881; m. April 17, 1912, at Lenox, Mass., to Ernst Louis Ruby. They live at 16 S. 13th St., Richmond, Ind.

#### Child:

- i. Ellison Averill Ruby<sup>10</sup>, b. July 15, 1912.
- 1936. Emma L.\* Averill (John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 15, 1858, at Stockbridge, Vt.; m. Nov. 17, 1874, at Woodstock, Vt., Elmer W. Merrill

(son of Jonathan Merrill of Reading, Vt., and Susan Bisbee, his wife). They live at Bridgewater Corner, Vt.

#### Children:

- KATE ELMER<sup>9</sup> MERRILL, b. July 7, 1876, at S. Woodstock, Vt.; m. Feb. 12, 1893, at Bridgewater, Almon D. Miner. They live at Reading, Vt.
- ii. Luna Elnora<sup>9</sup> Merrill, b. June 17, 1883, at Gaysville, Vt.; m. June 17, 1903, at Woodstock, Frank R. Stevens. They live at Bridgewater.
- Julian Elmer<sup>9</sup> Merrill, b. Nov. 2, 1889, at Hartland, Vt., lives at Reading, Vt.
- 1940. Anna Frances<sup>8</sup> Averill (Granville<sup>7</sup>, Eben<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 15, 1843, at Milford, N. H.; lived at Milford, Wilton and Amherst, N. H. She m. (1) July 19, 1864, at Milford, Elbridge D. Clark (son of Samuel Clark and Abigail Howe, his wife), b. Mar. 24, 1839, at Acworth, N. H.; d. Aug. 14, 1874, at Wilton. She m. (2) May 29, 1878, at Peterboro, N. H., Ephraim Adams Parkhurst. She d. Sept. 26, 1901, at Amherst.

Child (by first husband):

- LOUIS E.<sup>o</sup> CLARK, b. Feb. 14, 1866, at Milford; m. and has two children; lives at Amherst, N. H.
- 1945. Ann M. Averill (Eben<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 28, 1837, at Hermon, Me.; lives at Prentiss, Me.; m. Aug. 6, 1854, at Prentiss, Cyrus A. Rowe. She d. 1894, at Presque Isle, Me.

# Children:

- i. Herbert Rowe.
- ii. Samuel<sup>9</sup> Rowe.
- iii. Nettie Rowe.
- iv. Mattie9 Rowe.
- 1946. Isabell<sup>8</sup> Averill (Eben<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 12, 1843, at Prentiss, Me.; lives at Drew Plantation, Me. She m. Mar. 28, 1865, at Springfield, Me., Alonzo R. Page.

## Child:

i. PITT M.º PAGE.

1947. Alberta M. \* Averill (Eben<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 12, 1852, at Prentiss, Me.; m. Oct. 12, 1871, at Springfield, Me., George B. Gates.

#### Children:

- i. George M. GATES.
- ii. Thad Gates.
- 1948. Perte Edna Averill (Eben<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 6, 1856, at Prentiss, Me.; lives at Danforth, Me. She m. Oct., 1875, at Prentiss, Edwin L. Schellinger.

#### Children:

- i. Pitt L. Schellinger.
- ii. Isabell<sup>9</sup> Schellinger.
- 1949. Pitt E. \* Averill (Eben<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 6, 1856, at Prentiss, Me.; m. Mar. 2, 1880, at Springfield, Me., Lucy Edna Muzzy (dau. of Edward Muzzy of Carroll, Me., and May Lathrop, his wife), b. June 4, 1862, at Carroll; lives at Prentiss.

# Children (all b. at Prentiss):

- 3227. i. FAY EBEN, b. Oct. 10, 1881; m. Sept., 1905, at Lee, Me., Viola Rich.
- 3228. ii. Pearl Edna, b. Dec. 2, 1883.
- 3229. iii. Benjamin ("Bennie") 9 Osgood, b. Nov. 29, 1885.
- 3230. iv. Asa Millard, b. Oct. 10, 1887.
- 3231. v. Edmund M., b. Sept. 15, 1889.
- 3232. vi. Eleanor Vere, b. Nov. 15, 1891.
- 3233. vii. Georgia May, b. Dec. 23, 1893.
- 3234. viii. Alonzo Page<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1895.
- 3235. ix. HAZEL BELL, b. Sept. 28, 1897. 3236. x. Theodore Roosevelt, b. Apr. 13, 1899.
- 3237. xi. Blaine, b. June 11, 1901.
- 3238. xii. Dorothy Mabel, b. Jan. 28, 1903.
- 3239. xiii. HELEN GOULD, b. Jan. 18, 1905.
- 1950. Asa M. Averill (Eben<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 23, 1859, at Prentiss, Me.; lived at Kingman, Me. He m. 1881, Nettie Beatham. He d. Jan. 8, 1892, at Kingman.

#### Child:

3240. i. Goldie, b. — -, 18—.

1951. Ada Mabel<sup>\*</sup> Averill (Eben<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 23, 1859, at Prentiss, Me.; m. Apr. 10, 1878, at Carroll, Me., George A. Larabee, and lives at Kingman, Me.

#### Children:

- i. Theo H.9 Larrabee.
- ii. John Asa<sup>9</sup> Larrabee.
- iii. Charles Larrabee.
- iv. Clifford Larrabee.
- 1952. Benjamin Dunn<sup>8</sup> Averill (Ira<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 18, 1844, at No. 7 Plantation, now Prentiss, Me., is a farmer and lives at Prentiss. He m. Feb. 4, 1866, at Prentiss, Louisa Merrill Rowe (dau. of Samuel Rowe and Deborah A. Merrill, his wife), b. Aug. 2, 1847, at Springfield, Me. He has aided the compiler of this history very much by securing data of his branch of the family.

#### Children:

- 3241. i. Edith Amanda<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1866; m. Joseph Ardron.
- 3242. ii. Ira Ralph<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 7, 1871; m. Rebecca May King.
- 1953. Anna M.<sup>8</sup> Averill (Ira<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 1, 1846, at Prentiss, Me.; m. Dec. 10, 1867, at Springfield, Me., Clark G. Potter. They live at Drew Plantation, Me.

- i. IRA GUY POTTER, b. May 12, 1869; d. Sept. 12, 1869.
- ii. Ernestine Potter, b. Sept. 2, 1870.
- iii. Susie Ella<sup>9</sup> Potter, b. Sept. 24, 1872; d. Apr., 1879.
- iv. Benjamin Averill<sup>9</sup> Potter, b. Sept. 16, 1875.
- v. Bret Hart Potter, b. Sept. 3, 1878.
- vi. Philip Burton<sup>9</sup> Potter, b. Sept. 7, 1880.
- vii. Mary Edith Potter, b. Jan. 6, 1883.
- viii. Ardron Clark<sup>9</sup> Potter, b. Mar. 5, 1887.
- 1958. Alphonso Barton<sup>8</sup> Averill (David<sup>7</sup>, Ethan<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 24, 1850, at Portland, Me.; m. June 25, 1875, at Portland, Eleanor Reid Dennis (dau. of John Dennis of Portland and Susan A. Washburne, his wife), b. July 4, 1855, at Gardiner, Me.; d. Aug. 21, 1885, at Colfax, Washington Ter. He is a printer and lives at Portland, Ore.

#### Children:

- 3243. i. MARTHA MORTON DENNIS, b. Mar. 23, 1876, at Portland, Me., living at Portland, Ore.
- 3244. ii. MAURICE EMERY<sup>®</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1877, at Portland; d. there, Mar. 19, 1878.
- 3245. iii. William Dennis, b. Nov. 17, 1879, at Colfax; d. there, May 13, 1881.
- 3246. iv. Howard Washburne<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1881, at Colfax; d. Mar. 20, 1893, at Portland, Ore.
- 1961. David Morton\* Averill (David\*, Ethan\*, David\*, Ebenezer\*, John\*, William\*, William\*), b. Feb. 3, 1867, at Portland, Me., is a curio dealer; has lived at Chelsea, Somerville, Cambridge, Mass., Portland, Me., Oakland, Cal., and is living at the present time at Portland, Ore. He m. Sept. 16, 1888, at Portland, Ore., Mary Ida Swain (dau. of George Russell Folger Swain of Dillon, Mont., and Amanda Maria Barnes, his wife), b. May 9, 1871, at McMinnville, Ore. Mr. Averill has been of very great assistance in obtaining data of his branch of the family.

# Children (all b. at Portland):

- 3247. i. Zenas Emery, b. Feb. 10, 1889.
- 3248. ii. ZARAH MAY, b. Apr. 1, 1890.
- 3249. iii. Karl Breckenridge, b. Aug. 14, 1894.
- 3250. iv. VIDA MORTON<sup>9</sup>, b. June 2, 1899.
- 3251. v. DAVID JORDAN<sup>9</sup>, b. July 14, 1900.
- 3252. vi. Beatrice Jeannette, b. Feb. 14, 1902.
- 1966. Effic F. \* Averill (David, David, David, Ebenezer, John, William, William), b. Sept. 23, 1876, at Lincoln, Me.; m. July 24, 1894, at Bangor, Me., Harry Weymouth. They live at Howland, Me.

## Child:

- i. George Averill<sup>9</sup> Weymouth.
- 1969. Bessie<sup>8</sup> Averill (Nathan<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. July 14, 1873, at Winn, Me.; m. Apr. 30, 1892. at Lee. Me., Geo. F. Stevens (son of Frank C. Stevens and Ella O. Rowe, his wife), b. Dec. 10, 1870, at Lee. They live at Orono, Me.

#### Children:

- i. Charles A. Stevens, b. Sept. 6, 1893, at Winn.
- VAUGHN P.º STEVENS, b. Sept. 14, 1896, at Winn, living at Orono.
- iii. Helen G. Stevens, b. Mar. 13, 1899, at Orono, is living there.
- iv. Mary O. Stevens, b. Aug. 8, 1902, at Orono, is living there.
- v. Lloyd R. Stevens, b. July 2, 1906, at Orono; d. there, Aug. 20, 1907.

The children of James and Sarah (Perry) Averill were:

- 3253. i. Foresto E., b. July 9, 1850, at Temple; m. Rose Clayton.
- 3254. ii. Rosellyn, b. Jan. 14, 1852, at Temple; m. at Phillips, Me., Jan. 6, 1878, Alonzo Pease. They live at Avon, Me.
- 3255. iii. Evelena, b. Aug. 18, 1854, at Wilton; m. John R. Perham.
- 3256. iv. Albert Perry, b. Feb. 22, 1857, at Wilton; m. Cora Wilkins.

1972g. David C. \* Averill (Moses<sup>7</sup>, Moses 2nd<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 18, 1837, at Temple, Me.; m. Aug. 1, 1858, at Wilton, Me., Rhoda Ann Farmer (dau. of Jacob Farmer of Temple and Martha Todd, his wife), b. Mar. 29, 1837, at Temple. Mr. Averill is a farmer and is living at Wilton.

Children (all b. at Wilton):

- 3272. i. Martha Ella, b. Sept. 5, 1859; d. at five years of age.
- 3273. ii. Nora<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1862; d. y.
- 3274. iii. IDA E., b. Aug. 7, 1863; m. Herbert L. Knapp.
- 3275. iv. Plummer M.°, b. July 27, 1865; m. Aug., 1904, at Wilton, Olive Dodge. They live at Wilton and have three children.
- 3276. v. Minnie B.°, b. Jan. 26, 1868; m. Sherman I. Bean. They live at Jay, Me., and have six children.

- 3277. vi. EDGAR ADALBERT<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1869; m. at Belton, Mo., Ida Eaton. They live at Kansas City, Kan., and have three children.
- 3278. vii. Myrtie Vira, b. May 7, 1874, is living at Somerville, Mass.
- 3279. viii. Mattie Lela', b. Nov. 21, 1878; m. Dec. 18, 1901, at Wilton, Arthur Rowe. They live at Jay.

#### Children:

- 3290. i. Louis (a) 9.
- 3291. ii. HENRY, twin brother to Helen.
- 3292. iii. Helen<sup>o</sup>, twin sister to Henry; m. Frank Butter, lives at East Boston, has one child.
- 3293. iv. Louis (b) 9.
- 3294. v. NATHANIEL9.
- 1975. Capt. Henry<sup>8</sup> Averill (Nathanicl<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. at Frankfort, Me., was a sea captain; m. at Frankfort, Sarah Treat (dau. of Jonathan Treat and Lucy Ham, his wife). She d. abt. 1865, at sea, and he, also, d. at sea, abt. 1869. Their place of residence was Frankfort.

#### Child:

- 3295. i. MARY N., b. abt. 1865, at sea; m. Charles Ordway; they have one child.
- 1980. Charles F. \* Averill (Nathaniel<sup>†</sup>, Samuel<sup>†</sup>, Benjamin<sup>‡</sup>, Job<sup>‡</sup>, Job<sup>‡</sup>, William<sup>‡</sup>, William<sup>‡</sup>), b. Feb. 6, 1839, at Frankfort, Me., keeps a livery stable there. He m. 1892, at Frankfort, Hattie Dorr (dau. of Jonathan (or Zachariah?) Dorr of Boston, Mass., and Almie or Almira Treat, his wife). Both are living at Frankfort.

- 3296. i. Elizabeth, b. – , 1893, at Frankfort.
- 3297. ii. HELEN<sup>9</sup>, b. —, 1895, at Frankfort.

1982. William<sup>8</sup> Averill (Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>), b. Sept. 20, 1846, at Frankfort, Me., is a stone cutter and lives at Frankfort. He m. Oct., 1878, at Winterport, Me., Tryphena Page (dau. of Benjamin Page of Frankfort and Elizabeth Bassack, his wife), b. July 19, 1859, at Frankfort.

Children (all b. at Frankfort):

3298. i. NINA MAY9, b. Mar. 22, 1879.

3299. ii. GERTIE, b. Mar. 31, 1880.

3300. iii. Blanche<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1886.

3301. iv. Grace, b. Oct. 29, 1887.

3302. v. Frances, b. July 21, 1889.

3303. vi. ABBY, b. Jan. 3, 1895.

3304. vii. VICTOR<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1897.

1985. George Baxter<sup>8</sup> Averill (Elihu<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. June 4, 1838, at Eddington, Me.; m. at Lynn, Mass., Lydia A. Brown of Dover, Me., and lives at Whitewater, Wis.

## Children:

3305. i. Maud May, b. Sept., 1871, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Herman Leibenberg.

3306. ii. Florence Mildred, b. Aug. 12, 1873, at Chicago, Ill.

3307. iii. Alice Margaret<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1876, at Chicago, Ill.

3308. iv. George Baxter<sup>9</sup>, Jr., b. June 2, 1881, at Chicago, Ill.

3309. v. Grace Cushing, b. May 29, 1883, at Chicago, Ill.

1989. Willard Cushing \* Averill (Elihu<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. May 12, 1847, at Dover, Me.; m. May, 1880, at Beaumont, Texas, Eliza McFadden of Beaumont. They live at Beaumont, where he is an esteemed citizen, and he and his family are well known socially.

Their children (all b. at Beaumont) are:

3310. i. BARR CUSHING, b. June 18, 1881; m. Bessie Deniston.

3311. ii. Bertha Boynton<sup>®</sup>, b. June 20, 1883; was grad. at Wells College, N. Y., June, 1904; m. Ralph Parsons Kinney.

3312. iii. WILLIAM McFADDEN<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb., 1886.

3313. iv. WILLARD CUSHING, b. Nov., 1888.

1993. Anna Boynton<sup>8</sup> Averill (George<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. at Alton, Me., Feb. 25, 1843, is the oldest of ten children, and the poet of our stock. She is not only a noble woman, but by those who know her well (and how successfully she has met many demands on her large heart, fine spirit and delicate body!) she is considered as brave as any famed warrior; and she is loved by them as only a fine woman can be. Her home is at Sunnyslope, a farm on the outskirts of Foxcroft, Me., commanding views that must delight a poet's nature. There she works and writes, and when possible allows herself to dream of the realization of great visions.

We are indebted to her for the dedication poem to our common ancestor, the first in America: William Averell. In Poems of Places, edited by Henry W. Longfellow, we find that he,—our loved and honored American poet,—gave place to Miss Anna Boynton Averill's beautiful poem called Birch Stream, Me. This is in the New England selections. It is also in Whittier's Songs of Three Centuries, and in the later edition of Bryant's Library of Poetry and Song. Among many other poems of note we would mention as evidence of the range of her talent, In Dreams, Oblivion, The Sphinx's Riddle, A Quatrain, Through the Heart of Maine, The Cry of the Human, Asleep, and the Swallow Song. A few years ago Birch Stream and Other Poems, a complete collection of her best poems, was published.

1997. Ellen Savage<sup>8</sup> Averill (George<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Joh<sup>4</sup>, Joh<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. July 17, 1852, at Alton, Me.; m. Oct., 1874, at Boston, Mass., Lewis B. Chase; they live at Woodburn, Ore.

- ADDIE FLORENCE<sup>®</sup> CHASE, b. Mar. 6, 1879; m. Mr. Cooley, has two children, Bernice and Alice.
- MAY CHASE, b. May 2, 1881; m. Mr. Hamilton, has two children, Marie and Perle.
- iv. Ellen<sup>9</sup> Chase, b. Jan. 26, 1883; m. Mr. Commack; has two children, Clyde and Dorothy.
- v. Fred<sup>9</sup> Chase, b. Dec. 8, 1888; d. Dec. 11, 1888.
- vi. George Averill Chase, b. Aug. 22, 1891.

# O THE ARREST OF THE

The state of the s





1998. Luther Martin<sup>s</sup> Averill (George<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 22, 1855, at Alton, Me., is a farmer, and has lived at Alton, Dover, and (1898) Foxcroft, Me. He m. Oct. 31, 1888, at Dover, Amy Wilson (dau. of Charles Wilson of Atkinson, Me., and Elizabeth Grosse, his wife), b. Sept. 7, 1867, at Atkinson, Me.

Children (all b. at Foxcroft):

3314. i. FRED WILSON, b. Nov. 30, 1891; d. Oct. 31, 1892.

3315. ii. Elizabeth Boynton<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1893.

3316. iii. Eugene Wilson, b. Feb. 15, 1897.

3317. iv. Luther Robert, b. Oct. 22, 1901; d. Mar. 25, 1906.

1999. Janet Turner<sup>8</sup> Averill (George<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 20, 1858, at Alton, Me.; m. Sept. 9, 1890, at Dover, Me., Hiram Farmer; they live at Charleston, Me.

Child:

i. Maurice<sup>9</sup> Farmer, b. Oct. 5, 1892.

2002. Florence Malvina<sup>8</sup> Averill (George<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. May 25, 1866, at Dover, Me.; m. Oct. 4, 1893, at Dover, Alonzo Woodbury Gerrish; they live at Grenville, Me.

Children:

- i. Edna Louise<sup>9</sup> Gerrish, b. Oct. 28, 1898; d. May 8, 1899.
- ii. Kenneth Averill' Gerrish, b. Feb. 21, 1901.

2031. Lydia Lincoln<sup>8</sup> Averill (Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 26, 1845, at Middleburg, Tenn., has lived at Middleburg and Boliver, Tenn., and Quincy, Mass. She m. (1) Nov. 5, 1865, at Quincy, William Hayward Follett (son of George Follett of Quincy and Betsey Hobart, his wife), b. Feb. 14, 1836, at Quincy; d. there, Apr. 24, 1871. She m. (2) Feb. 3, 1887, at Quincy, George Woodbury Morton (son of William Saxton Morton of Roxbury and Quincy, Mass., and Mary Jane Woodbury Grimes of Francestown, N. H., his wife), b. May 2, 1842. They live at Quincy.

Mrs. Morton is said to resemble her father, Lieut. Averill, in many ways, and to be a woman of great ability and many interests.

Child (by first husband):

- FRANK CHILD<sup>9</sup> FOLLETT, b. Sept. 10, 1866, at Quincy, Mass.;
   d. there, Sept. 14, 1884.
- 2033. Caroline<sup>8</sup> Averill (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. June 4, 1825, at Alna, Me.; m. Oct., 1842, Joseph Leighton, Jr. She d. Feb. 9, 1844, at Alna, and her sister, Sarah Anne Trask Averill, became the 2nd wife of Mr. Leighton.

Child:

- i. Enos Leighton, d. in infancy; buried at Sheepscot, Me.
- 2034. Wilmot<sup>8</sup> Averill (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, William 2nd<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 2, 1826, at Sheepscot, Me. (Alna), was a ship-builder, and lived at Alna, New Castle, Boothbay, Bath, Me., and at East Boston and Malden, Mass. He m. (1) May 7, 1848, at Boothbay, Lizzie Jane Kelley (dau. of John Kelley of Boothbay, and Mary Sherman, his wife), b. at Boothbay; d. at East Boston, and was buried at Boothbay. He m. (2) Nellie Kelley of Boothbay, an own cousin of his first wife. She had no children and died some years ago. Mr. Averill d. Mar. 14, 1910, at Boothbay. Interment at Boothbay.

Children (by first wife):

3318. i. ELIZABETH CUNNINGHAM, b. at New Castle (Sheepscot),
Me.; m. Porter Evans Chase, at East Boston, Mass.;
d. there and was interred at Boothbay, Me. She had
three children, Jennie, Hiram, and another dau.

3319. ii. Wilmot Jr.(a), b. at Bath, Me.; d. y.

3320. iii. Wilmot Jr. (b) , b. at Boothbay; d. y.

3321. iv. Edward Scott<sup>3</sup>, b. Mar. 14, 1864; m. Annie L. Ryder.

2035. Sarah Ann<sup>8</sup> Trask Averill (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, William 2nd<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 25, 1828, at Alna, Me.; m. (1) May 24, 1845, at Alna, her brother-in-law, Joseph Leighton, Jr., (son of Joseph Leighton of Alna, and Sara Chase, his wife), b. Oct. 11, 1820, at Alna. He d. there, May 15, 1889.

Mrs. Leighton m. (2) Apr. 26, 1900, Edward G. Roffe of Malden, Mass., where she resided, but spent her summers in the old home so dear to her at Sheepscot. She d. there, Sept. 9, 1907, and is buried at Sheepscot. Edward G. Roffe d. at Malden, Dec. 11, 1909, and was buried at Forest Hills, Boston, Mass.

# . Children (all b. at Alna, Me.):

- i. Ella Augusta<sup>o</sup> Leighton, b. Aug. 18, 1845, was Principal of the Hillside School at Medford, Mass. She has resided at Malden, Mass., for some years. Her valuable assistance in obtaining data for her branch of the family, is gratefully acknowledged by the Editor.
- Angelia Leighton, b. Jan. 16, 1848, is a dressmaker at East Boston.
- iii. EDWARD CHASE<sup>3</sup> LEIGHTON, b. Dec. 12, 1854; m. May 3, 1882, at Decatur, Ill., Julia Billington. He is a wood-turner by trade, and also a farmer, at Sheepscot, Me. He has seven children.
- iv. Albert Wright<sup>o</sup> Leighton, b. July 10, 1863; d. Feb. 15, 1864, at Alna.
- v. Nora Arletta<sup>9</sup> Leighton, b. Dec. 10, 1864; m. Oct. 12, 1885, at Alna, Roscoe M. Chase. They live at Sheepscot, E. S., and have six children.
- 2036. Jotham Donnell<sup>8</sup> Averill (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup> 2nd, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 25, 1830, at Alna, Me., was a farmer and lumberman and lived at Alna and Jefferson, Me. He was an energetic man and an indefatigable worker; a member of the Methodist Church and a Republican. He m. (1) Aug. 30, 1853, at New Castle, Me., Catharine Campbell, b. 1828, at Prince Edward Island; d. Apr. 30, 1882, at Sheepscot, Me. He m. (2) Mrs. Minerva Peaslee (a widow), b. at N. Whitefield. He d. July 3, 1905.

# Children (by first wife):

- 3322. i. Lavinia C., b. July 1, 1854; m. at Alna, Me., Samuel F. Hatch. She d. Apr. 23, 1882, at Sheepscot (New Castle Cem. Records), aet. 27 yrs. 9 mos.
- 3323. ii. Jotham Edward, Jr., b. Oct. 8, 1861; m. Annie Maddocks, at Snohomish, Wash.; was a lumberman there; d. Feb. 7, 1902.
- 3324. iii. ELIZABETH C.º, b. —— —, 185-; m. at Alna, Charles Peaslee of Jefferson, Me., has two children.
- 3325. iv. WILLIAM', b. —— —, 186-; m. at Jefferson, Maggie Moody of Jefferson.
- 2037. William<sup>8</sup> Averill 2nd (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>8</sup> 2nd, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 30, 1832, at Alna, Me., was a ship-carpenter, and worked at his trade at New Castle for some years. About 1863 he moved with his family to

San Francisco, Cal. He was a remarkably fine singer and a very handsome man. He m. (Int. pub. July 22, 1855) Mary Ann Nolan. He d. — —, 187-, at San Francisco.

Child:

3326. i. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, Jr., b. 185-; d. when he was abt. 21 yrs. of age prob. at San Francisco.

2038. Emmeline Trivett<sup>8</sup> Averill (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup> 2nd, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 30, 1835, at Alna, Me.; m. May, 1852, at New Castle, Me., Eben Dodge of Edgecombe, Me. She d. Jan. 14, 1890, at New Castle.

#### Children:

- i. Alfarata<sup>9</sup> Dodge.
- ii. Willard Dodge.
- iii. Henry P. Dodge.
- iv. IDA9 DODGE.
- v. Claude Dodge.
- vi. Eda Ella Dodge.

2039. Charles Baker<sup>s</sup> Averill (Joseph<sup>r</sup>, William<sup>6</sup> 2nd, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 29, 1839, at Alna, Me., was Captain of a river craft, and lived at Wiscasset, Dresden and Alna, Me. He was a soldier in the Civil War, and stationed at Baton Rouge, Ia. He was a mild-tempered, easy-going man, and an excellent singer; in religion, a Methodist; and in politics, a Republican. He m. (1) June, 1858, at Alna, Lydia Dickinson (dau. of Joseph Dickinson of Wiscasset, Me., and Jane Walker of Woolwich), b. Dec. 5, 1835, at Wiscasset; d. there, Sept. 10, 1890. He m. (2) Sept. 9, 1891, Mrs. Harriet (Savage) Blackman of Wiscasset, and d. May 26, 1910.

# Children (all b. at Alna):

3327. i. ISAPHENA°, b. July 15, 1859; m. Americus McKenney.

3328. ii. Georgia, b. May 8, 1861; m. Charles Gates.

3329. iii. Emma Rose°, b. Apr. 10, 1863; d. Mar., 1891, at Wiscasset.

3330. iv. Scott, b. Nov. 24, 1864; m. Jan. 11, 1891, at Wiscasset, Nellie Jackson (dau. of Thomas Jackson of Wiscasset).

3331. v. Josie Etta, b. Oct. 6, 1865; m. James Pottle.

3332. vi. Walter Hall, b. July 5, 1871; m. Lilla Blackman.

3333. vii. Clara Belle', b. Oct. 19, 1873; m. July 4, 1896, at Gardiner, Me., Melvin Blackman of Wiscasset.

3334. viii. Lydia Jane, b. July 8, 1876; m. Frederic Hutchins Lewis.

2040. Joseph<sup>8</sup> Averill, Jr. (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup> 2nd, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 27, 1841, at Alna, Me., was a very handsome, bright and promising young man. He was in the Civil War with his brother Charles B., and was stationed at Baton Rouge as Corporal of Co. H, 21st Me. Regt. He m. Apr., 1859, Sarah E. Hall (dau. of Almond G. Hall of Newcastle, Me., and Christie A. Young of Nashwaak, N. B., his wife), b. Apr. 15, 1840. He d. May 2, 1863, of fever, at Baton Rouge, while in the army.

### Child:

3335. i. Marcella, b. July 5, 1861; m. John M. Stilphen of Dresden, Me.

2041. Edward<sup>8</sup> Averill (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup> 2nd, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 31, 1844, at Sheepscot, in Alna, Me., was a carpenter and painter, and lived at Jefferson, Me., where he was Post-Master. He was a Republican. He served in the Army during the Civil War, and re-enlisted for the rest of the war. He m. Oct. 31, 1870, at N. Whitefield, Me., Ruth Peaslee (dau. of Riley Peaslee of N. Whitefield and Sophia Dunton, his wife), b. Feb. 24, 1845, at N. Whitefield.

Children (all b. at Jefferson):

3336. i. Annie Lawrie, b. May 13, 1871; d. June 16, 1873.

3337. ii. Charles Edward, b. Sept. 26, 1872.

3338. iii. Blanche Edna, b. June 3, 1874.

3339. iv. HENRY WEEKS, b. Feb. 26, 1876.

3340. v. WILBERT RILEY, b. Jan. 1, 1878.

3341. vi. Iva Clementine, b. Dec. 5, 1881.

3342. vii. Maud Sarah, b. Oct. 31, 1884.

2047. Albert H. \* Averell (Hiram<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup> 2nd, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 27, 1851, at Readfield, Me., is a farmer and lives at Farmingdale, Me. He holds the copy of the bond given by Job (No. 54) Averell to Charles Cushing when he was appointed Deputy Sheriff of Pownalboro. His bond is recorded at Wiscasset. He m. Oct. 29, 1888, at Farmingdale, Me., Alice M. Brawn (dau. of John S. Brawn of Green, Me., and Lowell, Mass., and Annie F. Church, his wife), of Windsor, Me., b. Mar. 17, 1872, at Winthrop, Me. Mr. Averell is a very capable, honest and earnest man, ever ready to help a fellow man in need.

Children (all b. at Farmingdale):

3363. i. Ernest W., b. Dec. 5, 1890.

3364. ii. Effie L.9, b. Dec. 24, 1892.

3365. iii. Charles Irving, b. Nov. 26, 1894.

2049. Ida Eleonora<sup>8</sup> Averell (*Hiram*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup> 2nd, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Job*<sup>4</sup>, *Job*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 30, 1858, at Farmingdale, Me.; m. Oct., 1887, at Gardiner, Me., Eugene Bachelder.

#### Children:

- i. Eugene Earle Bachelder.
- ii. Ruth May Bachelder.
- iii. Calvin Leslie Bachelder.
- 2052. Lizzie Frances\* Averell (Samuel<sup>†</sup>, William<sup>6</sup> 2nd, Samuel<sup>‡</sup>, Job<sup>‡</sup>, Job<sup>‡</sup>, William<sup>‡</sup>, William<sup>‡</sup>, b. Nov., 1862, at New Castle, Me.; m. (1?) Mr. ———— Chase; m. (2?) Charles W. Allenshe d. Dec., 1885, at Medford, Ore.

#### Children:

- i. Willie Chase, b. 1880.
- ii. Clara Chase, b. 1882.
- iii. Minnie<sup>9</sup> Chase, b. 1883.
- 2054. Samuel<sup>5</sup> Averell (Austin<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 26, 1856, at New Castle, Me.; m. Jan. 25, 1886, at Alna, Me., Alma Chester Nelson (dau. of George T. Nelson of Alna and Eliza West, his wife), b. Jan. 20, 1864. Mrs. Averell d. Jan. 13, 1903, Mr. Averell is still living at Sheepscot (Alna), Me.

- 3366. i. Gertrude Eliza, b. Dec. 7, 1888; m. Henry Weeks (No. 3339) Averill.
- 3367. ii. Thelma<sup>9</sup>, b. —— —, 189-.
- 2056. Iva F. \* Averell (Austin, Samuel, Samuel, Job, Job, William, William), b. Mar. 12, 1882; m. June 14, 1899, at Alna, Me., Howard H. Trussell (son of John Trussell of So. Newcastle, Me., and Anna Elizabeth Walker, his wife). Mr. Trussell is a merchant and lives at Wiscasset.
- 2057. Lawrence Averell (Austin, Samuel, Samuel, Job, William, William), b. May 1, 1891, at Alna. He is a student at Clark College.

2058. Caroline<sup>8</sup> Averell (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. July 15, 1829, at Prospect (Searsport), Me.; m. Mar. 25, 1855, at Alna, Me., Samuel T. Lowell (son of Samuel Lowell of Alna and Elizabeth McFadden, his wife), b. June 14, 1828, at Alna.

Children (all b. at Alna):

- i. MARY JANE LOWELL, b. Aug. 19, 1858.
- ii. Asa<sup>9</sup> Lowell, b. Nov. 13, 1859.
- iii. FLORA LOWELL, b. Mar. 25, 1861.
- iv. Nellie Lowell, b. Feb. 28, 1863.
- v. Julia A. Lowell, b. Feb. 21, 1866; d. Apr. 17, 1870.
- vi. Samuel Truxton<sup>o</sup> Lowell, b. Feb. 7, 1868. (Said to bear a strong resemblance to Mr. Lawrence Lowell, Pres. of Harvard, who is of the same stock.)
- vii. Carrie Belle Lowell, b. Mar. 18, 1871.

All the above named children are married except Asa and Samuel Truxton.

2060. Frank Wilbur<sup>8</sup> Averell (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 10, 1833, at Prospect (Searsport), Me., lived at Alna. He m. Sarah Elizabeth Simpson, and died some years ago.

Child:

3368. i. ALICE MARIA, b. at Alna; m. Mr. Wilbur Houdlette.

2063. Elbridge<sup>8</sup> Averell (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 27, 1840, at Prospect (Searsport), Me., lived at Richmond, Me. He m. (1) Kate Simmons; m. (2) Lucy Marshall. He d. July 17, 1890, at Richmond.

Child:

3369. i. Ralph<sup>9</sup>.

2076. William Robert<sup>8</sup> Averell (Robert<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 16, 1848, at Orono, Me.; m. (1) Luella Davis; m. (2) Lizzie Lewis. He was in the Civil War, a private in Co. D, 14th Me. Regt. He d. Feb. 1, 1886, at Orono.

Child (by first wife):

3370. i. Catherine<sup>9</sup>.

**2077.** Charles Allen<sup>8</sup> Averell (Robert<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 185-, at Orono, Me.; m. Helen Silsby of Hamden, Me., and lives at Houlton, Me.

Child:

3371. i. HAROLD<sup>9</sup>, b. — — , 187–.

2078. Nathan Allen<sup>8</sup> Averill (Robert<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 27, 1852, at Oldtown, Me., is a merchant and has lived at Oldtown and Winn, Me. He m. (1) Dec. 12, 1884, at Bangor, Me., Charlotte Burnham Chesley (dau. of William H. Chesley of Winn and Emma J. Morrill, his wife), b. Dec. 17, 1862, at Lincoln, Me.; d. Mar. 27, 1890, at Winn. He m. (2) Oct. 17, 1894, at Bangor, Sona Grace Wallace (dau. of James H. Wallace of Carroll, Me., and Susan Moores, his wife), b. Apr. 19, 1865, at Carroll, Me.

Child (by second wife):

3372. i. ROBERT WALLACE, b. June 8, 1897, at Winn, Me.

2084. Martha G. \* Averill (Luther, Moscs, William, Job, Job, William, William), b. Mar. 17, 1863, at Oldtown, Me., has lived at Lincoln Centre and Houlton, Me., and Brookline, Mass. She m. Dec. 25, 1886, at Lincoln Centre, Hon. Llewellyn Powers (son of Arbla Powers of Pittsfield, Me., and Naomi Matthews, his wife), b. 1838, at Pittsfield. Mrs. Powers is a cultivated and attractive woman, of fine presence, resembling several other handsome women of the Averell-Averill-Avery stock in her regular features, fair coloring and splendid physique. She is much admired in her native state. Mr. Powers has been for many years a man of marked ability. He was elected Governor of Maine in 1897-8, and 1898-9.

# Children:

- Walter Averill' Powers, b. Apr. 16, 1888, at Brookline, Mass.
- MARTHA PAULINE<sup>9</sup> Powers, b. Apr. 19, 1890, at Brookline, Mass.
- iii. Doris Virginia Powers, b. May 15, 1892. at Houlton, Me.
- iv. RALPH AVERILL<sup>9</sup> Powers, b. Sept. 24, 1893, at Houlton, Me.
- v. Margaret Llewellyn° Powers, b. Dec. 27, 1896, at Houlton, Me.

2088. Miles William<sup>8</sup> Averell (Miles<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 30, 1838, at Alna, Me., was a farmer and lived at Alna. He m. there, abt. 1860 (?), Lauretta Pottle (dau. of Hiram Pottle of Alna, and Eliza Peaslee, his wife). Mr. Averell was a soldier in the Civil War, and

was stationed for a time at New Orleans, where he d. in the hospital, July 21, 1864.

## Children:

3373. i. Herbert, b. 1862; is married and lives in Mass.

3374. ii. SARAH, b. 1864; is married.

2090. Albion<sup>8</sup> Averill (Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 30, 1832, at Alna, Me.; m. Sept. 12, 1858, Lorintha A. Ross of Nobleboro, Me. (dau. of John Ross of Ipswich, Mass., and Mary Colwell of Bowdoninham, Mass.). They live at Sheepscot, Me.

#### Children:

- 3375. i. Lucy M., b. Jan. 4, 1860; m. Nov. 24, 1880, George L. Marr of Alna, Me. They live at Wollaston, Mass., and have 5 children.
- 3376. ii. Ervin H., b. Sept. 3, 1862; m. Dec. 23, 1889, Lucy Moody of Jefferson, Me. They live at Alna and have 1 child.
- 3377. iii. Melvin E.°, b. Oct. 3, 1865; m. Mar. 18, 1890, Edith Benner. They live at Freeport, Me., and have 1 child.
- 3378. iv. Albion W., b. Dec. 10, 1870; lives at home, unm.
- 3379. v. Addie M., b. May 3, 1873; m. June 26, 1894, Ernest Weeks of Jefferson, Me.; lives at Jefferson.
- 2092. Marietta<sup>8</sup> Averill (Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 4, 1837, at Alna, Me., lived at Alna, and after 1866 at Saugus, Me. She m. Oct. 2, 1853, William Mills Tobin (son of Richard Tobin of Nobleboro and Christiana Mills, his wife), b. July 8, 1829.

- MARY P.º TOBIN, b. Sept. 16, 1854, at Alna; d. July 12, 1856.
- ii. Florence Dunton<sup>o</sup> Tobin, b. Aug. 19, 1857, at Alna; m. Laura A. Bray.
- iii. WILLIAM H.9 TOBIN, b. Jan. 30, 1860; m. Jennie M. Ryan.
- iv. Edgar S.9 Tobin, b. Feb. 11, 1865; m. Jane Peabody.
- 2125. Ezekiel<sup>8</sup> Averill (Christopher<sup>7</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 14, 1831, at Richmond, Me.; m. Apr. 19, 1863, at Charlestown, Mass., Mary J. Niles (dau. of Joseph W. Niles and Mary P. Rand, his wife), b. July 18, 1830, at Charlestown, Mass. He d. Nov. 14, 1894, at Winthrop, Mass.

#### Child:

- 3400. i. George W., b. Jan. 12, 1864, at Charlestown; lives at Melrose, Mass. He m. Mar. 1, 1891, at Chelsea, Mass., Mary E. Kelley of Chicago, Ill., b. May 31, 1872, at Cambridge, Mass.
- 2126. Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Averill (Christopher<sup>7</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 16, 1832, at Richmond, Me., has lived at Wiscasset, Winneganee and Bath, Me. She m. Mar. 6, 1860, at Wiscasset, Alden Morse (son of Richard Morse and Jane Parker, his wife), b. July 2, 1811, at Winneganee; d. there, Mar. 7, 1875.

Children (all b. at Winneganee):

- HORACE GRAY MORSE, b. Jan. 7, 1861; d. Oct. 26, 1898; unm.
- JOHN A. MORSE, b. July 17, 1862; m. Dec. 15, 1892, at Charlestown, Mass., Leonia Brockway.
- iii. CLARINA W.9 MORSE, b. June 30, 1870; unm.
- Emma Clara Averill (John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 16, 1852, at Winthrop, Me., has lived at Tioga. Pa., Lake City and St. Paul, Minn., and Washington, D. C. She m. Nov. 13, 1873, at Christ Church, St. Paul, the Hon. Wm. H. H. Stowell, member of Congress from Virginia. He was b. July 26, 1840, at Windsor, Vt., and was the son of Sylvester Stowell of Windsor, Vt., later of Boston, Mass., and of Fanny Chandler Bowen, his wife. He comes from fine old New England and Welsh and English stock, being a member of or eligible to most of our patriotic societies. He was graduated at the Boston English High School in 1856; was with the firm of C. O. Whitman and Sons, ship owners and East India importers and sugar refiners. He settled in Virginia in 1865; was U. S. Commissioner (Va.), 1865-69; Collector, Int. Rev. 4th Dist., Va., 1869-71; Mem. 42nd, 43rd and 44th Congresses, 1871-77. His chief work in Congress was on the Post Office Committee for six years, serving with Samuel Randall (afterward Speaker of the House of Representatives), Joseph Cannon, the present Speaker of the House (1908), Thomas C. Platt of New York and other eminent men.

He built pulp and paper mills in conjunction with Gen. J. T. Averill, at Appleton, Wis., where he lived for a time; and blast furnaces at Duluth, 1889, where he also lived a short time. The present place of residence of the Hon. and Mrs. Stowell is St. Paul.

## Children:

- John Averill<sup>9</sup> Stowell, b. Aug. 30, 1875, at St. Paul; d. July 7, 1880, at Appleton.
- ii. WILLIAM AVERILL<sup>9</sup> STOWELL, b. Mar. 29, 1882, at Appleton; m. Jan. 14, 1904, at San Bernardino, Cal., Mabel Gardner (dau. of Wm. H. Gardner and Alice ————, his wife, of Buffalo, N. Y.). He was grad. at Princeton University, 1904, and is now a student at Johns Hopkins University at Baltimore, Maryland.
- 2131. Anna May<sup>8</sup> Averill (John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 21, 1859, at Lake City, Minn.; was m. Dec. 17, 1890, at St. Paul, Minn., to Edwin Amos Jaggard, one of the most noted jurists of the Middle West. "He was a member of the Supreme Bench of Minnesota. . . . Before he was a judge, he lectured on medical jurisprudence, and he wrote many papers. . . . He left behind him Jaggard on Torts, Jaggard on Taxation, Jaggard on Malicious Persecution, Jaggard on False Imprisonment, Jaggard on Historical Anomalies in the Law of Libel and Slander." He was generally admired, and at his death in Bermuda, Feb., 1911, the tributes to his memory were numerous. One of special interest was in the Baltimore Evening Sun, Feb. 18, by Henry Edward Warren. He said that Judge Jaggard might have had the Governorship of the state had he not preferred the Bench, and also that the American Bar Association sent him abroad to report on comparative law.

He was especially happy in his domestic life and in a host of friends always glad to be with him in his fishing trips or at his fireside. His wife survives him.

2133. Albert James<sup>8</sup> Averill (Anson<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. July 15, 1861, at San Francisco, Cal., is an orchardist, and lives at Monrovia, Cal. He m. July 4, 1896, at San Diego, Cal., Lillie Virginia Robbins (dau. of Har-

vey Robbins and Martha Katherine Dobson, his wife), b. July 8, 1862, at Norfolk, Va.

Children (both b. at Monrovia, Cal.):

3401. i. Manley L., b. Aug. 17, 1898; d. Aug. 28, 1899, at Los Angeles, Cal.

3402. ii. Albert Sherwood, b. Jan. 8, 1900.

2144. Dora<sup>8</sup> Averill (Edwin<sup>7</sup>, Guy<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. — —, 18—, at Atkinson, Me.; lived at Kenduskeag, Me., and is living now in Massachusetts. She m. Abner Clemens of Kenduskeag.

Children:

- i. Kossuth<sup>9</sup> Clemens; d. unm.
- ii. NATHAN9 CLEMENS; d. unm.
- 2147. Daniel Chase<sup>s</sup> Averill (Guy<sup>7</sup>, Guy<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. May 24, 1853; lives at Atkinson, Me.; m. (1) Lucretia P. Walker (dau. of Charles Walker and Abigail Harrison, his wife), d. Feb. 26, 1886, at Atkinson. He m. (2) Oct. 5, 1896, Mrs. Lavina (Meder) Chase or Mace, dau. of Joseph Meder.

Children (by first wife):

- 3403. i. CAROLINE LOUISE, b. May 2, 1878, at Atkinson, Me., grad. at high school, Kenduskeag, and normal school, Castine, 1898.
- 3404. ii. Abigail, b. June 18, 1882, at Kenduskeag.
- 3405. iii. Henrietta', b. Oct. 16, 1885, lives with Augustus Walker's family at Winterburn, Pa.
- 2149. Edwin Sumner<sup>8</sup> Averell (Guy<sup>7</sup>, Guy<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 29, 1862, prob. at Atkinson, Me.; m. Lena Evans.

Child:

3406. i. Henry Lewis9.

2153. Jennie Gross<sup>8</sup> Averell (Gny<sup>7</sup>, Guy<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 6, 1875, at Atkinson, Me.; lives at Foxcroft, Me. She m. Anson Tewkesbury of Atkinson.

Child:

i. Anson Guy Tewkesbury.

2188. Walton Felch<sup>8</sup> Avery (Abicl<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 30, 1866, at Sacramento, Cal., was for some time a pattern maker at Mare Island Navy Yard. He lived at Sacramento (3 yrs.), Vallejo (14 yrs.), Oakland (5 yrs.), and is living at the present time at San Francisco, Cal. He m. July 30, 1898, at Vallejo, Helen Barbe (dau. of Wilhelm Hermann Frederick Barbe of Amsterdam, Holland, and Johanna Christina Van Breemen, his wife), b. July 23, 1876, at Amsterdam, Holland.

Children (all b. at Vallejo):

3417. i. ROBERT WALTON<sup>9</sup>, b. May 14, 1899.

3418. ii. Norman Frederick, b. July 7, 1900.

3419. iii. Russell Grant<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1902.

2201. Elmira Jeanette<sup>8</sup> Avery (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 18, 1869, at Jefferson, Me., and lived on part of the original farm of her greatgrandfather Enoch Averell, and in an interesting old house built by her grandfather Joseph Averell a century ago. Unfortunately this house was burned in 1911. A duplicate of it was built by his brother Enoch at the same time and that also was burned, very many years ago; as both contained unusually interesting and artistic details for farm houses their loss is greatly regretted. With her father's interest in education she, as an only child, was carefully raised and educated, and very naturally was the light of that old home. She was educated at Coburn Classical Institute at Waterville, Me., class of 1887. She was m. May 13, 1893, to Rev. Geo. H. Hamlen, a Free Will Baptist missionary, who was the son of Charles Crocker Hamlen and Judith Ann Smiley, his wife. He was b. Feb. 22, 1866, at Sydney, Me. Mr. Hamlen was educated at Coburn Institute, class of 1886. Bates' College, class of 1890, Cobb Divinity School, class of 1893.

After their marriage they were stationed at Balasore, India, about 130 miles from Calcutta. He is Principal of the Balasore Christian High School. Her duties as wife of a foreign missionary are those of a mother with dozens of children, and she seems to perform them with joy. She was in America in 1912.

The children of the Rev. George and Mrs. Elmira (Avery) Hamlen (all b. at India) were:

- i. Josefh Avery Hamlen, b. May 19, 1894, at Balasore, India.
- CHARLES ELMER<sup>®</sup> HAMLEN, b. Aug. 23, 1898, at Balasore, India.
- iii. Frank Henry Hamlen, b. Sept. 8, 1901, at Balasore, India.

2202. Ira\* Avery (John, Joseph, Enoch, Israel Averell, Job, William, William), b. Nov. 18, 1837, at Richmond, Me.; is a fruit grower, and has lived at Monte Rio and Newcastle, Cal. He m. Sept. 14, 1874, near Auburn, Cal., Seney Vandevere Bolles (dau. of Ralph Bolles of Eldorado, Cal., and Jerusha West, his wife), b. July 17, 1849, in Ohio. They are living at Newcastle, Placer Co., Cal.

#### Children:

- 3420. i. Burt<sup>o</sup>, b. Apr. 14, 1876, at Emigrant Gap, Cal., has lived there and is now in Alaska (1906).
- 3421. ii. Edith<sup>9</sup>, b. July 17, 1884, at Emigrant Gap, was grad. from the Auburn High School, 1906.
- 3422. iii. John C., b. Oct. 23, 1889, at Blue Cannon, Cal., is living at home.
- 2204. Franklin<sup>8</sup> Avery (John<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 1, 1840, at Richmond, Me.; m. Feb. 21, 1870, at Sacramento, Cal., Abby Maria Gardner (dau. of Joseph Gardner and Sarah Jane Haskell, his wife), b. Feb. 19, 1846, at Foxcroft, Me. He lived at Richmond, Me., Sacramento and San Diego, Cal., Tacoma, Wash., and last at Oakland, Cal., where he d. Dec. 15, 1903. He was a railroad foreman.

- 3423. i. ALEXANDER GORDON<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1870, at Sacramento; m. July 11, 1898, at Tacoma, Wash., Katharine Lee Hardy (dau. of Rufus Coleman Hardy and Sarah Burns, his wife), b. at Virginia, Nev. Mr. Avery studied law in Tacoma, and is now Assistant Division Counsel of the Northern Pacific R. R., and living at Tacoma.
- 3424. ii. Edna Irene\*, b. July 6, 1876, at Sacramento, is a cultivated and interesting woman and lives at Tacoma.

2212. Enoch<sup>8</sup> Avery, Jr. (Enoch<sup>7</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. July 3, 1828, at Frankfort, Me. He lived at Westerly, R. I., for some years. He m. (1) Nov. 19, 1848, Hannah J. Severance, b. Jan. 1, 1828, bap. at Grace Church, Westerly, Nov. 2, 1873; d. Oct. 8, 1875, at Winterport, Me. He m. (2) Nov. 24, 1877, Mrs. Annie Dunbar (née Ritchie). He d. Nov. 13, 1884.

## Children:

3425. i. Melvina J., b. Sept. 2, 1850; d. Apr. 5, 1856.

3426. ii. ENOCH FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1854; bap. at Grace Church, Westerly, Aug., 1881; lived at Winterport and Westerly. He m. Mar. 21, 1876, at Grace Church, Westerly, Mary E. Brown. He d. Nov. 19, 1877. His widow m. (2) Mar. 2, 1893, George T. Bacon of Jacksonville, Fla. She had a letter from Grace Church, Westerly, Aug., 1881, to the church in Jacksonville.

3427. iii. Amelia E., b. May 17, 1857; d. Sept. 27, 1862.

3428. iv. Leonora Estella, b. Jan. 10, 1861; m. Marcus L. Curtis.

3429. v. Carrie Lizzie, b. Mar. 18, 1863; m. Charles E. Shaw.

2214. Sarah J. \* Avery (Enoch, Enoch, Enoch, Israel, Averell, Job, William, William), b. Mar. 9, 1832, at Frankfort (Winterport), Me., lived at Prospect Ferry and Ellsworth, Me. She m. Dec. 28, 1848, Parker Witham (son of Benjamin Witham of Prospect, Me., and Tryphena Harriman, his wife), b. 1829, at Prospect. He d. 1887, at Togus, Me. She d. Jan. 1, 1886, at Ellsworth, Me.

Children (all b. at Prospect):

- i. Charles M. Witham, b. 1850; m. Lizzie J. Hurd.
- ii. Sarah E.<sup>9</sup> Witham, b. 1852; d. 1873, at Belfast, Me.
- iii. Frederick P.9 Witham, b. 1854; m. Ardella Moore.
- iv. Orlando A.9 Witham, b. 1856.

2215. Mellen<sup>8</sup> Avery (Enoch<sup>7</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 24, 1834, at Frankfort, Me., was a stone cutter and lived at Winterport, Me. He m. Dec. 26, 1852, Belinda Bowden (dau. of Elisha Bowden of Winterport and Silvina Colson, his wife), b. Nov. 6, 1832, at Winterport. He d. June 2, 1872, at Winterport; and his widow m. (2) Mr. ———— Littlefield and was living in 1898 (?) at West Hampden, Me.

Children (all but one b. at Winterport):

3430, i. Ella, b. June 11, 1858.

3431. ii. FRED, b. Jan. 4, 1860; is married.

3432. iii. Ashley, b. Jan. 1, 1861; d. July 30, 1869.

3433. iv. Edward, b. Mar. 16, 1863, at Blue Hill, Me.; d. Aug. --, 1865.

3434. v. IDA9, b. Apr. 11, 1865; is married.

2216. Edward\* Avery 2nd (Enoch<sup>7</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 14, 1835, at Frankfort, Me., was a stone cutter and lived at Frankfort, Winterport, Prospect, Vinalhaven and Bangor, Me. He m. Sept. 19, 1857, at Stockton, Me., Marian Martell Crocker (dau. of Enoch Crocker of Prospect and Matilda D., his wife), b. Oct. 5, 1842, at Prospect. He d. May 1, 1882, at Vinalhaven. Mr. Avery was a volunteer in the Civil War, his loyalty to the Flag follows down through two generations.

#### Children:

- 3435. i. George Walter, b. May 3, 1858, at Frankfort; m. Mary E. Coombs.
- 3436. ii. Charles Wallace, b. Aug. 28, 1860, at Winterport; d. Feb. 29, 1864, at Prospect.
- 3437. iii. Ellen Maria, b. July 6, 1862, at Prospect; d. there Aug. 12, 1864.
- 3438. iv. Albert Lewis, b. May 27, 1869, at Prospect; m. Abbie L. Lowell.
- 3439. v. Cora Frances, b. July 16, 1872, at Prospect, was educated at the common schools of Vinalhaven and Bangor and the Bangor High School, and received the Holton Gold Medal. She was afterwards a book-keeper, and d. Sept. 6, 1894, at Bangor.
- 2218. Mary E. \* Avery (Enoch<sup>†</sup>, Enoch<sup>†</sup>, Enoch<sup>‡</sup>, Israel<sup>†</sup> Averell, Job<sup>‡</sup>, William<sup>‡</sup>, William<sup>‡</sup>), b. July 1, 1840, at Frankfort, Me., lived at Winterport, Me. She m. May 17, 1857, **Hiram Holmes** of Frankfort (now Winterport), b. Oct. 18, 1809. He d. Aug. 4, 1884; she d. Mar. 13, 1885.

- i. Harry A. Holmes, b. Mar. —, 1858; d. Mar. —, 1861.
  - ii. Flora E. Holmes, b. Sept. 9, 1859; m. George L. Gilman.
- iii. Luella F.º Holmes, b. Apr. 24, 1863; m. Wellington M. Howes.

- iv. Lizzie J. Holmes, b. — , 186-; d. some years ago.
- v. Herbert G. Holmes, b. Mar. 14, 1868, at Winterport; m. Annie Sullivan.
- vi. Harriet L. Holmes, b. May 17, 1871, at Winterport; m. George M. Knox.
- 2220. Melinda Alice<sup>8</sup> Avery (Enoch<sup>7</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 3, 1844, at Frankfort, Me.; m. May 4, 1867, at Lewiston, Me., Andrew Conlon, b. Sept. 8, 1843. They live at Fall River, Mass.

## Children:

- i. H. Elmer Conlon, b. Mar. 17, 1868.
- ERNEST P. Conlon, b. Jan. 21, 1872; m. Aug. 17, 1896, Mary A. Albert.
- iii. Franklin A.º Conlon, b. Feb. 21, 1879; d. Jan. 20, 1883.
- 2223. Phoebe Eva<sup>8</sup> Avery (Enoch<sup>7</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 1, 1852, at Frankfort, Me.; m. Feb. 2, 1875, Leon Carleton of Winterport, Me. She d. Sept., 1880.

## Children:

- i. Percy O. Carleton, b. Aug. 12, 1875.
- ii. WILLIE E. CARLETON, b. Oct. 14, 1877.
- 2225. Adoniram Judson<sup>8</sup> Avery (Lewman<sup>7</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 16, 1838, at Jefferson, Me., was a stone cutter and lived at Jefferson. He m. Nov. 6, 1859, at Portsmouth, N. H., Hannah M. Linscott (dau. of Samuel Linscott of York, Me., and Nancy Nowell, his wife), b. Oct. 8, 1836, at York, Me.

- 3440. i. Wesley, b. Sept. 7, 1860, at York.
- 3441. ii. Frank", b. Aug. 25, 1863, at Jefferson; d. there, Jan. 9, 1874.
- 3442. iii. Lilla, b. Jan. 5, 1868, at Jefferson.
- 2227. George E. \* Avery (Lewman, Enoch, Enoch, Israel Averell, Job, William, William), b. Apr. 20, 1848, at Jefferson, is a blacksmith and lives at Weeks Mills and China, Me. He m. Laura Sprague (dau. of Charles Sprague of Jefferson, Me., and Eunice Hislar, his wife), b. May 21, 1855, at Jefferson; she d. there, May 28, 1881.

## Children (all b. at Jefferson):

3443. i. Georgia, b. Sept. 11, 1872; d. Oct. 17, 1888.

3444. ii. Nellie L., b. Mar. 16, 1874.

3445. iii. Addie A., b. Mar. 20, 1875.

3446. iv. LAURA B.9, b. June 17, 1876.

3447. v. Grace A., b. Dec. 11, 1877.

3448. vi. Clarence, b. May 28, 1879.

3449. vii. HARRY, b. May 16, 1881.

2228. Newell Eddy Avery (Lewman, Enoch, Enoch, Israel Averell, Job, William, William, b. Nov. 28, 1850, at Jefferson, Me., is a prosperous farmer and business man, and has lived at Cooper's Mills and Whitefield, Me. He m. May 23, 1876, at Whitefield, Mary Louise (Howe) Avery—widow of Joseph Dunton Avery (No. 1187)—and dau. of Hiram E. Howe of Whitefield, Me., and Louisa B. Kincaid, his wife. She was b. Nov. 14, 1845, at Whitefield.

Children (both b. at Whitefield):

3450. i. MARY E., b. Sept. 16, 1878.

3451. ii. Edna F., b. July 14, 1882.

2230. Mercy Ann<sup>8</sup> Avery (Prentiss<sup>7</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. July 3, 1841, at Carmel, Me.; m. Isaiah A. Crockett. She d. Oct. 31, 1862, at Bucksport, Me.

## Child:

i. Albert Crockett, d. y.

2234. Eunice Mayo<sup>\*</sup> Avery (Prentiss<sup>7</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 14, 1849, at Boyd's Corner, Winterport, Me., and lives at Winterport. She m. there, Oct. 13, 1867, Charles E. Campbell (son of Theodore McIntire Campbell of Frankfort, Me., and Barbara Grey of Sedgewick, Me., his wife), b. May 2, 1845, at Frankfort.

- i. Minnie May Campbell, b. Apr. 2, 1872, at Prospect, Me.
- ii. Avery Campbell, b. Aug. 14, 1877, at Winterport, Me.
- ELIZA ETHEL<sup>9</sup> CAMPBELL, b. Oct. 24, 1879, at Winterport, Me.

2236. Sewell Edwin' Avery (Prentiss, Enoch, Enoch, Israel Averell, Job, William, William, b. Sept. 19, 1853, at Frankfort (now Winterport). Me., has lived at Frankfort and Vinalhaven, Me., and Bloomington, Ill. He is Supt. of the Reed Stone Quarries at Bedford and Bloomington. He is a Republican and a Free Mason. He m. (1) Nov. 18, 1874, Susie H. Turner (dau. of Benjamin Turner of Somerville, Me., and Maria Jones, his wife), b. Mar. 31, 1855, at Somerville, Me.; d. there Mar. 31, 1876. He m. (2) Dec. 10, 1878, at Bedford, Ind., Miranda C. Reath (dau. of Jacob Reath of Bedford and Theodora Hoffman, his wife), b. Apr. 22, 1858, at Bedford. She is a graduate of the public schools and of Chautauqua, and a member of the Episcopal Church.

Children (by first wife):

3452. i. Susie H., b. Mar. 26, 1876. at Somerville. Me.

(by second wife) (all b. at Bedford, Ind.):

3453. ii. Natalia b. Feb. 22, 1880; d. Aug. 22, 1880.

3454, iii. FLORENCE MAY. b. Dec. 6, 1888.

3455. iv. James Melvin°. b. Jan. 31. 1892.

2237. Charles Delbert Avery (Prentiss. Enoch, Enoch, Israel Averell, Job., William, William, b. Apr. 29, 1856, at Frankfort, Me., is a lumber dealer and has lived at Frankfort, Me., and at Detroit, Jackson and Ann Arbor, Mich. He m. (1) Apr. 29, 1878, at Detroit, Annie Frances Mainville (dau. of Jean B. Mainville of Amherstberg, Canada (a Frenchman by birth), and Frances Helen Allen (an English woman), his wife), b. Oct. 12, 1856, at Amherstberg. She d. Apr. 8, 1890, at Detroit. He m. (2) May 19, 1891, at St. Johns, Mich., Cornelia Frances Knapp (dau. of Elijah Russell Knapp of Churchville, N. Y., and Fannie Parnell Hutchinson, his wife), b. Jan. 18, 1859, at Churchville, N. Y.

Child (by first wife):

3456. i. Marie Grace, b. Feb. 1, 1880, at Detroit, was grad, at the Ann Arbor Conservatory of Music, and is now a teacher of music.

2239. Rev. Newell Augustus' Avery (Edward, Enoch, Enoch, Israel, Averell, Job, William, William), b. June 30, 1847. at Prospect, Me., was educated at Bucksport and at Bates College, Lewiston, Me., and was grad, from Bates Theological

School, now Cobb Divinity School, in 1880. He received a license to preach in 1874, and July 4, 1875, was ordained as minister in the Baptist Church at Islesboro, Me. He held one pastorate before taking his theological course, and one during the course. After graduation he settled first at Epsom, N. H., then in succession at Water Village and Ossipee; and in 1888 was called to Manchester, and in 1895 to Alton, N. H., at which time he was also chosen Chaplain of the New Hampshire Legislature. Illness forced him to discontinue his ministerial work for a time, but he has been since 1906 the Pastor of the Ashland Free Baptist Church, at Ashland, N. H. He was m. May 19, 1881, at Wells, Me., to Sarah Chase Goodwin (dau. of George Goodwin of Wells Branch, Me., and Hadessa Chase, his wife), b. June 27, 1847, at Wells. She was grad, from the Maine State Seminary, now Bates College, at Lewiston, Me., class of 1867; and as she had always been identified with the church work in which her parents were actively engaged, and especially her mother, she became a very valuable assistant to her husband in his life work, and in the special work of the Baptist Church.

## Child:

3457. i. George Goodwin<sup>9</sup>, b. July 14, 1882, at Wells, Me., was drowned July 4, 1898, at Robert's Cove, Lake Winnipesaukee, near Alton, N. H.

2240. George Alden<sup>8</sup> Avery (Edward<sup>7</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. May 2, 1849, at Prospect, Me., is a farmer, quarry owner and stone cutter, and lives at Prospect Ferry, Prospect, in the homestead of his father. He is one of the most respected men of the town; a man of scrupulous honesty and sincerity, very loyal to all his friends and faithful to all trusts. He m. Apr. 12, 1873, at Monroe, Me., Anna Gertrude Pierce (dau. of Augustus Pierce, who was b. at Salem, Mass., and lived at Prospect, Me., and of Mary Jane Hall of Long Island, Me., his wife). Mrs. Avery is a beautiful Christian woman, a noble wife and mother, and much loved by her friends.

Children (both b. at Prospect):

3458. i. Lulu Pierce, b. July 24, 1879, was educated at Bucksport,
Me., and at Abbott Academy, Andover, Mass., from

where she was graduated, class of 1902. She taught in the public schools of Winthrop, Me., from the autumn of 1902 until her marriage, Aug. 1, 1907, at her father's residence, to Edwin C. Clifford, Supt. of Public Schools for ten years at Winthrop, Me., where they now reside. Mr. Clifford has three children by a previous marriage.

3459. ii. Edward, b. July 30, 1886; m. Bertha Mae Pettee.

Edward Franklin<sup>8</sup> Avery (Edward<sup>7</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 11, 1851, at Prospect, Me., was trained to work in granite—his father's business. He was an unusually capable and efficient man in this line, doing thoroughly first class work. His splendid strength and accuracy in detail were noted among those who knew him. Ill health forced him to retire from such hard work during the last years of his life. He m. (1) Dec. 14, 1872, Mary P. Kallah (dau. of William F. Kallah of S. Thomaston, Me., and Ann Maria Havden, his wife), b. May 30, 1854, at S. Thomaston, where they lived some years. She d. Sept. 12, 1884, at Vinalhaven, Me. He m. (2) Apr. 8, 1893, at Barre, Vt., Annie Ruth Brown, dau. of Philip Brown of Cornwallis, N. S., and Mary A. Hicks, his wife. They lived at Hallowell, Me. Mr. Avery d. May 14, 1910, in the home of his sister, Mrs. Goodwin, at Hallowell, Me.

Children (both b. at S. Thomaston):

- 3460. i. John Frederick<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1873; m. Mary Elizabeth Simmons.
- 3461. ii. Jane Eliza°, b. Sept. 22, 1877; m. Harold Edward Jackman.
- 2242. Byron Cousins<sup>8</sup> Avery (Edward<sup>7</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 13, 1853, at Prospect, Me., m. there, Mar. 24, 1878, Almeda Harriman, dau. of Albert Harriman of Stockton and later of Prospect, Me., and Rebecca Ginn, his wife. Mrs. Avery comes from good old New England stock, and is one of the leaders in all good works done in Prospect; she is a faithful Christian, a good wife and mother and very highly esteemed. Mr. Avery kept a country store at Prospect Ferry, with his father-in-law, Mr. Harriman, and continued the business for a short time after Mr. Harri-

man's death. He was trained like all his father's sons, in granite cutting, a work in which he is now engaged. They reside at the old Harriman homestead at "The Ferry" on the west bank of the Penobscot, facing Bucksport, and close beside Fort Knox. When troops were last stationed at the Fort, during the Spanish American War, Mr. and Mrs. Avery with other townspeople were especially kind to those who were not well, and to the forlorn young men, who were homesick and ill under the first strain of hard physical labor in this unaccustomed service.

Children (all b. at Prospect Ferry):

3463. ii. Albert Edward, b. Jan. 9, 1882.

3464. iii. Evelyn Roberts9.

Christiana Cousins<sup>8</sup> Avery (Edward<sup>7</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, 2243. Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 11, 1857, at Prospect, Me., lives at Hallowell, Me. Sne m. Apr. 19, 1878, at Bucksport, Me., Frederick Roscoe Goodwin, son of George Goodwin of Wells Branch, Me., and Hadassa Chase, his wife. Mrs. Goodwin's brother, Rev. Newell A. Avery, m. Mr. Goodwin's sister, so these two families are especially united. Mis. Goodwin inherited the musical instincts of her family, and combined with her duties as wife and mother has been identified with church choirs, both as singer and organist, and has also taught music. Mr. Goodwin is a specialized granite worker at Hallowell. He is very fond of music, a fine vocalist, and has been a leading singer in Augusta and Hallowell churches for many years. As their children are also musical and all are interested in the annual music festivals now held in Maine, their home—a remarkably cheerful and happy one—is a center for music lovers.

# Children (both b. at Vinal Haven, Me.):

i. Herbert Roscoe® Goodwin, b. Jan. 5, 1879; was grad, at the Hallowell High School. He is one of the partners of a leading boot and shoe firm at Augusta, Me. He is also a leader in ch. choirs.

- ii. CLARA AVERY<sup>9</sup> GOODWIN, b. Sept. 20, 1882, was grad. at the Hallowell High School, class 1900, and sings with her father in the choir of the M. E. Ch. at Hallowell. She was m. Aug. 20, 1907, to Mr. Clarence Henry Turner, of Hallowell. Their dau. Margaret Christine Turner was b. July 4, 1909, and was bap. June 19, 1910.
- 2244. Edward Orlando Avery (Newell, Enoch, Enoch, Israel Averell, Job, William, William, b. Oct. 23, 1844, at Bradley, Me., was educated at the public schools of Port Huron, Mich., and entered Kalamazoo College, Mich., at the opening of the Civil War. The fever of patriotism spread so fast in this small college that it carried away very many of the students; and he, being also infected, enlisted there before he was eighteen. With his father's consent he remained in the army, serving in the Third Michigan Infantry in Co. H, as a non-commissioned officer, under Col. John Atkinson, from 1863 to the close of the War, and was associated in the service with many of his own town and college mates.

After the War he entered the lumber yards of Avery, Murphy and Co., at Chicago, Ill., where he remained a few years learning this business; he was then transferred to the lumber yards of Bodley, Avery and Co., at Toledo, Ohio, in which his father was interested, and in which he became a partner.

He was m. at Port Huron, Sept. 14, 1869, by Rev. James H. Hoyt, to Flora Thompson Huntington (dau. of Franklin Willis Huntington of Port Huron, formerly of Canton, N. Y., and Susan Maria Kingsbury, his wife), b. Jan. 27, 1846, at Canton (see Huntington Gens.). They resided for a time at Toledo, but soon removed to Alpena, Mich., where he became a partner in the firm of Richardson, Avery & Co., lumber manufacturers, in which his father, and Mr. Simon J. Murphy, his father's business associate, were partners. By mutual consent this partnership was dissolved in 1876, and Mr. Avery engaged in the lumber business at Alpena by himself, personally superintending all of his business. In 1881 he rebuilt a large saw mill located on the shore of Thunder Bay, and continued to operate this mill, one of the finest in the State, until his death, which occurred at the residence of his mother, Oct. 8, 1899, at De-

troit, Mich. Mr. Avery owned some farms and fine stock and was very fond of farming, and especially noted for his Jersey herd of cattle, which was sacrificed to the tuberculosis craze.

He was a member of the Advisory Council on Farm Culture of the World's Fair Congress, which convened in Chicago in 1893.

His hospitality was noted, and his family enjoyed with him the pleasures and cares of entertaining throngs of friends at their summer home at Long Lake (now the Alpena Country Club), and at his other farms, where their guests had the best of hunting and fishing in their seasons.

Mr. Avery was a Republican, and active in the politics of his town and state, and at one time a nominee for Mayor. He was deeply interested in the development of his city and county, toward which he rendered active and practical aid. He was a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, a man of high standing, and charitable to an unusual degree in ways not made public.

His death occurred after a severe illness, and was pronounced "a public calamity." He was called "a man without an enemy; a citizen without blemish; the personal friend of everybody in town, and universally esteemed and respected by all who knew him."

Mrs. Avery is a woman of very gentle nature, deep affections, and is the most loyal of friends. She survives her husband and resides at Detroit, Mich., keeping a summer home, called Stony Ledge, on the Long Lake Farm.

The child of Orlando and Flora (Huntington) Avery was:

3465. i. Ruth Huntington, b. Nov. 6, 1872, at Alpena, Mich., the only child of her parents. She was grad. from the Alpena High School, and was a student at Miss Hersey's School at Boston, Mass. In 1894 she travelled abroad, and after her return became much interested in free kindergarten work in her own town. Later she took at Chicago the prescribed course of study for this line of work, and receiving her diploma, then engaged in the practical work of teaching little children in the Alpena Free Kindergarten Association. She was m. June 14, 1899, at her father's residence at Alpena, to Hon. Henry Killmaster Gustin (son of Richard P. Gus-

tin of Bay City, Mich., formerly of London, Ont., and Rachel S. Killmaster, his wife), who was b. at Bay City, May 12, 1868. He was a student at the University of Michigan (Literary Dept.), 1886, 1888, and in the Law Dept. 1891, '92. He is a lawyer, and has been a member of the State Legislature from the Alpena District. Oct. 25, 1899, four months after her marriage and two weeks after her father's death, Mrs. Gustin died very suddenly at her home in Alpena-a home, which, as a bride, she had barely entered. She was a beautiful young woman, of rare character, and especially beloved by all classes of people in her home town. At the time of her death she was President of the Alpena Free Kindergarten Association, with which she had closely identified herself for some years; and as a tribute to her memory, and a testimonial of love and esteem, the Association was renamed "The Ruth Avery Free Kindergarten Association."

2245. Darius Newell<sup>8</sup> Avery (Newell<sup>7</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 10, 1846, at Bradley, Me., lived about twelve years at Port Huron, Mich., where he attended the public schools of that town.

He was at Kalamazoo College, Mich., during a part of the Civil War (1863-4), when the enlistment of his eldest brother (who was also a student there), and of many other students, so diminished the general zeal for study, and his in particular, that he did not continue his college course, but, though a mere youth, became at once an employee in his father's business. He was at this time especially fond of all sorts of out of door sports, and expert in all—hunting, fishing and skating, and was an especially fine marksman. Soon after attaining his majority, he and Charles H. Murphy, a son of his father's chief partner, were established in a business of their own in Michigan, under the name of Avery, Murphy and Sons; a few years later he became the partner of Col. George Fuller of Bangor, Me., later of Michigan, in a large lumbering business in the western part of that State, the firm name being Fuller and Avery. Their mills were at Muskegon where both lived for several years. Mr. Avery was therefore another of the fifth generation in direct line engaged in this business.

He m. June 24, 1873, at Bangor, Me., Elizabeth Holbrook Dole dau. of Charles E. Dole, Esq., of Bangor, and later of Portland, Me., and of Abigail Mariner, his wife. They resided first at Detroit and later at Muskegon, but in 1877, after the death of Mr. Avery's father, Mr. Newell Avery, they settled permanently at Detroit, where Mr. Avery as one of the executors of his father's estate devoted himself most unselfishly to its management, assisted by his younger brothers.

In the course of years his timber and lumber interests were extended into a few of the Southern States; and he also engaged in other lines of business. At the time of his death, which occurred at Detroit, May 2, 1899, he was one of the managers of the Newell Avery Estate, Vice Pres. of the Detroit, Belle Isle and Windsor Ferry Co., and Pres. of the Forest Lawn Cem. Co., of which he was an original incorporator.

He was an officer or director in several other organizations, a member of the Detroit Commandery of Knights Templar, and a director of the Old Club (Lake), St. Clair Flats, one of the oldest and most popular fishing and shooting clubs near Detroit, and in which he took great pleasure. His advice was often sought in the business affairs and in the adjustment of the business perplexities of his friends, as he was an eminently just and conciliatory man. He was a very loyal and generous friend, and "a good type of sturdy American manhood."

Mrs. Avery survives her husband, but has no permanent residence. She has a striking resemblance to her father, both physically and mentally, and inherited from him a great love of nature and of poetry, and also a ready wit. She is naturally very gifted, like many other members of her family, and is very domestic in her tastes.

2248. Nancy Margaret<sup>8</sup> Avery (Newell<sup>7</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>1</sup> Averell, Job<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. May 16, 1852, at Bradley, Me., passed most of her life at Detroit, Mich. She was educated there at the Detroit Seminary, and studied music in Boston. She m. Oct. 15, 1879, at St. Peter and Paul's Church, Detroit, Henry Whipple Skinner, son of Edwin Adolphus Skinner of Detroit and Catherine Sophia Whipple, his

wife, who was the dau. of Maj. John and Archange (Peletier) Whipple. Mr. Skinner\* was b. at Detroit, June 8, 1852, and was educated there and at Harvard University, where he was a student (Law School, 1888-91). He was a member of the Harvard Hasty Pudding Club and Colonial Club of Cambridge. He is a member of the University Club of Detroit, and of most of our so called "patriotic" societies. Mr. and Mrs. Skinner were very musical, very domestic, very simple and congenial in their tastes and devoted to their families and immediate friends. She was a gentle and affectionate woman with the nature of a little child. She d. at Detroit, Aug. 24, 1884.

The children of Henry Whipple and Nancy (Avery) Skinner were:

- i. (Infant Dau.) Skinner, b. and d. Oct. 5, 1880, at Detroit.
- ii. Joseph M. Skinner, b. and d. Aug. 23, 1884, at Detroit.

#### MEMORANDA.

- \* Mr. Skinner m. (2) Miss Henrietta Channing Dana, dau. of Richard Henry Dana and Sarah Watson, his wife, of Cambridge, Mass. They have one son, Richard *Dana* Skinner, b. Apr. 21, 1893. He entered Harvard in 1911.
- George Edwin<sup>8</sup> Avery (Newell<sup>7</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 18, 1854, at Port Huron, Mich., lived nearly all his life at Detroit, Mich. He was educated at the Detroit public schools, and at Olivet College, Mich. He was m. at Detroit, May 8, 1878, by Rev. Zachary Eddy, D. D., to Fannie Elida Tarbell, dau. of George Saunders Tarbell of Detroit, formerly of Bromfield, Mass., and Albany, N. Y., and of Frances Barker, his wife. She is a very domestic woman, with gentle manners, and very youthful in appearance. He was President of the Detroit, Belle Isle and Windsor Ferry Co., of the Forest Lawn Association and a director of other organizations. For many years he served as a City Commissioner on the Board of the Detroit House of Correction, being President several times. This was his only public office. This reformatory is one of the most noted institutions of the kind in America, and during the time of his service was a great financial success. Mr. Avery was a Republican in politics; a member of the Detroit Club, and of the Old Club at St. Clair Flats.

He was essentially a man's man, with a genial spirit, a very keen and original sense of humor, and had a large circle of devoted friends. He d. Tuesday evening, Nov. 15, 1910, at his residence, 50 Selden Ave., surrounded by his family and his brothers and sisters. His aged and devoted mother survived him to her great sorrow.

## Children:

- 3466. i. Bessie Tarbell", b. Mar. 21, 1879, at Detroit; m. Sherman Miller McFedries.
- 3467. ii. Newell, b. Dec. 6, 1881; drowned June 12, 1897.
- 3468. iii. George Edwin Jr., b. Oct. 25, 1884; m. Elizabeth Bird.

John Herbert<sup>8</sup> Avery (Newell<sup>7</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Is-2250.rael<sup>1</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. July 29, 1855, at Bradley, Me., where the family had returned for a visit, was educated at the Detroit public schools and at the University of Michigan, from which he graduated in the Pharmacy Dept. in 1877. He continued his studies in chemistry at the Mass. Institute of Technology until forced from ill health to retire. He then followed in the foot-steps of his ancestors, obtaining his training in the lumber business in the firm of Eddy, Avery and Eddy at Bay City, Mich. While in business there he was m. by Rev. Moses Freeland (?), Jan. 8, 1880, at Detroit, to Ella Smith, dau. of William L. Smith, Esq., a prominent business man of Detroit and Flint, and of Anna Olcott, his wife. The marriage took place at the residence of Mr. Smith. Mrs. Avery was educated at Flint and at Wellesley College. Mass. woman of keen intellect and great energy, and is considered very handsome and attractive. She is very devoted to her family and friends, and is a Colonial Dame and Daughter of the American Revolution. At present she is deeply interested in agriculture, having a fine farm at Oxford, Oakland Co., Mich.

Mr. Avery has been one of the managers of his father's estate, director and officer of the Belle Isle and Windsor Ferry Co., of the Forest Lawn Ass'n, and many other business firms, and an officer of many organizations. He is a Republican in politics, a Son of the American Revolution, a member of Sons of Colonial Wars, and of the Yondatega, Detroit and Grosse Point Country Clubs.

#### Children:

- 3469. i. FLORENCE OLCOTT, b. Feb. 20, 1881, at Bay City, Mich.; was educated at the Home and Day School, Detroit, Dana Hall, and at Smith College, Mass. She has studied music at home and abroad and has travelled extensively.
- 3470. ii. Kenneth Newell<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1882; m. Nancy (Gilcrest) Quereau.
- 3471. iii. HELEN, b. Aug. 5, 1884, at Detroit; d. there, May 1, 1889.
- 3472. iv. Carolyn°, b. Oct. 10, 1893, at Detroit; d. there, Dec. 12, 1896.
- 3473. v. Clara Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1895, at Detroit, has been educated in private schools in Detroit and at Westover, Conn.
- 2251. Horace Waters<sup>8</sup> Avery (Newell<sup>7</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 12, 1857, at Port Huron, Mich., was named after his father's cousin, Horace Waters of New York City. He removed to Detroit, Mich., with his parents in 1866, and was educated at the public schools of that city, and at the Penn. Military Academy at Chester, Pa., where he passed two years, 1877-79. He was in Europe and Egypt in 1879-80, and was m. Apr. 21, 1880, at Madison, Wis., to Lu Ella West (dau. of Augustus Henry West of Madison, formerly of Detroit, and Henrietta Hume, his wife), b. May 20, 1862.

Mr. Avery was for some time an officer in the Detroit, Belle Isle and Windsor Ferry Co., and later engaged in business in Chicago, when he became seriously ill and was obliged to give up all business. In the endeavor to recover health for himself and family he decided on an out of door life, and to this end (which was attained) he purchased a gasoline launch, named it after his wife, "Lu Ella," and from 1902 to 1910, spent a great deal of time cruising on the inland water ways of the United States. On these trips their winters were passed in the South, and their summers in the North; on one occasion a trip was made from the Gulf to St. Paul and back. The "Lu Ella" once voyaged from Detroit across Lakes Erie and Ontario, down the St. Lawrence River, through Lake Champlain to the Hudson River and New York; crossing New York harbor they passed through

the Raritan River, Bay, and Canal, to the Delaware, and down to Philadelphia. The "Lu Ella" was then shipped to Pittsburg and the trip continued down the Ohio and Mississippi to the Gulf. This launch has made more than 100,000 miles in cruising. Much time was devoted to the Louisiana bayous and canals made famous by Longfellow's poem, Evangeline.

Mr. and Mrs. Avery are still wanderers, but not on the "Lu Ella"; and he has quite a reputation as a *raconteur* of Canadian French and of Negro stories.

The children of Horace Waters and Lu Ella (West) Avery are:

- 3474. i. LLEWELLYN WEST<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1881, at Detroit; m. Annette C. Voris.
- 3475. ii. Horace Waters, Jr., b. Sept. 9, 1887, at Detroit; has attended the public and private schools of Grosse Isle and Detroit, and also a Business College. He has received Government and State licenses for Mississippi River navigation, and has familiarized himself with the construction of the Packard automobiles, and is at present with an automobile company in Detroit.
- 2252.Nellie<sup>8</sup> Avery (Newell<sup>7</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 29, 1860, at Port Huron, Mich., lived until her marriage at Detroit, Mich. was at Miss Bryan's School af Batavia, N. Y., and at Smith College, Mass., 1878-80. She has travelled extensively in Europe and in America. She was m. July 2, 1884, at the family residence in Detroit, by Rev. Zachary Eddy, D. D., to Walter Wheaton Augur, son of Brevet Major General Christopher C. Augur, U. S. A., and Jane Elizabeth Arnold, his wife, who was the dau. of Gen. Jacob Arnold. Mr. Augur was b. Feb. 5, 1858, at Fort Hoskins, Ore., a military out-post established by his father when Captain in the 4th Inf. (see The Augur Family, 1904). He was grad, from the University of Mich. (Literary Dept.), 1878, with the degree of B. A., and from the Law Dept., 1881, with the degree of LL. B. The same year he entered the office of Lawrence, Campbell and Lawrence, eminent attorneys of Chicago, Ill., and was admitted to practise law in Illinois the same year. He was later one of the members of the firm of Jameson, Marston and Augur, which, after the death of Judge

Jameson, became Marston, Augur and Tuttle. At the time of his death he was not associated with any firm, although he retained his offices in the Tacoma Building, Chicago, with his former partners. His death occurred Apr. 22, 1905, after two years of very trying illness. The tributes to his character, ability and worth by his intimate friends and associates are a rich heritage to his family.

Mr. Augur was a member of the University and other clubs, and an officer in all of them at some time during his membership. He was a man of fine presence, mind and tastes, in many qualities resembling his father, Gen. Augur.

Mrs. Augur resembles many Avery-Averell women of the Maine and New York branches of this large family, being above the average in stature, well proportioned, unusually erect, and with a dignified carriage. She is fair in coloring, sanguine in temperament, has a bright mind and ready wit, and is as devoted to her friends as they are to her. She is a member of the Chicago "Friday Club," and other literary, artistic and charitable organizations. With similar tastes, great fondness for music and literature, Mr. and Mrs. Augur had an unusually attractive home life, and drew around them a small but united and congenial group of friends. Mrs. Augur, after having travelled extensively, has again settled in Chicago and is living at 46 Cedar Street.

## Children (all but one b. at Chicago):

- i. Margaret Avery Augur, b. Apr. 18, 1885, at Evanstor Ill., was grad. with honors from Rosemary Hall, Greenwich, Conn., 1903, and entered Bryn Mawr the same year. She was pres. of her class two years, 1903-5. Through ill health she was unable to finish her course at Bryn Mawr, but studied for a time in Paris, and was graduated from Barnard College, Columbia University, with the degree of A. B. in 1912.
- ii. Wheaton° Augur, b. July 18, 1888; was grad. from The Hill School, Pottstown, Pa., 1905, and entered Yale the same year, class 1909 (Literary), grad. with his class. He studied law at Harvard, grad. 1912; was a member of the Review from the first year. He received the honorable mention of Cum Laude at graduation. He entered the office of Lincoln, Isham and Beale of Chicago, the same year.

- iii. ELLEN ADAIR AUGUR, b. Dec. 8, 1891; was educated at private schools in Chicago and at Rosemary Hall, Conn. She has studied music in New York.
- Newell Avery Augur, b. Dec. 2, 1897; entered the Hotchkiss School in 1911.
- 2257. Benjamin Weeks Avery (Judson, Enoch, Enoch, Israel Averell, Job, William, William, b. Aug. 9, 1844, at Jefferson, Me., was one of a family who for three generations have occupied the old Avery homestead in that town. He was a good farmer, a good citizen and most highly esteemed. He was noble both in character and appearance; had an unusually fine head, regular features, dark blue eyes and dark hair. He was uniformly kind in disposition and very gentle and quiet in manners. He was m. May 11, 1869, at Jefferson, by Rev. Wm. Tilley, to Rosa Frances Glidden (dau. of Alexander Glidden of Jefferson and Hannah Weeks, his wife), b. Feb. 3, 1845, at Jefferson. He d. Feb. 16, 1900, at the old homestead, and Mrs. Avery d. Dec. 6, 1909.

Children (both b. at Jefferson):

- 3476. i. Albert Judson°, b. Apr. 22, 1870; m. Harriet H. Coombs.
- 3477. ii. Affie Ella, b. June 4, 1873; m. June, 1903, Charles Erskine.
- 2258. Annie Laurie<sup>8</sup> Avery (Judson<sup>7</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. May 13, 1846, at Jefferson, Me.; was m. there, May 13, 1869, by Rev. Wm. Tilley, to Edwin Dexter Andrews (son of John Andrews of Jefferson and Lois Trask, his wife), b. 1844, at Jefferson. She d. there, July 23, 1894, leaving a large and interesting family to whom she had been a loving and conscientious mother. Her daughters were well educated and now are married; two sons were at Bates College.

Children (all b. at Jefferson):

- Delia I.\* (see mema., p. 867) Andrews, b. June 23, 1870;
   m. Hartwell Plummer of Jefferson, Me.
- Annie Belle<sup>6</sup> Andrews, b. Oct. 2, 1871; m. William Plummer of Jefferson, Me.

- Lulu\* Evelyn\* Andrews, b. July 3, 1873; m. Frederick Allen of Whitefield, Me.
- iv. John F. Andrews, b. Jan. 6, 1875; m. Nora Hart of Union, Me.
- v. Adelbert E. Andrews, b. July 1, 1876.
- vi. Judson<sup>a</sup> Andrews, b. Sept. 4, 1878.
- vii. Linwood<sup>a</sup> Andrews, b. Apr. 7, 1881.
- ix. Waldo<sup>9</sup>\* Andrews, b. Apr. 10, 1885.
- x. EARL<sup>9</sup> ANDREWS, b. June 5, 1886; d. Oct. 21, 1886.
- xi. Carl<sup>9</sup> Andrews, b. Apr. 13, 1889.

#### MEMORANDA.

- \* Three of this family were named in remembrance of a visit paid by Mrs. Andrews to her uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Sewell Avery, whose children bear the names of Idella, Lulu and Waldo.
- 2259. Edwin Augustus\* Avery (Judson<sup>7</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 31, 1848, at Jefferson, Me., was a farmer there, held several town offices, and was a successful and influential citizen. He lived on a part of the property first owned by his great-grandfather, Enoch Avery, or Averell, who was the first one of this branch to be called "Avery." He m. at Jefferson, Feb. 19, 1874, Ella Dunton (dau. of John Dunton of Gardiner, Me., and Ruth Weeks\* of Jefferson, his wife), b. Nov. 14, 1852, at Jefferson. After May, 1897, they moved to Lewiston, Me., where Mr. Avery entered business. He d. there, very suddenly, Mar. 9, 1898; the burial was in the family lot in the old Shepherd Burying Ground at Jefferson. Mrs. Avery and her family removed to Jefferson soon after.

Children (all b. at Jefferson):

- 3478. i. AMY FLORENCE, b. Aug. 29, 1876; m. June 9, 1895, at Jefferson, Charles W. Besse, and still lives there.
- 3479. ii. Ina Ruth<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1881.
- 3480. iii. Eugene<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1883.
- 3481. iv. Helen E., b. Oct. 25, 1893.

#### MEMORANDUM.

\* Ruth Weeks was the dau. of Benjamin Weeks of Jefferson and own cousin of Mrs. Rosa (Glidden) Avery, wife of Benjamin Weeks Avery.

2260. Waldo Allard<sup>8</sup> Avery (Sewell<sup>7</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>1</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. May 14, 1850, at Bradley, Me., is a lumberman, and a large timber owner in connection with his extensive lumbering interests. He is also one of the five generations in lineal descent engaged in lumbering with his own mills and timber lands. He has lived at Port Huron and East Saginaw, now called Saginaw, Mich., but has resided for many years at Detroit, Mich., which is still the center of his business interests; but his permanent and country residence is at Grosse Point Farm, near Detroit. He m. (1) Feb. 18, 1872, at Detroit, Ellen C. Lee (dau, of Charles Lee of E. Saginaw, Mich., and Ellen Sterritt, his wife), b. Feb. 23, 1849, at Leesville, Mich. She was the mother of his children, and d. Apr. 25, 1882, at E. Saginaw. He m. (2) Aug. 7, 1885, at Ashtabula, Ohio, Christine Morrison of Kincardine, Ont., Canada (dau. of Norman Morrison of Scotland, and later of Kincardine, and Mary Matheson, his wife), b. July 15, 1867, in the island of Lewis, one of the Hebrides, Scotland.

Mr. Avery is a very prosperous and highly esteemed business man in the middle West, and he has learned, like many men of his generation, how to take and enjoy leisure in spite of large business interests. He has been President of the American Exchange National Bank of Detroit, is Vice President and Director of the Second National Bank of Saginaw (which stands first in Michigan, according to the Michigan Blue Book of Banks), is a partner in the Richardson & Avery Lumber and Timber Lands Co., Hawgood & Avery (Marine) Transit Co. of Cleveland, Ohio, and in the United States Gypsum Co. of Chicago, Ill. He owns half of the large Majestic, an office building on one of the principal sites in Detroit, and has many other interests. He is a member of several clubs and very fond of out-door sports, and is also an extensive traveller. As the only son of his father he became the chief executor of his father's estate; and his fidelity to this and other trusts has won him additional regard.

Children (all b. at Saginaw):

3482. i. Sewell Lee, b. Nov. 4, 1873; m. Hortense L. Wisner.

3483. ii. Arla Sterritt', b. May 11, 1875; educated at Pellam Manor, N. Y.; was a very attractive young lady; d. Dec. 17, 1897, at Detroit.





- 3484. iii. Waldo Allard, Jr.", b. Oct. 19, 1878; m. Ruth Adele Baumgardner.
- 2261. Ara L. Avery (Sewell<sup>†</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>‡</sup> Averell, Job<sup>‡</sup>, William<sup>‡</sup>, William) <sup>‡</sup>, b. Mar. 16, 1853, at Bradley, Me., has lived at Port Huron and Saginaw, Mich., and Chicago, Ill., and in Montana. She m. Oct. 30, 1873, at E. Saginaw (now Saginaw), Herbert C. Sanborn (son of Cummings Sanborn of New Hampshire and Charlotte Fish, his wife), b. Dec. 13, 1850, at Port Huron, Mich. Mrs. Sanborn is a very handsome and attractive woman, with unusually attractive social qualities, and a great favorite in any circle she enters. Like all her sisters she is very musical. At the present time Mrs. Sanborn, her son Herbert, and her dau. "Morley," reside at Stevensville, Montana. Children:
  - i. Herbert Woods<sup>o</sup> Sanborn, b. Aug. 15, 1874; was m. to Margaret Oborn Roberts (dau. of Mrs. Robert N. Roberts), Aug. 26, 1908, at Waupaca, Wis. They live in Montana. They had one dau., b. 1910, d. 1912.
  - ii. Cummings Avery Sanborn, b. Apr. 17, 1877, at Port Huron, has lived at Saginaw, Mich., Seattle, Wash., and in Mobile, Ala., where he was associated in business with his brother. He was m. Apr. 20, 1910, at New Orleans, La., to Mary Moore (dau. of Mrs. Andrew M. Moore). They lived till June, 1912, in Mexico. A dau. Cynthia was b. Aug. 12, 1912.
  - iii. Newell Avery Sanborn, twin brother of the above, b. Apr. 17, 1877, at Port Huron; d. there, June, 1877.
  - iv. Florence Sanborn, b. Jan. 19, 1880, at Port Huron; has lived at Saginaw; was educated at Miss Mason's School, "The Castle," Tarrytown, N. Y., and in Boston; is now studying music in Italy.
  - v. Lulu Morley Sanborn, b. Mar. 18, 1882, at Port Huron, was educated at Rye Academy, Rye, N. Y., and was grad. at Smith College, 1907; m. Aug. 11, 1913, at Bitter Root, Montana, to Mr. Raymond Aaron Linton, Pres. of his class at West Point Military Academy.
- 2264. Alma<sup>8</sup> Avery (Sewell<sup>7</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 19, 1859, at Port Huron, Mich., has lived most of her life at Saginaw, Mich. She m. Sept. 21, 1881, at E. Saginaw (now Saginaw), Frank D. Ewen (son of James Ewen of New York City, and Isabella

Milton of St. Catherine's, Ont., Canada, his wife), b. Sept. 13, 1854, at Fond du Lac, Wis. Mr. and Mrs. Ewen have a large circle of friends and are identified with the general social and philanthropic interests of their town. He is a fine business man with interests in many organizations, and is Superintendent of the Michigan Sugar Co., and Manager of the Morley, Ewen & Co., coal business, with interests in the coal mines of his town.

## Child:

- i. Helen ——— <sup>°</sup> Ewen, b. Aug. 24, 1893, at Saginaw, Mich.; was educated at the public schools at Saginaw, entered Vassar College in 1911, Class of 1915, with her cousin, Elizabeth Ewen. She is naturally very musical, although her voice has not yet been trained.
- 2291. Luetta \* Avery (James \*, Nathan \*, Enoch \*, Israel \* Averell, Job \*, William \*, William \*), b. June, 1854; m. Aubrey G. Lothrop of Lewiston, Me.

## Children:

- i. Theodore A.<sup>9</sup> Lothrop, b. 1880.
- ii. Clyde Lothrop, b. 1887.
- 2292. Georgia<sup>8</sup> Avery (James<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept., 1857; m. in 1884, Charles F. Andrews. They live at Brockton, Mass.

## Children:

- i. Chadburn A. Andrews, b. 1885.
- ii. Lyman L. Andrews, b. 1887.
- 2294. Imogene T.<sup>8</sup> Avery (Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>1</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 29, 1852, at Schenectady, N. Y.; m. Nov. 2, 1875, at Wyoming, N. Y., Thomas Fisher. They lived at Pavilion, N. Y.; Mrs. Fisher d. there, May 17, 1890.

- i. Homer<sup>9</sup> Fisher.
- ii. Charles Fisher.
- iii. Grace Fisher.
- iv. Charlotte9 Fisher.

2296. Harriet E. Avery (Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 2, 1858, at Wyoming, N. Y.; m. Feb. 15, 1882, at Warsaw, N. Y., Walter B. Ayres. They lived at Bradner, Ohio. Mrs. Ayres d. Apr. 25, 1893, at Toledo, Ohio.

## Children:

- i. ———, d. in infancy. ii. ——, d. in infancy.
- 2297. Horace W. \* Avery (Nathan<sup>†</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>‡</sup>, Israel<sup>‡</sup> Averell, Job<sup>‡</sup>, William<sup>‡</sup>, William<sup>‡</sup>), b. May 29, 1863, at Warsaw, N. Y.; m. there (1) Mar. 17, 1885, Emma Langdon; m. (2) Nettie Hamilton. They live at Warsaw.

## Children:

3500. i. Pearl'.

3501. ii. Emerson<sup>9</sup>.

3502. iii. HELEN".

2298. Alice L. Avery (Nathan<sup>†</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>‡</sup> Averell, Job<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>‡</sup>), b. July 17, 1866, at Orangeville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 25, 1888, at Wyoming, N. Y., Ray C. Capwell. They are living at Linden, N. Y.

## Children:

- i. Avery Capwell.
- ii. Rena<sup>9</sup> Capwell.
- iii. Frank<sup>9</sup> Capwell.
- 2299. Anna M. \* Avery (Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. July 17, 1866, at Orangeville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 18, 1889, at Wyoming, N. Y., Chester Hamilton. They are living at Russellville, Ky.

- i. Walter Hamilton.
- ii. George<sup>9</sup> Hamilton.
- iii. Marlow Hamilton.
- 2305. Almon<sup>8</sup> Avery (Israel<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), was b. Mar. 27, 1850, at St. Albans, Me., and still lives there. He m. Oct. 31, 1874, at Lawrence, Mass., Adelaide Anderson, dau. of George Anderson of Boothbay, Me., and Emeline Lewis, his wife.

## Children:

3503. i. Lulu, b. July 13, 1876, at Lawrence.

3504. ii. ARTHUR<sup>9</sup>, b. July 31, 1879, at St. Albans.

3505. iii. BERNARD, b. May 27, 1887, at St. Albans.

2307. Eliza<sup>8</sup> Avery (Israel<sup>7</sup>, Israel<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 24, 1862, at St. Albans, Me., lives at Ipswich, Mass. She m. Feb. 18, 1891, at Ipswich, John F. Wippich, son of John M. Wippich.

## Children:

i. HELENE WIPPICH, b. Jan. 6, 1892.

ii. John<sup>9</sup> Wippich, b. June 15, 1893; d. y.

2308. Junius Avery (Israel, Israel, Israel, Israel, Israel, Averell, Job, William, William, b. July 4, 1866, at St. Albans, Me.; m. there (1), Aug. 25, 1889, Augusta (called "Gustie") Nelson dau. of George Nelson and Jane Mathews, his wife. She d. soon after her marriage. He m. (2) at St. Albans, Oct. 6, 1893, Blanche Ross, dau. of Henry Ross. They live at St. Albans.

Children of Junius and Blanche (Ross) Avery:

3506. i. GLENICE, b. June 4, 1898, at St. Albans.

3507. ii. Chalmer, b. Sept. 3, 1902, at St. Albans.

2311. Bert Mark<sup>8</sup> Avery (Mark<sup>7</sup>, Israel<sup>6</sup>, Israel<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 2, 1866, at Harmony, Me., attended the Maine Central Institute at Pittsfield, Me., from the fall of 1880 to the summer of 1882; finished preparing for college at Nichol's Latin School, Lewiston, Me., 1883-84. entered Bates College, Lewiston, in 1884, was grad. 1883. During his college course he taught school during the winters and worked in hotels during the summers. Soon after graduating he was elected, 1899-1900, Principal of Monmouth Academy, and during the second year there was also Superintendent of the Town schools. In 1891 he took a post-graduate course at Bridgewater Normal School, Bridgewater, Mass. From there he went to Reed's Ferry, N. H., as Principal of McGaw Institute, and later to Athens, Me., as Principal of Somerset Academy. After resigning there, he entered a wholesale store in Portland, and later bought a store at Garland, Me., in which he and his parents were associated in company for over ten years. He m. Feb. 28, 1889, at Waldo, Me., Lucinda A. Clements (dau. of Almond Clements of Waldo, Me., and Rachel Foster, his wife), b. July 11, 1872, at Waldo. They live at Garland.

## Children:

- 3508. i. Alma W., b. June 16, 1890, at Monmouth, Me.
- 3509. ii. INEZ M.9, b. Dec. 11, 1892, at Somerville, Mass.
- 2319. James William<sup>8</sup> Averill (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 22, 1834, at Ipswich, Mass., lives at Salem, Mass. He is a business man; was a member of the Salem Common Council two years, Alderman three years, and Overseer of the Poor. He m. Dec. 13, 1865, Martha J. Leavitt (dau. of Amos Leavitt of Hampton, N. H., and Abigail ————, his wife). Mr. Averill is one of the most respected men of his town; has been deeply interested in the history of his family, and most generous to all who have turned to him for information on that subject. The Editor is indebted to him for great assistance, and (with few exceptions) for the data here given referring to the descendants of Samuel<sup>4</sup> Averill.

## Child:

- 3510. i. Arthur Lane, b. Jan. 26, 1867, at Salem; was grad. at the Saltonstall Grammar School, and at the Boston University Law School. He is a prominent attorney at Salem.
- 2332. Lydia Manning<sup>8</sup> Averill (William<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 7, 1842, at Ipswich, Mass.; lived at Ipswich. She m. there, Nov. 29, 1866 (T. R., Book 4), Charles W. Bamford (son of Charles Bamford of Ipswich and Mary Patch, his wife), b. June 2, 1842, at Ipswich. He has been Town Clerk of Ipswich for many years—the Editor thinks at least for twenty. Mrs. Bamford d. there, Jan. 26, 1870.

It is through this family and their ancestor, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, that we received the tradition of Devonshire, England, as the place of origin of William<sup>1</sup> Averell.

## Children (all b. at Ipswich):

 CHESTER WAYLAND<sup>®</sup> BAMFORD, b. Aug. 17, 1867; m. Apr. 9, 1888, at Ipswich, Lucy Symonds Stone. He is a stove manufacturer.

- CHARLES WILLIAM" BAMFORD, b. Jan. 26, 1870; d. Jan. 27, 1870, at Ipswich.
- HARRY MANNING<sup>6</sup> BAMFORD, twin brother of ii., b. Jan. 27, 1870; d. Mar. 13, 1870, at Ipswich.

Caroline Augusta<sup>8</sup> Avery (John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, 2338. Samuel<sup>4</sup> Averill, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), was b. Oct. 27, 1855, at Whitefield, Me. She had a very happy home life, was educated at schools in Massachusetts, and in a convent in Maine, and is a cultivated and interesting woman of unusually fine nature. was m. Jan. 21, 1896, at North Whitefield, Me., to her cousin, Judge Oscar Avery Marden, son of Stephen P. Marden and Julia Avery (No. 1180), his wife (see p. 684). Mr. Marden was educated at Westbrook Seminary, Westbrook, Me., and at Boston University Law School, where he received the degree of LL. B. in 1876. He has had a law office in Boston, Mass., since 1876, and also one in Stoughton, Mass., but he and Mrs. Marden have resided since August, 1877, at Stoughton, passing the winters only since 1902 in Boston. He was appointed a trial Justice in 1877 and heard cases in that capacity until 1890, when the District Court of Southern Norfolk was created by the Legislature, its district embracing the four towns of Stoughton, Canton, Sharon, and Avon. Mr. Marden was appointed Judge of this Court, which office he still holds. He has been a "Visitor" to Boston University Law School, and President of its alumni, President of the Norfolk Bar Association, of which he is a charter member, and he has also served on school committees for 17 years. In the Odd Fellows and the Masons he has held high offices. He was Grand Patriarch of the Encampment in Massachusetts in 1893, and has gone as Grand Representative from that State to the conventions at Atlanta and Indianapolis. In the Masons he is Past Master of Rising Star Lodge and a Past District Deputy Grand Master. He also belongs to the Chapter and Council. Judge and Mrs. Marden are members of the Universalist Church, and influential in that Society. They have travelled extensively at home and abroad, and have a wide circle of friends. (For the only son of Judge Marden,—Edgar Avery Marden,—see p. 687.)



JUDGE OSCAR AVELY MARDEN





2344. Mae Belle<sup>8</sup> Avery (George<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Averill, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 11, 1873, at Lisbon, Me.; lives at Exeter, N. H. She m. Oct. 20, 1892, at Lisbon, Me., Cyrus Robinson.

## Children:

- i. Lewis Avery Robinson.
- ii. Christine Eleanor<sup>9</sup> Robinson.
- 2346. Harrison Samuel<sup>8</sup> Averill (Harrison<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1833, at Otterville, Ont. He is a real estate dealer and lives at Saginaw, Mich. He was four years in the Civil War, and was in Sherman's march to the sea. He m. Mar. 14, 1876, at Bowmanville, Can., Augusta Hawley, b. 1846, at Mapance, (?) Can. She is an Episcopalian.

## Children:

- 3531. i. MAUD, b. 1876; m. Emory William Pickering, has lived at Lancaster and Columbus, Ohio. (Many Pickerings are in that part of Ohio.)
- 3532. ii. Harry°, b. 1881; he is a newspaper reporter and lives at Saginaw, Mich.
- 3533. iii. Frank Alexander<sup>9</sup>, b. 1883; is in a dry goods house and lives at Saginaw, Mich.

## Children:

- 3544. i. VERINE H., b. May 23, 1883.
- 3545. ii. Harry J., b. July 30, 1886.
- 3546. iii. EARL M., b. July 13, 1888.
- 3547. iv. Ralph S., b. July 20, 1901.
- 2375. Eugene F. \* Averill (William<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>8</sup>, Paul<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1854, at Wright, Ottawa Co., Mich., lives at Tampa, Fla. He m. 1875, at Kalamazoo, Mich., Sarah J. ————, b. 1855, in Auglaize Co., O.

- 3548. i. WILLIAM W., b. Oct. 15, 1878, at Dunlap, Ia., lives at Tampa, Fla.
- 3549. ii. Minnie, b. Apr. 21, 1885, at Grand Rapids, Mich., lives at Tampa, Fla.

2382. William M. \* Averill (Daniel<sup>†</sup>, Samuel<sup>§</sup>, Paul<sup>§</sup>, (?) Ichabod<sup>‡</sup>, Thomas<sup>§</sup>, William<sup>‡</sup>, William<sup>‡</sup>), b. Nov. 20, 1843, at Coopersville (?), Mich.; m. Aug. 2, 1865, Electa Gay.

Child:

3550. i. Frank M.<sup>9</sup>.

2392. Cora Belle<sup>8</sup> Averill (Lanador<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 16, 1858, at Medina, O., lives at Sherman, Mich. She m. Jan. 9, 1879, at Dorr, Mich., Chester Cyrus Daugherty (son of Charles H. Daugherty of Grand Rapids, Mich., and Nancy Armina Inman, his wife), b. Apr. 12, 1856, at Spencer Township, Medina Co., O.

#### Children:

- ELEANOR DAUGHERTY, b. Mar. 18, 1881, at Dorr; d. Sept. 19, 1881, at Sherman.
- ii. John J. Daugherty, b. Aug. 29, 1886, at Dorr.
- 2404. Lucius Lanador<sup>8</sup> Averill (Edward<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 8, 1850, at York, Medina Co., O. He is a farmer and lives at Dorr, Allegan Co., Mich. He m. Nov. 25, 1874, at Byron, Kent Co., Mich., Alida V. Lilly (dau. of David V. Lilly, who was killed at the battle of Antietam, and of Harriet B. Terrell, his wife), b. July 29, 1856, at Byron.

## Children (all adopted):

- 3552. i. RALPH BRANCH' BURDOIN, b. Jan. 25, 1875, at Wadsworth, Medina Co., O., adopted May 4, 1880. He was the son of Marsh and Laura Burdoin. His mother d. when he was 5 years old and gave him to Alida V. Averill. His father would not sign any papers of adoption.
- 3553. ii. Leavitt De Camp, b. Feb. 29, 1880, at Corinth, Mich., adopted Mar. 26, 1880. He was the son of William and Marion De Camp; his mother d. when he was b.; his father d. 3 years later.
- 3554. iii. Laura Olive Williams, b. Feb. 7, 1885, in Wisconsin, adopted Jan. 9, 1900. She was the dau. of Frank and Ida De Long; at 5 years of age she was given by adoption to Emma and Edward Williams. When 12 years of age she was left to care for herself until adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Averill. Her own and first parents by adoption are all alive.

- 3555. iv. Charlie<sup>0</sup> Bera, b. June 17, 1888, adopted Aug. 26, 1900. He was the son of Olin and Carrie Bera. His mother (Carrie) was a dau. of Charles Robert Averill (see No. 1236).
- 2412. William Sherman<sup>8</sup> Averill (Charles<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 13, 1866, at Dorr, Allegan Co., Mich.; is a farmer and lives at Dorr. He m. Jan. 1, 1889, at Wayland, Allegan Co., Mich., Grace ————, b. at Akron, Summit Co., O.

3556. i. Joseph Martin<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 21, 1890, at Leighton, Mich.

3557. ii. George Barrett, b. Aug. 17, 1892, at Dorr.

3558. iii. "GLADICE" (Gladys?) MAY, b. Oct. 18, 1894, at Dorr.

3559. iv. CARL WILLIAM, b. Apr. 14, 1897, at Dorr.

3560. v. Charles Leon<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1900, at Dorr.

**2413.** Carrie Adelle<sup>8</sup> Averill (Charles<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 186- (?); m. Olin Bera. Both dec.

## Child:

- CHARLES<sup>o</sup> BERA, b. June 17, 1888; adopted Aug. 26, 1900, by Lucius Lanador Averill.
- 2416. Clara Lavan<sup>8</sup> Averill (Hiram<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 13, 1866, at Dorr, Mich., lives at Grand Rapids, Mich. She m. 1885, at Plainwell, Mich., Charles Newman (son of Ferdinand Newman, b. in Germany, but lived at Dorr, and Mary Ann Bartz, his wife), b. Mar. 10, 1863, at Dorr, Mich.

- i. Charles F. Newman, b. Oct. 27, 1886, at Dorr.
- ii. EARL' NEWMAN, b. May 26, 1889, at Grand Rapids.
- iii. VERNA MARIE NEWMAN, b. Apr. 6, 1893, at Grand Rapids.
- v. LLOYD HIRAM NEWMAN, b. Nov. 10, 1897, at Grand Rapids.
- 2512. Nehemiah<sup>8</sup> Averill (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 18—; m. Chastina Gunnison; lived at Barre, Vt. Both had died before Apr., 1900.

- 3561. i. Oscello William, b. Jan. 24, 1864, at Barre; m. Aug. 11, 1891, Inez Blanche, Choate (Edwin, William, Robert, Joseph, Ebenezer, Thomas, John, b. May 2, 1870, at North Montpelier, Vt. She was the dau. of Edwin Ruthven, and Mary R. (Griffin) Choate (see Choates in America by Jameson). No children were mentioned. They lived at Barre.
- 3562. ii. Nellie, b. 18—; prob. at Barre, and lived there.
- 2513. Sabrina<sup>8</sup> Averill (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>1</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 18—; m. Chauncey Goodrich.

# Children:

- i. Triphena Goodrich.
- ii. Daniel Goodrich.
- iii. Sabrina Goodrich.

## Child:

- i. Fanny Smith.

#### Children:

3563. i. HENRY LEONARD9.

3564. ii. Daniel David<sup>9</sup>.

- 2516. Fanny<sup>8</sup> Averill (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 18—; m. Lewis Waterman of Barre, Vt. Child:
  - i. Frances Waterman; m. Mr. Shephard; d. before 1900.
- 2517. Mahala<sup>8</sup> Averill (David<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>), b. Oct. 30, 1809, in New Hampshire, prob. at Mont Vernon; m. Nov. 3, 1833, at Barre, Vt., Thomas Wilson; She d. Mar., 1886, at Barre.

# Children (all b. at Barre):

 Mercy Newton<sup>9</sup> Wilson, b. Sept. 13, 1834; m. Feb. 14, 1861. Orville Wood, of Barre, and lived at Las Vegas, New Mex. They had five children, three sons and two daughters.

- ii. Marancy G. Wilson, b. Nov. 6, 1835; m. Lewis Keith.
- iii. John<sup>9</sup> Wilson, b. July 6, 1838; d. Apr. 18, 1841.
- iv. Mahala Wilson, b. Sept. 28, 1842; m. Clinton Keith.
- v. Betsey Wilson, b. Oct. 18, 1845; d. Apr. 13, 1846.

2518. Weston David<sup>8</sup> Averill (David<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 17, 1810, prob. in New Hampshire, possibly at Barre, Vt., was a farmer. He lived for a time at Orange, Vt. (1836 or '37 to 1842), returning to Barre, where he lived thereafter. He m. May 2, 1836, Mercy Wilson (dau. of John Wilson of Barre and Mary Newton, his wife), b. Dec. 15, 1813, at Newport, N. H. Mr. Averill d. at Barre, Oct. 9, 1849, "leaving his widow with a large family of small children, the eldest twelve years of age, the youngest only four months." She was patient, self-sacrificing and brave, and brought her children up well, living to the age of eighty years in spite of an arduous life. She d. at Barre, Aug. 25, 1894.

Mr. Averill purchased Jan. 19, 1842, at Barre, Lot No. 1, second division, of the original right of Joseph Williams, for \$2,500.00, which sum he paid to James Britain, the owner. (Barre Deeds; vol. x, p. 502. See also vol. xii, p. 438.)

Oct. 12, 1849, Samuel Willson of Barre was appd. admr. on the estate of Weston D. Averill late of Barre, dist. of Washington, Vt. (*P. R.*, Bk. O, p. 332).

- 3565. i. LORETTA LAVINA, b. June 7, 1837; m. George Bradford.
- 3566. ii. David Merrill, b. Mar. 14, 1839, at Orange, Vt., was a teacher in Mich. in 1860; enlisted in the 23d. Mich. Vols., as Orderly Sergt., and served with Sherman's army through the campaign of Georgia, being promoted for meritorious service from time to time until he became Captain. He was killed near Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864, and had a thirty days' furlough in his pocket at the time of his death.
- 3567. iii. John Wilson<sup>3</sup>, b. July 7, 1841; m. Adela Mary Trow.
- 3568. iv. James Weston, b. July 7, 1841; m. Emma S. Trow.
- 3569. v. Samuel Wilson', b. July 23, 1844, at Barre; d. there, Sept. 5, 1846.
- 3570. vi. Sophronia Sabrina', b. Jan. 25, 1847. at Barre; d. there, Dec. 14, 1848.
- 3571. vii. Thomas Wilson, b. June 14, 1849; m. Margaret J. Perry.

2520. Hiram Harrison<sup>8</sup> Averill (David<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 27, 1814, at Barre, Vt., was a farmer and lived most of his life at Barre. He m. there, 1839, Roxana Atilda Pease (dau. of Benjamin Pease of Orange, Vt., and Lydia Luther, his wife), b. Dec., 1816, at Orange, Vt.; she d. there, Dec. 15, 1896. He d. at Barre, Aug. 21, 1883.

Nov. 8, 1838, Luman and Simeon Strong of Barre sold to Hiram H. Averill of Barre, for \$1,000.00, about 90 acres of land, Lot No. 27, First Range, Third Division, original right of Obediah Noble. He became possessed of considerable land near his home which was within the corporate limits of the village of Barre, and which was in the possession of his heirs in 1894 (see the *Souvenir of Barre*).

Children (both b. at Barre):

- 3572. i. Luther Merrill, b. Mar. 10, 1846; m. Lizzie A. Beckley.
- 3573. ii. Louis Kossuth, b. July 9, 1852; m. Sarah A. Wheaton.

2521. Lavina<sup>8</sup> Averill (David<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. June 1, 1815, at Barre, Vt.; m. William Paine. They lived at Barre, where she d. Mar. 20, 1890.

Children:\*

- i. HARRIET° PAINE, b. —— —, ——; m. J. G. Felton; lives at Eldorado, Ia.
- ii. "Dr." KENDALL PAINE, b. —, —; m. ——; lives at Mantiwater, Wis.; has three children.
- iii. EMMA<sup>9</sup> PAINE, b. —, 18—; d. unm.
- iv. Elbridge<sup>9</sup> Paine, b. —, 18—.
- v. Charles Paine, b. —, 18—.

#### MEMORANDUM.

- \* There may have been other children whose names were not given to the compiler.
- 2523. Anthony Wilson's Averill (David, Daniel, John, Paul, Paul, William, William), b. Jan. 11, 1819, at Barre, Vt., was a farmer, hotel-keeper and starch manufacturer, and lived at Barre and Elmore, Vt. He m. 1852, at Hyde Park or Morristown, Vt., Lodema Maria Clark (dau. of Roswell Williams Clark of Morristown, Vt., and Patty Maria Parker, his wife), b. Feb., 1827, at Morristown. She d. Nov. 4, 1876, at Elmore; he d. there, Mar. 12, 1868.

Children (both b. at Elmore):

- 3574. i. Alice Waterman, b. May 14, 1855; m. Wm. E. Colby.
- 3575. ii. CADY ORLO, b. Apr. 19, 1861, lives at Barre.
- 2524. Sophronia<sup>8</sup> Averill (David<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 6, 1821, at Barre, Vt.; m. June 1, 1851, at Fond du Lac, Wis., Strathern A. Matoon, who d. Apr. 21, 1900.

Child:

- VIOLA F.<sup>9</sup> MATOON, b. May 27, 1852; m. Jan. 1, 1870, Thomas A. Perrin. They have two or more children.
- 2525. Ambrose Bradford Averill (David, Daniel, John, Paul, Paul, William, William), b. Aug. 31, 1823, at Barre, Vt., is a farmer and dealer in real estate, and lives at Barre. He m. (1) Sept. 10, 1850, at Barre, Elizabeth Seviah Meaker (dau. of Orrin Meaker of Charlotte, Vt., and Lucretia Ball, his wife), b. May 10, 1833, at Peru, N. Y. She d. May 23, 1893, at Barre. He m. (2) Nov., 1898, at Salem, Mass., Alice Emma Imperial. He bought the "Old Britton Farm" near East Barre of the estate of his brother Weston (Barre Deeds, vol. xii, pp. 436, 438). They lived there seven years, and then he bought the Judge Kettle Farm, moving there in 1857. Seven years later they bought the Abram Barker homestead and farm; and have now one of the best kept farms in the State. He has given each of his sons a college education and a good start in life. (See Souvenir of Barre.)

Children (all b. at Barre):

- 3576. i. Ella Lucretia<sup>f</sup>, b. June 19, 1852; d. Oct. 18, 1857, at Barre.
- 3577. ii. ARTHUR CHENEY, b. Jan. 19, 1854; m. Estella Tilden.
- 3578, iii. Charles Weston, b. Feb. 6, 1859; m. Rose J. Carpenter.
- 3579. iv. LINLEY AMBROSE, b. May 13, 1861; m. Frances Bigelow.
- 3580. v. Elnora Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1866; d. Nov. 28, 1876, at Barre, Vt.
- 3581. vi. SARAH PAGE, b. Mar. 11, 1873; m. George L. Morris.
- 2529. George Woodbury<sup>8</sup> Averill (John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 10, 1829, at Mont Vernon, N. H., where he has always lived. He has been many times Selectman of his town, and is a highly honored citizen

and skilful farmer. He m. Nov. 10, 1857, at Amherst, N. H., Nancy Esther Lamson (dau. of William Lamson of Mont Vernon, and Seviah Jones, his wife), b. Oct. 7, 1827, at Mont Vernon.

Children (all b. at Mont Vernon):

- 3582. i. Ella Augusta<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1858; m. Henry F. Robinson.
- 3583. ii. CAROLINE FRANCES, b. Aug. 24, 1861; m. Charles H. Trow.
- 3584. iii. George Franklin", b. Apr. 18, 1866; is an enterprising grocer at Milford, N. H. He m. Oct. 26, 1893, at Mont Vernon, Fannie L. Carlton (dau. of John A. Carlton of Mont Vernon and Amanda Wilson of Manchester, N. H., his wife), b. Oct., 1866, at Mont Vernon.
- 2534. Sarah Frances<sup>8</sup> Averill (Trask<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 24, 1836, at Mont Vernon, N. H., lived at Boston, Mass. She m. Oct. 19, 1858, at Manchester, N. H., Capt. Brown S. Flanders. She d. Sept. 15, 1881. Child:
  - i. LILLIE M.9 FLANDERS.
- 2537. Dr. Woodbury Trask<sup>8</sup> Averill (*Trask*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 6, 1841, at Mont Vernon, N. H., was an osteopath and a great sportsman. He lived at Hancock, N. H., 1873-77; and afterwards at Manchester, N. H., and Boston, Mass. He m. Apr., 1865, at Amberst, N. H., **Rebecca Jones** (dau. of George Jones of New Boston), who d. Mar. 23, 1885, at West Medford, Mass. He d. Feb. 23, 1895, at Boston.

Children\* (all b. at Mont Vernon?):

3585. i. Alonzō W.

3586. ii. Isabelle ("Belle")", b. ————; m. July 3 1894, John Sheppard of Peabody, Mass. (T. R. Ipswich, Mass.).

3587. iii. Willie, b. 1875; d. 1884.

#### MEMORANDUM.

- \* It is probable that there were other children whose names have not been learned.
- 2538. Josephine Eliza<sup>8</sup> Averill (*Trask*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Paul*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 23, 1843, at Mont Vernon, N. H., lives at Greenfield, N. H. She m. (1) Oct. 13, 1869, at Mont Vernor, **Stephen G. Clement**, b. 1833. He d. Oct. 21,

1888, at Mont Vernon. She m. (2) Sept. 23, 1892, Frank Brooks and d. May 20, 1901.

Child (by first husband):

- i. Gertrude E.º Clement, b. Nov. 30, 1872.
- 2539. Mary Henrietta<sup>8</sup> Averill (*Trask*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Paul*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 27, 1846, at Mont Vernon, N. H.; m. May 7, 1868, at Mont Vernon, **Samuel Leadbeater**, and lived at East Boston, Mass., where she d. Aug. 27, 1882.

## Children:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> LEADBEATER.
- ii. LEADBEATER.
- 2541. Charles Eugene<sup>8</sup> Averill (*Trask*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Paul*<sup>4</sup>, *Paul*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 6, 1855, at Mont Vernon, N. H., lived at Nashua, N. H. He m. Sept. 1, 1875, at Antrim, N. H., Ruth Annette ("Nettie") Fairfield (dau. of Alvino (?) Fairfield of Antrim, and Lydia A., his wife), b. Nov. 12, 1853. He d. Sept. 20, 1883, at Nashua.

Child:

3588. i. Ernest<sup>9</sup>.

2546. Eliza M.<sup>8</sup> Averill (Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), was b. 1824 (T. R.), family records give 1827, at Mont Vernon, N. H., and lived there most of her life. She m. 1846, at Manchester, N. H., Newell D. Foster (son of Isaac Foster of Hudson), b. 1824, at Hudson, N. H. (?), and d. 1892, at Wilton, N. H. She d. 1850, at Mont Vernon.

- CHARLOTTE A.<sup>9</sup> FOSTER, b. 1847, at Mont Vernon; m. J. S. Locke.
- George N.<sup>9</sup> Foster, b. 1849, at Waltham (Mass.?); m. Mary Parker.
- CHARLES W. FOSTER, b. 1851, at Mont Vernon; m. at Manchester, N. H., C. W. Dewey (?), and had four children.
- 2547. Charlotte W. 8 Averill (Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 6, 1827, at Mont Vernon, N. H.; m. before May 7, 1850, George H. Chandler (now living at Lowell, Mass.). She d. Jan. 3, 1854, at Manchester, N. H., and was buried at Mont Vernon.

- i. IDA9 CHANDLER, who lives at Barre, Vt.
- ii. Charlotte Chandler.
- 2548. Joseph Woodbury<sup>8</sup> Averill (Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 1, 1829, at Mont Vernon, N. H., is a carpenter and has lived at Mont Vernon, but is now living at Warren, N. H. He was a good singer, and, in his youth, a member of the church choir. He remembers hearing that his grandmother was a sweeter singer than her sister Mary who was so noted. He m. Dec. 3, 1857, at Milford, N. H., Sabrina Baldwin [dau. of Timothy Baldwin of Mont Vernon and Sylvia Averill (No. 1308)], b. Mar. 15, 1836, at Mont Vernon; she d. there, June 16, 1896.

#### Child:

- 3589. i. Chester Baldwin, b. Jan. 17, 1867; m. Edith M. Leonard.
- 2551. Angelia M. Averill (Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. —, 1835, at Mont Vernon, N. H.; m. after 1850, Jonathan F. Williams of Sutton, N. H., a machinist. She d. Apr. 15, 1898, at Manchester, N. H.

## Child:

- i. George Averill' Williams, who lives at Lowell, Mass.
- 2552. George Franklin<sup>8</sup> Averill (Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar., 1829, at Manchester, N. H., lived at Sheldonville (part of Wrentham), Mass. He m. prob. 1850, at Lowell, Mass., Asenath Cummings. He was Superintendent of the Boston Branch of the American Express Co. He had a residence at Sheldonville, but remained in the City during the week. He d. Dec. 23, 1907.

# Child:

- 3590. i. WILLIAM CUMMINGS, who lives at Sheldonville, Wrentham, Mass. He m. Hannah Wilson.
- 2553. Sarah Ann<sup>8</sup> Averill (Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec., 1831, at Manchester, N. H., lived at Salem and Boston, Mass. She was a beautiful woman, stately and commanding in presence, vivacious in conversation, with keen perception and a well stored mind. She had a rich

alto voice—said to have been like that of her grandmother—Sarah (Leavitt) Averill, and of her aunt Martha (Averill) Skinner, and which was probably an inherited talent. She was m. Dec., 1847, at the house of her aunt, Mrs. Martha (Averill) Skinner, in Danvers, Mass., to John D. Skinner, nephew of Marshall Skinner, her aunt Martha's husband. She was like a daughter to this uncle and aunt, having been brought up by them after her father's death. Mr. John D. Skinner was many years the Station Master of the North Union Station of Boston. He d. at Boston, Feb., 1871, and she d. there four years later, Apr., 1875.

#### Children:

- i. JOHN Franklin<sup>9</sup> SKINNER; d. in childhood.
- ii. NELLIE DAY9 SKINNER; d. in childhood.

2554. Martha Jane<sup>8</sup> Averill (Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 26, 1833, at Manchester, N. H., has lived at Manchester, S. Lyndeboro and Mason Village, N. H., Philadelphia, Peru, Newark, N. J., and Woburn, Mass. She m. Dec. 7, 1851, at Mason Village (now Greenville), N. H., William Russell Putnam (son of Israel Putnam of Lyndeboro, N. H., and Ruth Sargent, his wife), b. Oct. 17, 1821, at S. Lyndeboro; d. Dec. 2, 1901, at Woburn. She is still living, and resides with her granddaughter, Miss Christine Putnam Kelley at Woburn, and is deeply interested in the family history.

- i. Emma Amanda<sup>9</sup> Putnam, b. Sept. 3, 1852; m. Dr. Seth Wight Kelley.
- WILLIAM STANLEY<sup>9</sup> PUTNAM, b. Sept. 2, 1858, at Woburn;
   d. there Oct. 21, 1859.
- 2560. Chili<sup>8</sup> Averill (William<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 22, 1845, at Elkhorn, Wis., enlisted in the 8th Wis. Battery, Civil War, at the age of 16; served three years and was injured at the battle of Stone River. He has always been a Republican; has lived at Wausau, Wis., and at Tulane, San Jose and Morgan Hill, Santa Clara Co., California. He m. Nov. 30, 1867, at Wausau, Margaret Adaliza Casterline (dau. of George W. Casterline of Wausau and Sarah B. Dean, his wife), b. June 14, 1850, at Newfield, N. Y.

- 3591. i. George William<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1869, at Wausau, is a successful lawyer and lives at San Francisco, Cal.
- 3592. ii. SARAH LUELLA", b. May 26, 1871, at Wausau; d. there Feb. 12, 1881.
- 3593. iii. RACHEL KING, b. Jan. 2, 1874; m. E. W. Hayden.
- 3594. iv. Margaret May, b. July 29, 1875, at Merrill, Wis., lives at Morgan Hill, Cal.
- 3595. v. Mary Eliza b. May 22, 1877; m. Charles R. Kellogg.
- 3596. vi. Chill', b. Mar. 10, 1879. at Wausau, lives at San Francisco, Cal.
- 2561. William<sup>8</sup> Averill (William<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 27, 1848, at Geneva, Wis., is a lumberman, and has lived at Geneva and Merrill, Wis. He m. Feb., 1882, in Marathon Co., Wis., Augusta Ollman (dau. of Charles Ollman of Marathon Co., Wis., and Minnie Luedtke, his wife), b. Mar. 29, 1862, at Pomerania, Germany.

# Children (all b. at Merrill):

- 3597. i. MARTHA M. W., b. Nov. 17, 1882, living at Merrill.
- 3598. ii. Selena A. E., b. Sept. 19, 1884; m. Oct. 9, 1907, at Merrill, John J. Dilling, living at Thornton, Ark.
- 3599. iii. ARTHUR R. C., b. July 8, 1886; d. Nov. 9, 1901, at Merrill.
- 3600. iv. Walter J. C., b. Dec. 25, 1888, living at Merrill.
- 3601. v. William Charles, b. Jan. 25, 1890, living at Merrill.
- 3602. vi. Chili L. E., b. June 12, 1892, living at Merrill.
- 3603. vii. Chester H. F., b. Sept. 10, 1894, living at Merrill.
- 3604. viii. HARRY, b. Apr. 17, 1896; d. July 10, 1907, at Merrill.
- 3605. ix. IRENE ELLEN, b. Oct. 15, 1898, living at Merrill.
- 3606. x. Margaret Dorothy, b. Sept. 7, 1901, living at Merrill.
- 2562. Ella<sup>8</sup> Averill (William<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 22, 1853, at Merrill, Wis., lives at Bloomville, Wis. She m. (1) 1871, at Merrill, William West. She m. (2) Aug. 9, 1902, Stephen Schooley, son of S. D. Schooley and Elizabeth Everett, his wife.

# Children (by first husband):

- i. WILLIAM9 WEST.
- ii. Agnes West.
- iii. Thomas West.
- iv. Nellie West.
- v. Estelle West.
- vi. Adeline West.
- vii. Gertrude West.

**2567.** John Morton<sup>s</sup> Averill (Mark<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 6, 1843, at Tewksbury, Mass., is an expressman, and lives at Boston, Mass. He m. May 14, 1867, at Boston, Mary Frances Mahoney (dau. of John Mahoney of Boston and Catherine Hayes, his wife), b. May 4, 1846, at Boston, and d. there July 17, 1891.

# Children (all b. at Boston):

- 3607. i. Nellie Frances, b. July 28, 1868; m. Fenton Joseph Cook.
- 3608. ii. William John<sup>9</sup>, b. June 18, 1870; d. Sept. 15, 1870.
- 3609. iii. GRACE LILLIAN, b. Sept. 30, 1873; m. Daniel M. Keating.
- 3610. iv. Mary Alice, b. Feb. 21, 1875; d. Nov. 11, 1880.
- 3611. v. John Francis, b. July 7, 1885; d. Dec. 9, 1889.
- 3612. vi. EDWARD MARK<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1890; d. Mar. 20, 1891.
- 2568. Mary Jane<sup>8</sup> Averill (Mark<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. May 21, 1846, at Tewksbury, Mass.; m. (1) Mar. 3, 1868, at Boston, Mass., Elias Towle Foss (son of Ivory Foss of Saco, Me., and Almira Towle, his wife), b. at Freedom, N. H.; d. Mar. 14, 1882. She m. (2) Nov. 9, 1884, at North Reading, Mass., Charles Harmon Richardson (son of Lewis Richardson of Quincy, Mass., and Charlotte Sprague, his wife), b. June 18, 1847, at Melrose, Mass. He is Flag-agent for the Boston and Maine R. R., and they reside at North Reading.

Children (all b. at Freedom) (by first husband):

- i. Hattie Placentia Foss, b. Jan. 28, 1869; d. Jan. 16, 1878.
- ii. Lewis David' Foss, b. Mar. 20, 1873; d. Jan. 16, 1878.
- iii. ARTHUR CLARENCE Foss, b. Mar. 20, 1873; d. Dec. 31, 1877.
- iv. Gertrude Mae<sup>9</sup> Foss, b. Mar. 29, 1881, is living at North Reading.
- **2569.** Anna Mathilda<sup>8</sup> Averill (Mark<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 17, 1849, at Tewkbury, Mass.; was m. June 1, 1881, by Rev. S. F. French of Tewksbury, to Herbert Vincent Putney (son of Asa Gates Putney of Jaffrey, N. H., and Sophronia Ann Edmands, his wife), b. Apr. 10, 1849, at Boston, Mass.

#### Child:

 AMY ESTELLE PUTNEY, b. May 13, 1887, at North Reading, Mass. 2571. Edward Sullivan<sup>8</sup> Averill (John<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 8, 1848, at Woodstock, Conn., is General Superintendent 5th Division United States Express Co., and lives at Chicago, Ill. He m. (1) Apr. 23, 1873, at Baltimore, Md., Ella Wrightson (dau. of Hugh S. Wrightson of Baltimore and Julia Ann Dodson, his wife), b. Nov. 2, 1851, at St. Michaels, Md.; she d. Aug. 28, 1879, at Baltimore. He m. (2) Feb. 16, 1893, at Jersey City, N. J., Ella F. Meeker (dau. of Charles W. Meeker of Jersey City and Esther J. Voorhis, his wife), b. May 15, 1861, at Jersey City; she d. Apr. 15, 1898, at Denver, Col.

Children (all b. at Baltimore) (by first wife):

3613. i. AMELIA, b. Feb. 9, 1874; m. Calvin W. Titus.

3614. ii. Velma', b. Aug. 5, 1875; was m. at the So. Cong. Ch. of Chicago, Nov. 15, 1900, to Arthur Marshall Chamberlin (son of Arthur S. Chamberlin), b. Mar. 11, 1872, at St. Louis, Mo.

3615. iii. Ella Wrightson<sup>3</sup>, b. Mar. 13, 1877; d. Nov. 23, 1877.

3616. iv. HARRY, b. Aug. 21, 1879; d. Aug. 22, 1879, at Baltimore.

(by second wife; both b. at Chicago, Ill.):

3617. v. Esther, b. May 20, 1895.

3618. vi. MARGARET CAVERNO, b. Apr. 2, 1897.

2578. Charles Lansil<sup>8</sup> Avery (John<sup>7</sup>, Foster<sup>6</sup>, Mark<sup>5</sup> Averill, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. June 26, 1861, at Lowell, Mass., was a farmer, and lived at Londonderry, N. H. He m. Nov., 1890, at Nashua, N. H., Lora Annis (dau. of George Annis of Londonderry), b. 1863 at Londonderry, where he d. Feb. 7, 1897.

Children (both b. at Londonderry):

3619. i. VILLA9, b. Jan., 1893.

3620. ii. Leon J., b. Jan., 1894.

2582. Frank Eugene<sup>8</sup> Avery (Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Foster<sup>6</sup>, Mark<sup>5</sup> Averill, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 23, 1867, at Londonderry, N. H., is a farmer and teamster, and lives at Hudson, N. H. He m. Aug. 26, 1889, at Hudson, Florence Putnam (dau. of Moses H. S. Putnam of Hudson and Lizzie H. Cross, his wife), b. Oct. 31, 1869, at Hudson, N. H.

Child:

3621. i. Lena May, b. Aug. 16, 1891, at Londonderry.

2584. Emma Eldora<sup>8</sup> Avery (Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Foster<sup>6</sup>, Mark<sup>5</sup> Averill, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 25, 1853, at Waupaca, Wis., lives at Eau Claire, Wis. She m. July 9, 1879, at Eau Claire, Jay R. Pierce (son of William H. Pierce of Rhode Island and Elizabeth McCormick, his wife, who was from Vermont), b. 1845, in Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Children (both b. at Eau Claire):

- Edith M. Pierce, b. July 12, 1880; d. July 12, 1893, at Eau Claire.
- ii. Marshall Averill' Pierce, b. Sept. 12, 1893.

2586. Villeroy R. Avery (Ephraim, Foster, Mark, Averill, Paul, Paul, William, William, b. Jan. 14, 1860, in Dunn Co., Wis., is a commercial traveller, and has lived at Eau Claire, Wis., Lebanon, Linn Creek and Versailles, Mo. He m. Oct. 15, 1885, at Lebanon, Effic Thompson Churchill (dau. of Cadwalleder B. Churchill of Lebanon, Mo., and Elizabeth Ellis, his wife), b. Sept. 11, 1865, at Lebanon. They are living at Versailles.

Children (all b. at Linn Creek):

3622. i. Edna Churchill, b. Dec. 10, 1886.

3623. ii. Clara Irene<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1888.

3624. iii. Agnes Louise", b. May 8, 1890; d. Jan. 11, 1893, at Linn Creek.

3625. iv. PAUL REVERE, b. Aug. 12, 1892.

3626. v. Dorcas Emma, b. Jan. 25, 1894.

2588. Charles Eugene<sup>8</sup> Averill (Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Foster<sup>6</sup>, Mark<sup>5</sup> Averill, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 1, 1867, at Eau Claire, Wis., is a merchant and has lived at Eau Claire, Wis., and at Lebanon, Linn Creek and Versailles, Mo. He m. Oct. 3, 1889, at Bellaire, O., Clara Elvie Grubb, dau. of Edmond Grubb and Mary Ann Hess, his wife. They live at Versailles.

Children (all b. at Linn Creek):

3627. i. John French<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1891.

3628. ii. Mary Olive<sup>9</sup>, b. June 23, 1893.

3629. iii. CHARLES EPHRAIM<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1895.

3630. iv. Mark Mason<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1897.

3631. v. Thelma Edith<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1900.

2589. Benjamin Franklin's Averill (Benjamin', Benjamin's, Joseph', Paul's, William's, William's, William's), b. Apr. 15, 1856, at Middleton, Mass.; m. June 9, 1892, at Richmond, Va., Mary Louisa Booker (dau. of George Booker of Howardsville, Va., and Sarah Dabney Perkins, his wife), b. July 13, 1869, at Howardsville. They reside at Howardsville.

Children (all b. at Howardsville):

3632. i. (Infant Son), b. Sept. 15, 1894; d. Sept. 15, 1894.

3633. ii. (Infant Dau.), b. Sept. 15, 1896; d. Sept. 16, 1896.

3634. iii. (INFANT SON), b. June, 1900; dec.

3635. iv. SARAH LOIS, b. Sept. 16, 1902.

3636. v. John Booker, b. Aug. 17, 1904; d. July 10, 1905.

3637. vi. Esther, b. July 2, 1906.

2600. Albert Evander<sup>8</sup> Averill (Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 15, 1842, at Middleton, Mass.; m. (1) Sarah Augusta Craig (dau. of Isaac Craig and Sarah Peasley, his wife), b. May (?), 1846; d. Feb. 25, 1886; he m. (2) Mary Jane Saddington (dau. of Thomas Saddington and Catherine Reardon, his wife), b. Dec. 31, 1872, in London, England. Mr. Averill had no children.

2602. Andrew Preston<sup>8</sup> Averill (Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. July 18, 1856, at Middleton, Mass., was graduated from Westbrook Seminary, Portland, Me., and from Harvard University, Class of 1882, with degree of A. B. He m. Dec. 25, 1882, at New York City, Cora Ada McKay (dau. of Rodney R. McKay of Bridgeport, Conn., and Adaline Small, his wife), b. Apr. 25, 1860, at Bowdoinham, Me. Mr. Averill is a teacher and has been Superintendent of Public Schools of Martha's Vineyard District, Mass., for many years, an office which he still holds; he was previously at Essex, Sherborn and Townsend, Mass., and at Atkinson and Reeds Ferry, N. H. He is a Republican, and a Methodist, and resides at Edgartown, Mass.

Children:

3638. i. Charles Peabody, b. Mar. 17, 1884, at Essex; m. Virginia La Crosse.

3639. ii. Alfred Augustus, b. Dec. 12, 1885, at Weymouth, Mass.

- 3640. iii. EDWARD EVERETT, b. Nov. 16, 1887, at Middleton; m. Dec. 24, 1906, at Dover, Me., Grace May Coy, dau. of Mr. Lewis W. Coy. He is a salesman for a tea and coffee company.
- 3641. iv. Andrew Preston Peabody, b. May 8, 1893, at Townsend.
- 3642. v. Elizabeth Adeline', b. Mar. 12, 1895, at Townsend.
- 3643. vi. HAROLD RUSSELL<sup>9</sup>, b. June 12, 1900, at Merrimac, N. H.

2607. Annie Maria<sup>8</sup> Averill (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 11, 1858, at Middleton, Mass.; m. (1) in 1873, William Fiske of Danvers; m. (2) Sept. 6, 1894, Caleb Converse Gardner (son of Edward Richard Gardner and Abby E. Pearson, his wife), b. Apr. 10, 1855. Mr. Gardner has been employed by the Boston and Maine Railroad as a train baggage master and conductor for some years. They live at Salem, Mass.

Children (both b. at Danvers) (by first husband):

- CHARLOTTE M.° FISKE, b. Mar. 24, 1874; was educated at the New England Conservatory of Music and is a music teacher and organist.
- ii. ARTHUR ELMER' FISKE, b. Sept. 23, 1878; he is in the insurance business at Boston, but resides at Salem.
- 2613. Mary Lizzie<sup>8</sup> Averill (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 31, 1862, at No. Andover, Mass., has lived at Boxford and No. Andover. She m. Apr. 9, 1895, at No. Andover, Charles Walter Paul (son of Henry J. Paul of Salem, Mass., and Rebecca Conacher, his wife), b. May 31, 1871, at Gloucester, Mass. They live in the old Averill homestead at No. Andover, which came to Mrs. Paul by inheritance.

Child:

- i. Elizabeth Averill' Paul, b. Feb. 5, 1896, at No. Andover.
- 2620. Rufus Kilbourne<sup>8</sup> Averill (Robert<sup>7</sup>, Truman<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 22, 1859, at Cooper, Mich., is a wholesale butcher and stock buyer; has lived in Montana, and in Cooper and Kalamazoo, Mich. He now lives in Kalamazoo. He m. Oct. 7, 1891, at Kalamazoo, Annie M. Bowman (dau. of Amos Bradshaw Bowman of Kalamazoo and Mary Elinore McKee, his wife), b. Mar. 19, 1872, at Alphoretta, Ky.

Children (both b. at Kalamazoo):

3644. i. Charles Warren<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1893.

3645. ii. Walter Leon<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1898.

2622. Frank Leon<sup>8</sup> Averill (Robert<sup>7</sup>, Truman<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 25, 1868, at Kalamazoo, Mich., is a travelling salesman, and lives at Kansas City, Kan. He m. Oct. 1, 1889, at Kansas City, Laura Birt (dau. of William Birt of Cincinnati, O., and Sarah Jane ————, his wife), b. July 23, 1867, at Cincinnati.

Children (all b. at Kansas City):

3646. i. Leona<sup>9</sup>, b. July 18, 1890.

3647. ii. Althea<sup>9</sup>, b. May 16, 1892.

3648. iii. Rose, b. Jan. 17, 1894.

2637. Alvin Hovey<sup>8</sup> Averill (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Dudley<sup>6</sup> (?), Dudley<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 3, 1842, at Chasm Falls, Malone, Franklin Co., N. Y., son of Daniel and Mary (Trask) Averill, was a farmer and passed his life at Chasm Falls. He was m. there, July 15, 1865, to Matilda E. Cunningham, dau. of Newell M. Cunningham of Chasm Falls, and his wife Orissa (Winslow) Averill.

He and his wife were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and he was a class leader in the church for many years. He d. at Chasm Falls, Mar. 10, 1910. Mrs. Averill survives him.

Children (all b. at Chasm Falls):

3660. i. Newell Daniel, b. June 1, 1866; m. Jennie A. Wilson.

3661. ii. Gertrude D., b. Mar. 18, 1868; d. Mar. 25, 1871.

3662. iii. Grace C.º, b. Oct. 3, 1870; m. Hubert S. Earle; has 4 daughters.

3663. iv. Mahala E.\*, b. Apr. 30, 1873; m. at Sunnyside, Wash., Oct. 12, 1910, Charles Campbell. They are living at Sunnyside; they have no children.

3664. v. EMMA O., b. Mar. 29, 1875; m. Sidney D. Perry, has 1 dau.

3665. vi. ALVIN ADELBERT<sup>9</sup>, b. June 23, 1877; unm.; lives at Sunnyside, Wash.

3666. vii. George Herman', b. Feb. 26, 1881; m. Agnes E. Lawrence.

3667. viii. Wallace Leroy, b. Jan. 5, 1883; d. Oct. 27, 1885.

3668. ix. Alice E.°, b. Apr. 21, 1886; m. June 6, 1911, Alfred Douglass; living at Dannemora, N. Y.

2640. Mahala Abigail<sup>8</sup> Averill (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Dudley<sup>6</sup>(?), Dudley<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 28, 1851, at Chasm Falls, N. Y., dau. of Daniel and Mary (Trask) Averill; was m. (1) Aug. 4, 1869, at Malone, N. Y., to William J. Martin. He was b. at Belfast, Ireland, Sept. 3, 1844, and d. at Chasm Falls, N. Y., June 26, 1881, leaving three sons. His father, David Martin, was b. in the Isle of Man; moved to Belfast, Ire., and then migrated to the United States, settling at Westville, N. Y.; his wife, Jane McCready, was of Scotch descent.

Mrs. William J. Martin was m. (2) Dec. 13, 1882, at Chasm Falls, to Watson Herbert Harwood, M. D., son of Hiram and Marianne (Bigelow) Harwood. He was b. June 18, 1854, at Bangor, N. Y.; was graduated 1881 from the Medical College of the University of Vermont, and began the practice of his profession the same year at Chasm Falls in the town of Malone, N. Y., where he has continued his work for thirty years. (See Harwood Families, compiled by the above Dr. Watson H. Harwood.)

Both Dr. and Mrs. Harwood are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and also of several social, fraternal and patriotic organizations; he has been politically active in the Prohibition Party for more than twenty years.

Mrs. Harwood has had six children, four by her first husband, Mr. Martin, and two by her second husband, Dr. Harwood. Children (all b. at Chasm Falls) (by first husband):

- i. A Son, who d. in infancy.
- ii. Daniel Harwood Martin, b. May 15, 1871; was grad. from Drew Theological Seminary at Madison, N. J., in 1898, and has since served churches in the following places: Forest Hill, Lutherville, Md., Brightwood, Washington, D. C., Berkley Springs, W. Va., Bel Air, Laurel and Frostburg, Md. St. John's College, Annapolis, Md., conferred on him the degree of Doctor of Divinity, June 16, 1909. Rev. Dr. Martin was m. at Lutherville, Md., Dec. 9, 1902, to Mabel I. Crowther. They are living at Frostburg, Md., and have three children:
  - i. Harwood10 Martin.
  - ii. Nina10 Martin.
  - iii. John<sup>10</sup> Martin.
- iii. GEORGE AVERILL<sup>9</sup> MARTIN, b. Oct. 26, 1877; was grad. from Albany Business College, about 1898. He was m. at Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1906, to Minnie Van Lew.

They lived at Rochester, N. Y. He d. Oct. 18, 1911, at Penn Yan, N. Y.

iv. WILLIAM JOHN<sup>9</sup> MARTIN, b. Mar. 17, 1880; attended high school and Syracuse University, and is in business in New York City. He is unmarried.

(by second husband):

- v. Frank Stowell° Harwood, b. Feb. 17, 1890; d. Dec. 17, 1890.
- vi. Wesley Bigelow Harwood, b. July 17, 1895, is living with his parents at Chasm Falls.
- 2645. Rebecca Gordon<sup>8</sup> Averill (William<sup>7</sup>, Marvin<sup>6</sup>. Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 18, 1862, at Frankfort, Ky. She is a teacher in a Free Kindergarten for little children of the poor in Frankfort. This kindergarten, having become a kind of social center, is considered a beneficial factor for the whole state of Kentucky.
- 2646. Thomas Page<sup>8</sup> Averill (William<sup>7</sup>, Marvin<sup>6</sup>, Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 15, 1865, at Frankfort, Ky., is a pharmacist, and lives at Frankfort. He m. Oct. 20, 1897, at Pisgah Ch., Woodford Co., Ky., Mary Jacob Nash (dau. of George Pugh Nash of New York City and Mary Tyler, his wife), b. May 6, 1869, at Clarksville, Tenn.

Children (all b. at Frankfort):

3669. i. Rebecca Gordon<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1899.

3670. ii. Thomas Page Jr., b. Jan. 4, 1901.

3671, iii. MARY NASH, b. June 26, 1906.

2647. Marvin Dennison<sup>8</sup> Averill, 2nd (William<sup>7</sup>, Marvin<sup>6</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 30, 1870, at Frankfort, Ky., is a pharmacist and lives at Frankfort. He m. Oct. 14, 1896, at Harrodsburg, Ky., Stella Rose Van Arsdell (dau. of David Van Arsdell of Harrodsburg and Rebecca Jane Williams, his wife), b. July 25, 1871, at Harrodsburg.

Children:

3672. i. William David, b. Jan. 5, 1898, at Harrodsburg.

3673. ii. CAROLYN ROSE, b. Mar. 20, 1904.

3674. iii. MARGARET ALLE", b. May 11, 1905.

2651. William Henry<sup>8</sup> Averill, 2nd (Marvin<sup>7</sup>, Marvin<sup>6</sup>, Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 2, 1873, at the Denison Homestead (?), Franklin Co., Ky.; m. Jan. 10, 1897, Camilla Baskett, dau. of Christopher Baskett and Alice Beard, his wife. They live at Louisville, Ky.

3675. i. Emma Christine, b. Dec. 25, 1897.

3676. ii. Mary Virginia, b. July 1, 1902, at Louisville.

2653. Maria Louise<sup>8</sup> Averill (Marvin<sup>7</sup>, Marvin<sup>6</sup>, Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 5, 1877. She m. Eugene Woods of Mercer Co., Ky. (son of Harvey A. Woods and Emily Carpenter, his wife). They still live in that county.

Child:

i. Averill' Woods.

2656. Henry Eliphalet<sup>8</sup> Averill (*Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>6</sup>, *Perry*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaae*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 15, 1839, at Hartford, Conn., was a lawyer, and lived at Hartford, Conn., Perrysburg and Columbus, Ohio, and St. Louis, Mo. He m. (1) Dec. 5, 1865, at Chillicothe, O., Julia Maria Dodge (dau. of Frederick Dodge of Lyme, N. H., and Eliza Blake, his wife), b. Dec. 3, 1842, at Lyme. She d. Apr. 12, 1876, at St. Louis. He m. (2) Jan. 8, 1878, at Toledo, O., Caroline Arabel Dodge, sister of his first wife. He d. Dec. 3, 1892, at Perrysburg. He was a member of the Connecticut Society Sons of the American Revolution, through descent from his great-great-grandfather, Jesse Root, Lieutenant Colonel, Connecticut Volunteers, and member of the Continental Congress.

# Children (by first wife):

3677. i. HENRY DOGGE', b. Oct. 5, 1867, at Columbus, O., lives at Vancouver. British Columbia.

3678. ii. Alfred Perry, b. July 17, 1870, at Columbus, was freight cashier of the Toledo, St. Louis & Western R. R., and is now Paymaster of the El Paso Southwestern Ry. System. He has lived at Columbus and Perrysburg, O., Springfield, Ill., and St. Louis, Mo., and is living at present at El Paso, Texas. He m. Oct. 11, 1899, at Biyan, O., Bianche Edna Moore (dau. of Wm. H. Moore of Bryan and Nellie Florence Jones, his wife), b. Oct. 6, 1873, at Bryan.

3679. iii. FREDERICK CLARK, b. Dec. 25, 1875, at St. Louis, has lived at Perrysburg, and is now at Toledo, O., where he is an attorney and counselor at law.

# (by second wife):

3680. iv. Arabel Dodge, b. Oct. 16, 1878, at Perrysburg, O.; d. there, Sept. 27, 1892.

2657. Col. James Perry<sup>8</sup> Averill (Henry<sup>7</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, Perry<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 29, 1841, at Hartford, Conn., lived at Perrysburg, O., until Oct., 1886, when he removed to Atlanta, Ga., where he lived until his death, Oct. 12, 1904. He m. Feb. 28, 1871, at Perrysburg, Ellen M. Baird. At the first call of the President for troops, Apr., 1861, Mr. Averill enlisted at Perrysburg, O., and was appointed Sergeant in Co. C, of the 21st Ohio Infantry. This regiment formed a portion of Gen. J. D. Cox's Brigade, which drove the Confederate forces, under Gen. Wise, out of the Great Kanawha Valley, thus rendering valuable service in saving the State of West Virginia to the Union. Subsequently he served as First Sergeant of Co. F, in the 144th Ohio Infantry, which remained on duty in the vicinity of Washington. His record in the Grand Army of the Republic is as follows:-Past Commander, Post No. 51, Perrysburg, Ohio; Commander, Post No. 1, Atlanta, Ga. (1893); Assistant Inspector General, under Commander-in-Chief, Weissert (1893); Assistant Adjutant General, Department of Georgia (including, South Carolina), for 1894-1898; Commander, Department of Georgia (1897); Member National Council of Administration (1898); Chairman of the Advisory Board of the Board of Managers of the Andersonville Prison Property, appointed by the National Woman's Relief Corps (1896-8). At the time of his death he was the National junior Vice Commander of the Grand Army of the Republic.

Child:

3681. i. Louise Root°, b. May 1, 1872, at Perrysburg, Ohio; m. Clarence Mann Paine, M. D.

2659. Charles Edward<sup>8</sup> Averill (Henry<sup>7</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, Perry<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 8, 1856, at Perrysburg, O., lived at Hartford, Conn.; m. Oct. 15, 1883, at Saysville, N. Y., Emma A. Smith (dau. of William Cobb Smith of Saysville and Sarah Katharine Skinner, his wife), b. Nov. 6, 1859, at Saysville. Mr. Averill is a book-keeper and lives at Saysville.

Children:

3682. i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Apr. 23, 1884, at Saysville, living at St. Louis, Mo.

3683. ii. Asenath Katherine, b. Sept. 2, 1889, at East Hartford, Conn.; living at Saysville.

3684. iii. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Apr. 23, 1898, at Girdletree, Md.; d. there, Mar. 22, 1901.

**2660.** Eliphalet<sup>8</sup> Averill (*Phineas*<sup>7</sup>, *Perry*<sup>6</sup>, *Perry*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 17, 1833, at South Britain, Conn., was a merchant in that town for some years. He removed to Michigan before 1872, and settled at Jackson. He had, with others, a flour mill at Ada, Mich. He m. Dec. 23, 1858, Elizabeth Boughton Stebbins, dau. of Rev. William Stebbins, a Methodist minister of Connecticut. He d. May 4, 1897, at Jackson, Mich.

#### Children:

3685. i. Perry, b. June 11, 1862, at New Haven, Conn., has attained eminence in the artistic world as a painter and singer. His fine baritone voice brought him into such demand that he sacrificed his painting to his music. His early education was in the Jackson schools. He has spent much time in New York and Europe, and has appeared in English, French and Italian grand opera, and in English concerts, and has been a church soloist and director of music in some of the best known churches in New York City. He is now (1906) director and soloist in St. Bartholomew Ch., New York City.

3686. ii. Lona Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 3, 1872.

3687. iii. Walter Curtiss<sup>8</sup>, b. June 6, 1873, at Ada, Mich.; m. Maud Renick.

2661. Capt. Perry\* Averill (Phincas\*, Perry\*, Perry\*, Samuel\*, Isaac\*, William\*, William\*), b. May 24, 1840, at South Britain, Conn., was a flour manufacturer and wholesale grocer at Ada and Jackson in the State of Michigan. He was with the 13th Conn. Volunteers during the Civil War and won distinction during the siege of Port Hudson. When Gen. Banks called for 1,000 volunteers to head an assaulting column at that Port, Capt. Averill was one of the men who volunteered and served with honor. Just before the close of the War, as he was too disabled to be with his regiment, he was ordered to Jackson, Mich., on special duty, and this led to his final settlement in the State. He m. (1) Dec. 3 (or 5?), 1865, at Jackson, Ada Mosher (dau. of Benjamin Mosher of Jackson), b. ————, and d. in 1873. He m. (2) Sept. 5, 1876, Ellen Curtiss (dau. of Daniel Curtiss of Woodbury, Conn., and Julia Strong, his wife).

Child (by first wife):

3688. i. Nathan King", b. Oct. 24, 1872, at Jackson; m. Mary Bradley.

2662. Eunice Eliza Averill (Phineas, Perry, Perry, Samuel, Isaac, William, William, b. Sept. 20, 1840, at South Britain, Conn., lives at Woodbury, Conn. She m. Nov. 28, 1865, at South Britain, Walter S. Curtiss (son of Daniel Curtiss of Woodbury and Julia Strong, his wife), who was b. at Woodbury.

Children (both b. at Woodbury):

- i. Daniel Averill' Curtiss, b. July 20, 1867; m. Dorothy Whitney.

2663. Samuel Phineas<sup>8</sup> Averill (*Phineas*<sup>7</sup>, *Perry*<sup>6</sup>, *Perry*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaae*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 12, 1843, at South Britain, Conn., where he is a highly respected farmer. He m. Mar. 2, 1870, at South Britain, Julia Tyler Mitchell (dau. of Amos Mitchell of South Britain and Esther Maria Tyler, his wife), b. May 11, 1852.

Children (both b. at South Britain):

3689. i. Ada Maria, b. Dec. 20, 1870; m. Harry Campbell Quintard. 3690. ii. Frank William, b. Jan. 17, 1875; d. Dec. 29, 1898.

2669. Hon. Heman Ot's Averill (Samuel, Samuel, Perry, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 20, 1856, at New Preston, in the Town of Washington, Conn., is an influential citizen and farmer in his native town, and lives on the farm purchased by his ancestor Samuel Averill in 1746, and which be has appropriately named "The Averill Homestead." As Isaac spent the last years of his life with his son Samuel, it follows that Heman Averill's children are the seventh generation of Averills that have lived on the old farm. This farm has become a model in Litchfield County, and his son, Mr. Ralph J. Averill, is now manager of it for his father. Mr. Averill was educated at Waramaug Academy, New Preston, Conn., and at Oberlin College, Ohio, although not graduated from the latter. He has held many offices of his own town. He has been Judge of Probate since 1898 for the District of Washington, and his name since the first election has been on the ticket of both parties. He represented the Town of Washington in the lower branch of the General Assembly in 1891, and the 20th Senatorial District in the Senate of 1895; was Paymaster General on Gov. Geo. E. Lounsbury's staff, and is now serving his fourteenth year as Commissioner on Domestic Animals for the State. He was Director for Litchfield County in the Connecticut Dairyman's Association from Jan., 1900, to Jan., 1908, when he resigned and was succeeded by his son, Ralph. He is President of The Washington Supply Co., Inc., at Washington Depot, dealers in hardware, lumber, coal, grain, feed, etc., and a Director in The Washington Mutual Fire Insurance Co. In politics he is a Republican. Gen. Averill is also a Past Master of Washington Grange No. 11, P. of H. of Excelsior Pomona Grange No. 7, and of Rising Sun Lodge No. 27, F. and A. M.

He m. Oct. 20, 1881, at Marble Dale, Conn., Bertha W. Buckingham (dau. of Ralph Buckingham and Elvira Wheaton, his wife), b. Nov. 24, 1859, at New Milford, Conn. In their old stone mansion, built in 1831, is a large and promising family of children; and here lived the beloved grandmother, Betsey (Johnson) Averill, who d. at the old home Jan. 16, 1891, aged 104 years less four months, surrounded by the love and attention of her descendants to the fourth generation, and respected and honored by a wide circle of friends and acquaintances.

Mr. Averill cheriches the original deed, dated April 25, 1746, which he holds in his possession, and which is perfectly legible to this day, that conveyed the land he now occupies to his grandfather's grandfather, Samuel Averill. The following are abstracts from an extended notice of the farm which appeared in a Connecticut paper several years ago:

"It would be difficult to find in the whole state of Connecticut a homestead and farm more beautiful, more historic and yet more modern than that of (Gen.) Heman O. Averill. . . . . . This handsome old place stands in the middle of a high plateau 1000 feet above the level of the sea. It is situated about three miles from Washington, and is a little over twelve miles from the town of Litchfield, which is the county seat.

"The land on which the Averill Homestead is built was originally a part of the great Waramaug Reserve which was owned and ruled over by the famous old Indian chief, Waramaug. . . . At the time Samuel Averill (No. 88) purchased the land Litchfield was unknown, but the two chief counties were Hartford, the northern portion of the state, and New Haven, the Southern.

"Soon after purchasing the farm, Samuel Averill erected near the center of his land a large house which he occupied with his father, Isaac Averill. Until the year 1831 this house stood; but during that year the present homestead was built. . . . . The stones were taken from the farm; the timbers of the house, wainscotings, floorings and finishings were made by hand, and many of the timbers were hewn from solid oak. . . . . . This Homestead has passed from father to son since it was founded; the occupants in order were Samuel (No. 88), Col. Perry Averill (No. 250), Samuel (No. 604). Samuel Johnson (No. 1424), the present occupant, Heman Otis Averill (No. 2669). This farm is located at the top of what is locally known as Baldwin Hill. The house stands in the center of a large plateau and the farm forms a large circle about the dwelling. . . . . . The view of valleys, hills and the mountain range is very beautiful, and the clear, sweet air which lends vigor to body and mind has had much to do with the growing up of the sturdy and upright race of men who from generation to generation have occupied the old homestead.

"The house is quaint and rambling in construction. In it are many odd corners, windings of hall and stairway, steps down and steps up, such as are found in all old houses. The rooms are large and airy, with high ceilings and carved woodwork. Each room has its quaint and valuable pieces of furniture, many of them 200 years old; a remarkably handsome high-boy of solid mahogany is among them; also many low-boys, old chairs, secretaries, spinning wheels, and carpet looms, all handmade, without the use of nails. A fine old mahogany Hepplewhite sideboard, an artistic corner cupboard, and a handsome collection of old china and pewter are among the treasures of the house.

"The farm is one of the most fertile and productive in the region; the meadows clean, level and well kept—the yield unusual and there is woodland sufficient to supply fuel for years to come. The stables are planned to give fresh air and sunshine to herses and cattle; their floors are of cement, and large buckets with running water are where the cattle may drink when they wish. A herd of 50 cows occupy one barn, among them some finely bred Ayreshires. All the barns and yards are supplied with clear, cold, running water. It is certainly a modern and quite up-to-date farm."

Mr. Averill holds his father's excellent collection of Averill data in MS., and he generously allowed the compiler of this history the use of all the records, parts of which have been embodied in this work. They related almost wholly to the family of Isaac, with early copies of Ipswich and Topsfield, Mass., records; but they are of great value and assistance in the compilation of this history. They contain:—

- (1) Horace Averill's Records of Ancestors and Relations 1820;
- Samuel Johnson Averill's Averill Record, "prepared April 1853" gathered from 1845 to '53;

- (3) Samuel Johnson Averill's revision of the Averill Record of 1853, with additions to 1887;
- (4) The MS. of E. O. Jameson, 1885;
- (5) A Record by Samuel J., prepared after 1885.

Mrs. Averill is a very domestic woman, with gracious manners, and interesting personality, tall, slender, and dark. She is a mother of the New England type which all Americans honor. The family of Hon. and Mrs. Heman Otis Averill is as follows:

Children (all b. at the Averill Homestead):

3691. i. Laura Buckingham<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 1, 1883; m. Lester Clark Harvey.

3692. ii. RALPH JOHNSON, b. Nev. 8, 1884.

3693. iii. Clara Wheaton's, b. Apr. 18, 1887.

3694. iv. Dorothy, b. Jan. 14, 1889.

3695. v. Heman Otis, Jr., b. Aug. 5, 1891; d. Aug. 13, 1891.

3696. vi. Heman Perry, b. May 3, 1898.

3697. vii. GRACE JULIA<sup>3</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1900.

2673. Joseph Otis\* Averill Jr. (Joseph, Augustin, Perry, Samuel, Isaac, William, William, b. June 4, 1857, at New York, is a merchant, and has lived at Brooklyn, N. Y., and Yokohama, Japan. He m. Dec. 13, 1886, at Yokohama, Julia Cammann Blake (dau. of Alexander Veits Blake of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Maria Elizabeth Whitehouse, his wife), b. Sept. 1, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y. They have resided at New York City since 1890 (?).

# Children:

3698. i. Dorothy, b. June 2, 1888, at Yokohama.

3699. ii. OTIS' III, b. Jan. 15, 1891, at Yokohama.

3700. iii. Norman Whitehouse, b. Jan. 20, 1892, at Yonkers, N. Y.

2685. Robert Garra<sup>8</sup> Averill (Garra<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. May 9, 1829, at Salisbury, Conn.; m. Sept. 22, 1857, at Lee, Mass., Nancy Emily Phelps, b. Dec. 25, 1834, at Wytheville, Va. He d. June 7, 1890, at Lee, Mass. [see *The Whitney Family of Connecticut*, No. 11412].

# Child:

3701. i. Mary Elizabeth<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1866, at Lenoxdale, Mass., lives at La Course, Wis.

**2686.** Chester<sup>8</sup> Averill (Chester<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. May 31, 1836, at Schenectady, N. Y., was graduated at Union College, 1857, and lived

at Stockbridge, Mass. He m. Oct. 3, 1872, at Stockbridge, Mary Stuart Field, dau. of Jonathan Edwards Field and Ann Stuart, his wife. He d. Dec., 1883.

# Children:

3702. i. Chester, b. Aug. 11, 1873.

3703. ii. Julia Pomeroy°, b. July 2, 1875; m. Mar. 31, 1900, at San Francisco, Cal., Reginald Rowan Belknap, a lieut. in the U. S. Navy, and son of Admiral Belknap, of Boston, Mass.

3704. iii. ALICE BYINGTON, b. Feb. 21, 1878.

3705. iv. ARTHUR, b. Feb. 19, 1883; d. Mar. 20, 1887.

2689. John Chester's Averill (Roger', Nathaniel', Samuel', Samuel', Isaac', William', William'), b. Dec. 21, 1849, at Salisbury, Conn., was graduated from Cornell, class of 1873; became a lawyer, and has been Clerk of the Courts of New London County, Conn., for some years. That he is held in high regard is manifested by the fact that he has been appointed to many offices of honor, and has been and is a director or trustee in many institutions and corporations. Although he avoids publicity, he is well known, and his character and ability add much value to the good name he inherits. He is a member of the Connecticut Society, Sons of the American Revolution and Colonial Wars. He m. June 9, 1880, at Danbury, Conn., Hattie Taylor Clark (dau. of William H. Clark, a merchant of Danbury, and Julia Andrews Taylor, his wife), who was b. at Danbury. They reside at Norwich. Conn., where they have lived many years.

Children (both b. at Norwich):

3706. i. Roger, b. Nov. 1, 1886; d. July 26, 1889, at Norwich.

3707. ii. John Chester, Jr., b. May 4, 1890; d. May 29, 1891, at Norwich.

2693. Damon Rivers<sup>8</sup> Averill (Asa<sup>7</sup>, Noble<sup>6</sup>. Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. May, 1828, at Woodville, N. Y., was a manufacturer of paints and oils, the head of the Averill Chemical Paint Co. He lived at Newburgh, Ohio, which is now Cleveland, and at Pulaski, N. Y. He was a very bright boy, and before he was eighteen years old, built, with no assistance, an engine and steamboat, and ran it from Port Ontario to Oswego and Rochester; it carried about 150 passengers and some freight, and was called the "Clinton." He sold it to a firm in Oswego. He was a friend of P. T. Barnum, and also of

President Garfield, on whose election he spent a very large sum of money. He was a man with humane instincts, a generous friend, and unselfish among his associates. He is said to have been worth over three millions at the age of thirty-five. His places of business were Cleveland, O., and San Francisco, Cal. He m. about 1852, at Pulaski, Adelia Thomas (dau. of Luther B. Thomas and Amanda F., his wife), b. May, 1835, at Pulaski, N. Y. He d. Feb. 17, 1881, at Delft, Holland.

## Children:

- 3708. i. Francis Eugene, b. June 10, 1853; m. Kate N. Low.
- 3709. ii. Stella Rivers, b. Mar. 17, 1865; m. Wm. R. Molther.
- 3710. iii. RUPERT ELTON°, b. Nov. 11, 1869, at New Centreville, N. Y., lives at Deadwood, S. Dak.

2697. Norman Simonds' Averill (Mills<sup>†</sup>, Noble<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. May 14, 1833, at Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y., lived at Luna, Ind., and Fairfield, Ia., and, since Nov., 1878, at Los Angeles, Cal. He is Secretary of the Board of Education at Los Angeles. He m. Mar. 23, 1858, at Fairfield, Anna Sophia Wells. They have had four children, three of whom have died.

## Children:

- 3711. i. George Edward', m. Mamie Williams.
- 3712. ii. (A CHILD)9; dec.
- 3713. iii. (A CHILD)<sup>9</sup>; dec.
- 3714. iv. (A CHILD)\*; dec.

2701. James Kent Platt Averill (Henry, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Daniel, Isaac, William, William), b. Mar. 10, 1825, at Plattsburg, N. Y., is an attorney and counsellor-at-law, and has lived at Plattsburg, Champlain, Rouse's Point and E. Beekmantown, N. Y. He m. Mar. 2, 1846, at Grafton, Vt., Julia Jennette Evans (dau. of Simeon Evans and Susan Kidder, his wife), b. July 9, 1825, at Rockingham, Vt. He d. Dec. 23, 1897, at Champlain.

- 3715. i. Susan Elizabeth", b. June 26, 1847, at Plattsburg; m. Sylvester A. Kellogg.
- 3716. ii. Jennette Evans", b. Sept. 22, 1849, at Plattsburg; m. Royal Corbin.

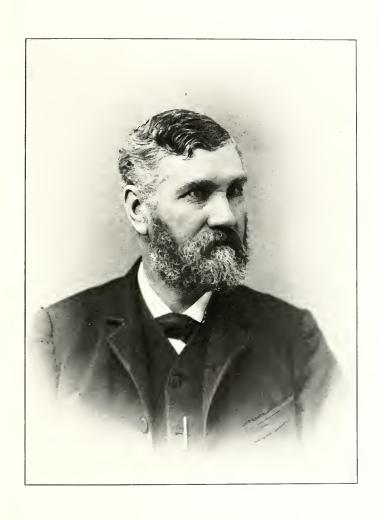
- 3717. iii. JAMES', b. Apr. 26, 1852, at Champlain, was an able and successful business man.
- 3718. iv. Mary Barry, b. Mar. 21, 1854, at Champlain; m. Henry Hoyle.

2702. Henry Ketchum<sup>8</sup> Averill, Jr. (Henry<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 26, 1830, at Plattsburg, N. Y., is a civil engineer and surveyor, and has lived at Plattsburg, N. Y., Decorah, Ia., and his present residence is Washington, D. C. He is a man who has worked for the love of his chosen profession; is a member of the Society of Colonial Wars; member, and in 1898, President of the Society of the War of 1812, in the State of New York; is also eligible to the "Society of the 29" by several ancestors, and to Revolutionary Societies. He m. Jan. 19, 1854, at Plattsburg, Almira Elizabeth Miller (dau. of Hunting Miller and Maria Parsons, his wife), b. Nov. 17, 1833, at Plattsburg.

Mr. Averill's name appears also with those of his ancestors in Plattsburg records. His deep interest in his family and ancestry has led him to the enthusiastic and methodical collection of data along various lines, which data has been most generously placed at the disposal of the compiler of this genealogy. He has not only given the general data for his branch of the Averills, but has helped in every way possible in the completion of this work.

- 3719. i. Charles Ketchum<sup>9</sup>, b. May 14, 1860, at Decorah; d. there, Nov. 17, 1860.
- 3720. ii. Frank Lloyp, b. Nov. 15, 1861, at Decorah; m. (1) Edith M. Parsons; m. (2) Juliet A. Henry.
- 3721. iii. Maria Elizabeth°, b. May 17, 1865, at Plattsburg; m. Charles S. Dayton.
- 3722. iv. Grace Platt<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1870, at Plattsburg; d. there, Apr. 23, 1886.
- 2703. Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Averill (Henry<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. July 19, 1831, at Plattsburg, N. Y., has lived at Lookout Mt., Ga., and New Oregon, Ia. (1856). She m. Mar. 31, 1854, at Chattanooga, Tenn., Perrie E. Burch (son of Daniel E. Burch,\* an officer in the

Daniel E. Burch was b. 1802, in New Jersey, and d. at Louisville, Ky., in 1833.





U. S. Army, and Martha Odens, his wife), b. Apr. 28, 1832. He d. Aug. 19, 1863, in the U. S. Army Hospital at New Orleans, Camp Carrolton. He was a Southerner by birth, but served in the Union Army, "and d. on the spot where he was born."

# Children:

- MARTHA LAYMIA<sup>9</sup> BURCH, b. Sept. 10, 1855, at Lookout Mt.; m. John Wolff.
- MARY ELMORE BURCH, b. Feb. 25, 1857, at New Oregon, Ia.; m. Oct. 19, 1886, J. M. McConnell, now dec.
- iii. Jennette Burch, b. Apr. 24, 1859, at New Oregon.

2708. George<sup>8</sup> Averill (Calvin<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 18—? His name appears on Clinton County Registry of deeds; he m. Maria Colton.

## Children:

- 3723. i. Emma'. b. 18-; m. Edward Yates.
- 3724. ii. Hattie, b. 18—.
- 3725. iii. CARRIE, b. 18—; m. R. Yates, has one son.
- 3726. iv. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, b. 18—.
- 3727. v. Minnie, b. 18—.

2713. Henry D. Averill (Charles, Nathan, Nathan, Daniel, Isaac, William, William), b. 18—; m. ————; lived and d. at Bridgeport, Conn.

## Child:

- 3728. i. James Henry, b. 1873 (?), lived at New York City. He d. Apr. 28, 1902, at Brooklyn, N. Y., aged 29 years. There may have been other children.
- 2718. John Henry<sup>8</sup> Averell (Calcb<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Isaac<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1843, at Plattsburg, N. Y., was in the Southern Army during the Civil War. He was a railroad man, and has lived at Charleston and Beaufort, S. C., at Waco, Tex., and at Winchester, Va. He m. May 22, 1867, at Charleston, Susan Harriet Marshall (dau. of Edward West Marshall of Charleston and Elizabeth Glass, his wife), b. July 27, 1841, at Columbia, S. C. Mr. Averill was appointed Receiver to the Port Royal and Augusta R. R.; was twice elected Intendant of Summerville, S. C. His present place of residence is Charleston, S. C.; he was Director General of the Charleston Exposition, 1902. They have a charming summer home and a very interesting aviary of local birds at Summerville.

- 3734. i. EDWARD MARSHALL', b. Apr. 1, 1868, at Waco; m. Annie L. Card.
- 3735. ii. SARAH SPRAGUE', b. July 12, 1870, at Charleston; m. David H. Graham.
- 3736. iii. HARRY, b. 18—; d. in infancy.
- 3737. iv. FRANK<sup>9</sup>, b. 18—; d. in infancy.
- 3738. v. Julia Arthur, b. Dec. 26, 1873, at Winchester; lives at Charleston, S. C.
- FREDERICK SPRAGUE, b. June 3, 1877, at Winchester; 3739. vi. "played a leading part not only in the annals of this his native city, but also in the history of his country. In Charleston he will always be remembered as a competent, courteous business man. From the first inception of the present (1902) Exposition he was an indefatigable and enthusiastic worker as sec. to his father, Director Gen., J. H. Averell. . . . There is little doubt but that his conscientious devotion to this work undermined his constitution and was partly responsible for the illness (appendicitis) which terminated fatally" (May 13, 1902, at St. Francis Xavier Infirmary). "Mr. Averell was 25 yrs. old and was private sec. to Gen. MacArthur for a year in the Philippines, and during this time acquainted himself with the language, customs and needs of the natives in a way that won him the highest commendation of the military officers. the Boxer troubles developed in China, and the U.S. troops were ordered to the Celestial Empire, Mr. Averell was still with the military officers in command, acting as sec. in the memorable approach to Tien Tsin. Finding the climate was not beneficial, he returned to his own city, Charleston." (News Courier.) during the Spanish-American War, as private in the 1st. Regt., Tenn. Vols., Co. A., and went to Manila. He was some time at Iloilo, and then at Cuba, before returning home. Flags were placed at half mast before the Exposition and over the Administration Building at the time of his death, as a fitting tribute to one who had given not only to that work, but also to his city, state and country his best services.
- 3740. vii. John Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. June 28, 1880, at Summerville, lives at Asheville, S. C.
- 3741. viii. Theodore Sydney, b. Dec. 10, 1881, at Charleston, lives at Saluda, S. C.
- 3742. ix. Bessie, b. 18—; d. in infancy.

- 3743. x. CALEB N., b. 18-; d. in infancy.
- 3744. xi. Kennerly Marshall, b. Apr. 2, 1890, at Summerville.
- 2719. Louise Woodruff<sup>8</sup> Averill (Caleb<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1844, at Plattsburg, N. Y., lived at Charleston and Aiken, S. C., and Slatington, Pa. She m. Oct., 1867, at Charleston, Rev. George J. Porter, who was b. in Ireland. He was a Presbyterian clergyman, educated at Davidson, N. C., Lafayette, Pa., and Columbia Theological Seminary, S. C. He was a chaplain in the Confederate Army, and his ministry was in Aiken, S. C., Slatington, Pa., and Newark, Del. He d. July, 1891, at Newark. She d. July 20, 1870, at Charleston.

- FREDERICK AVERILL<sup>9</sup> PORTER, b. Aug. 6, 1868, at Slatington, lived at Charleston, S. C., and Newark, Del., where he d. in 1876.
- ii. Mary Louise Porter, b. May 21, 1870, at Aiken, has lived at Charleston and Summerville, S. C., and has rendered valuable assistance to the compiler of this genealogy by gathering data for her branch of the family.
- **2721.** Rosa<sup>8</sup> Averill (Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 20, 1850, at Plattsburg, N. Y., lives there. She m. Oct. 21, 1875, at Plattsburg, Charles Halsey Moore (son of Charles Curren Moore of Mineral Pt., Wis., and Mary Minerva Miller, his wife), b. July 23, 1844, at Plattsburg.

# Children (all b. at Plattsburg):

- i. Frank<sup>9</sup> Moore, b. Aug. 20, 1876.
- ii. Frances Moore, b. Aug. 19, 1879.
- iii. Henrietta Moore, b. July 29, 1882.
- iv. Henry Moore, b. July 29, 1882.
- v. Mary Moore, b. Sept. 30, 1889.
- 2730. Susan Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Averill (George<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 28, 1846, at Eden, Wis., lives at Spring Valley, Minn. She m. Jan. 23, 1867, at Eden, **Dwight L. Beagle** (son of John Beagle of Clinton Co., N. Y., and Susan Nash, his wife), b. Dec. 28, 1839, in Clinton Co., N. Y.; d. May 25, 1898, at Spring Valley.

- GEORGE AVERILL<sup>9</sup> BEAGLE, b. Jan. 23, 1870, at Eden, Wis.;
   m. Aug. 18, 1898, at Spring Valley, Laura Langham.
- John L. Beagle, b. July 24, 1873, at Eden; m. Nov. 1, 1898, at Grand Meadow, Minn., Fantine Van Loan.
- iii. ROLAND DWIGHT BEAGLE, b. Feb. 19, 1876, at Eden.
- iv. ALVIRA ETHEL<sup>9</sup> BEAGLE, b. June 9, 1879, at Spring Valley.
- 2736. Caspar Stephen<sup>8</sup> Averill (George<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. May 14, 1860, at Eden, Wis., is a merchant, and has lived at Eden and Fond du Lac, Wis. He m. Mar. 20, 1886, at Fond du Lac, Jessie V. Cleveland (dau. of C. O. Cleveland and Luella Bacon, his wife), b. May 10, 1870, at Fond du Lac, where they reside.

## Children:

- 3745. i. Dale', b. Mar. 26, 1888, at Fond du Lac.
- 3746. ii. Charles", b. Mar. 16, 1891, at Spring Valley; d. there, Sept. 22, 1892.

# Children:

- 3747. i. LLOYD B., b. Dec. 2, 1892, at Auburn.
- 3748. ii. Charles Mills, b. Mar. 9, 1897, at Syracuse.
- 2741. Rosanna<sup>8</sup> Averill (Veraneous<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. June 18, 1848, at Plattsburg, N. Y., lives at Osakis, Minn. She m. Jan. 17, 1872, at Eden, Wis., Edward Weeks Root (son of Albert Root and Millie Hannah Dodge, his wife), b. Apr. 23, 1847, at Eden.

- i. Jasper E. Root, b. June 25, 1873; m. Lillie Gray.
- Queen Marguerite<sup>9</sup> Root, b. Oct. 16, 1877; m. Lazell Sprague.

2743. Veraneous\* Averill (Veraneous<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb., 1853, at Cleveland, O., is a farmer, has lived at Eden and Fond du Lac, Wis., Osakis, Minn., and is now a resident at Mortlack Hill P. O., at Eyebrow Hill, Saskatchewan, Can. He m. Apr. 4, 1872, at Eden, Harriet M. Harcum (dau. of Josiah Harcum of Eden), b. June 22, 1852, at Plattsburg, Pa.

### Children:

- 3749. i. Henry Lafayette, b. Jan. 20, 1873, at Fond du Lac; m. Ida M. Burns.
- 3750. ii. MINNIE E.º, b. Feb. 2, 1874, at Fond du Lac; m. William Wickwire.
- 3751. iii. VERANEOUS G., b. Oct. 17, 1881, at Gorden, Todd Co., Minn.; m. Mattie Clement.
- 3752. iv. Joseph<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1882; d. at the age of three months, in the Township of Gorden.
- 3753. v. Case Leonard, b. Feb. 2, 1885, at Gorden, lives at Bancroft, S. Dak.
- 2744. Alfred Charles Averill (Verancous, Stephen, Nathan, Daniel, Isaac, William, William, b. Mar. 26, 1854, at Cleveland, O.; m. (1) Jan. 3, 1877, at Fond du Lac, Wis., Clara Hopkins; he m. (2) Mrs. Zilla Abers. He has lived at Eden and Fond du Lac, Wis., at Osakis, Minn., and now is living in Alberta (town not known), Canada.

Children (only the following known) (by first wife):

3754. i. Jasper".

3755. ii. Alfred<sup>9</sup>.

(by second wife):

3756. iii. ———<sup>9</sup>.

3757. iv. ———<sup>9</sup>.

3758. v. ———<sup>9</sup>. 3759. vi. ———<sup>9</sup>.

# Children (all b. at Branford):

- 3760. i. Frederick Lawton, b. July 15, 1865; m. Emma E. Button.
- 3761. ii. George Walter, b. June 13, 1870, lives at Branford. He is the only member of the family whose birth does not appear on the Town Records. He served three years in the U. S. Navy; was in the Spanish-American War, and one of the crew of the Lancaster which captured numerous prizes.
- 3762. iii. Lister Marshall, b. Oct. 18, 1871; d. Sept. 22, 1872, at Branford.
- 3763. iv. John Russell, b. Sept. 18, 1876, lives at New Haven, Conn. He m. there, Daisy E. Stannard; they have 1 child. He is a member of the Young Men's Rep. Club, the Elks of New Haven, the Woodland Lodge, Knights of Pythias.
- 3764. v. Lewis Southard, b. July 1, 1878, lives at Meriden, Conn. He m. June 30, 1906, at Branford, Grace F. Slater (dau. of Moses Slater, b. in Eng., and Adeline F. Phelps, his wife), b. Sept. 3, 1874, in New York City.
- 3765. vi. ERNEST LE Roy, b. Jan. 22, 1883, at Branford, Conn., lives at New Haven; is in the Hillhouse High School, and an officer in the Boys' Brigade (1900); member of the 2nd Cong. Ch. of Fair Haven.
- 2750. Roland Gelston<sup>8</sup> Averill (John<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. May 3, 1843, at Branford, Conn., is a postal clerk in a railway mail service and lives at Branford. He served three years in the U. S. Navy as 2nd lieut. of marines, during the Civil War. He m. Nov. 27, 1867, at Branford, Fanny M. Palmer (dau. of Joel B. Palmer and Lucina Clanning, his wife), b. Mar. 7, 1847, at Branford. He d. at Branford, Oct. 17, 1894.

# Children (all b. at Branford):

- 3766. i. Morris De Witte", b. Oct. 17, 1869, lives at Wilkesbarre,
  Penn. He is an artist and has done some very fine
  work—scenic glass and artistic sign painting. He has
  travelled through many of the Western States and has
  done work there. He m. May 18, 1891, at Wilkesbarre,
  Margaret Coyle; they have 2 children.
- 3767. ii. JARE FRANCES PLATT, b. Sept. 19, 1871, lives at Branford.
- 3768. iii. Mary Edna", b. Oct. 27, 1878; d. June 14, 1879, at Branford.

- 3769. iv. Carolyn Mercer, b. July 23, 1879, lives at New Haven, Conn. She is a book keeper and stenographer, member of Trinity Episcopal Ch. of Branford and of the Daughters of the King.
- 3770. v. Harry Roland, b. May 13, 1882, lives at Branford.
- 2751. Asahel Thompson<sup>8</sup> Averill (John<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. May 27, 1849, at Fair Haven, Conn., is an oyster dealer and lives at Branford, Conn. He m. Nov. 29, 1876, at Salem, Conn., Sarah Jane ("Jennie") Baker (dau. of J. Hobert Baker and Sarah Esther Ranson, his wife), b. Sept. 7, 1856, at East Haddam, Conn.

### Child:

- 3771. i. Lena Viola", b. Feb. 21, 1878, at Branford; d. there, Mar. 16, 1878.
- 2752. John "Frank" Averill (John, David, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Isaac, William, William), b. Sept. 19, 1852, at Fair Haven, Conn., is an oyster dealer and lives at Branford, Conn. He belongs to the Woodland Lodge, Knights of Pythias and Blackstone Lodge, I. O. O. F. He m. Oct. 2, 1877, at N. Lyme, Conn., Bessie M. Shenman (dau. of Charles Daniel Shenman of N. Lyme and Betsey Maynard, his wife), b. Mar. 7, 1852, at N. Lyme; d. Apr. 7, 1901, at Branford.

### Child:

- 3772. i. Charles Jarvis, b. Feb. 14, 1879, at Branford. He attended the schools at Branford and completed his education in New Haven private schools, where he was fitted for a business career. He m. June 25, 1912, at New Haven, Bertha Curtis Huntington. They live at Branford.
- 2753. Mary Elvira<sup>8</sup> Averill (John<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Danicl<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), who appears in T. R. as "Elvira Mary," was b. May 7, 1856, at Branford, Conn., and has lived at New Haven, East Haven and Branford, Conn. She m. Jan. 1, 1876, at New Haven, Adrian Griswold Ely (son of Calvin Luther Ely and Sarah Beers, his wife), b. Aug. 19, 1853, at Branford. He is a travelling salesman.

### Children:

 ESTHER ALMIRA<sup>9</sup> ELY, b. Feb. 26, 1877, at Branford, was educated at public and private schools. She is a stenographer at New Haven.

- ii. John Calvin<sup>9</sup> Ely, b. Apr. 14, 1884, at East Haven, educated at High School of Branford; m. Ethel M. Hager. They live at Branford and have 2 children, Marjorie L., and Eleanor C.
- Lila May Ely, b. Aug. 27, 1886, at Branford, is still living there (1900).
- 2754. Charles Albert<sup>8</sup> (called "Adelbert C." on Branford T. R.) Averill (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. May 26, 1843, at Roxbury, Conn.; m. Estella M. Shepard. They live at Branford, Conn.

Child:

- 3773. i. Roy V., b. Sept. 16, 1879, at Branford.
- 2759. Emily Susan<sup>8</sup> Averill (David<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 13, 1855; m. Jan. 10, 1874, Henry Elijah Bradley of East Haven, b. Feb. 18, 1854. He was a merchant and d. July 23, 1909, at Branford.

### Children:

- i. Albert Raymond Bradley, b. Dec. 17, 1875; d. Mar. 1, 1879.
- ii. CHARLOTTE LA VERNE BRADLEY, b. Aug. 20, 1880, at New Haven; m. Henry Clarke Moore; they have 3 children, Henry Bradley, b. 1902; May Emily, b. 1903; and Josephine, b. 1904.
- iii. Robert Carlton<sup>o</sup> Bradley, b. June 22, 1882; d. Mar. 11,
- iv. Leroy Clifton<sup>9</sup> Bradley, b. Feb. 12, 1886; d. Nov. 16, 1889.
- v. Sara Gertrude Bradley, b. Oct. 10, 1888.
- vi. Kenneth Elijah<sup>o</sup> Bradley, b. Nov. 25, 1890; m. June 28, 1911.
- vii. HAROLD HENRY BRADLEY, b. Sept. 17, 1892.
- viii. Leonard Marsden<sup>9</sup> Bradley, b. July 29, 1895.
- ix. Emilie Marion<sup>9</sup> Bradley, b. May 8, 1899.
- 2760. Alonzo Gladwin<sup>8</sup> Averill (David<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. June 10, 1857, at Branford, Conn.; m. Apr. 27, 1882, at Guildford, Conn., Mary Ann Marshall (dau. of Garrett Marshall of Scotland), b. Jan. 25, 1853, in New York City; d. Oct. 14, 1906, at New Haven. They lived at Hartford, Conn.

Children (both b. at Branford):

- 3774. i. Albert Marshall, b. Apr. 4, 1883; m. Mary O'Neill.
- 3775. ii. Eliza Foote³, b. Jan. 2, 1885; m. Ernest L. Sylvada.



HON. HENRY WARD AVERILL.

, the state of the

And the second second





2766. Henry Ward Averill (Samuel, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Isaac, William, William, b. Feb. 21, 1851, at Branford, Conn. He is a fruit grower and successful business man, following in the steps of his father. He m. Mar. 16, 1875, at Providence, R. I., Harriet Elizabeth Delano Gardner (dau. of Albert Clark Gardner and Harriet Delano, his wife), b. Nov. 21, 1853, at Providence. They live at Branford. Mr. Averill is a member and was for many years chairman of the Republican Town Committee of Branford, and is "a firm believer in the principles and record of the Republican party."

For fifteen years he was a member and clerk of the Board of Education. In 1900 he was elected by the Republicans of Branford a member of the Legislature of Connecticut for 1901, and appointed clerk of the Committee on Claims and also of that on Expositions. In 1905 he was re-elected to the Legislature and appointed chairman of the Committee on Agriculture, and he was also elected President of the Farmers' Association, which is considered a powerful organization in the State.

Mr. Averill is deeply interested in the family history, and has furnished most of the data relative to Daniel, Jr., and his descendants—that is, of the Branford branch of our family.

2767. Nettie Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Averill (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 22, 1854, at Branford, Conn.; m. Dec. 17, 1873, at Branford, William Russell Foote (son of Samuel Foote of Branford and Elizabeth Russell, his wife), b. June 3, 1848, at Branford. They are living at Branford.

Children (all b. at Branford):

- WALLACE HARRISON<sup>9</sup> FOOTE, b. May 17, 1875; m. Mary Russill. They live at Branford and have 1 child, Elizabeth.
- ii. Mabel Lee Foote, b. Aug. 20, 1876; dec.
- ADA<sup>9</sup> FOOTE, b. Nov. 10, 1877; d. July 10, 1878, at Branford.
- iv. Roland Tremaine<sup>o</sup> Foote, b. Nov. 30, 1883; d. Feb. 16, 1885, at Branford.

2768d. Lavina<sup>8</sup> Averill (Henry<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 13, 1845, at Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; was m. Sept. 7, 1875, at Cascade, Wis., to Rev. James Long Merritt (son of Robert Merritt of Bellaire,

O., and Evaline Milligan, his wife), b. Oct. 7, 1836, at Bellaire. His family was from Herkimer County, N. Y. Mrs. Merritt from a child had made her home with her eldest sister and knew few of the Averill family excepting Rev. William Averill, her uncle, who visited them, and her aunt, Mrs. Woodruff. They lived at various places. Mr. Merritt was educated at Washington and Jefferson College, and then took a course at Princeton Seminary. His sisters were Mrs. Calvin Mather and Mrs. Maggie Copp, missionaries to China, where they and their husbands died.

Rev. Mr. Merritt d. Aug. 23, 1883, at Athens, O., and Mrs. Merritt is living at Newburgh, Ind. They had no children.

2768e. Henry Stapley Averill (Henry, Henry, Nathaniel, Daniel, Isaac, William, William, b. March 20, 1847, at Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; was m. 1880 at Cascade, Sheboygan Co., Wis., to Effie Copley (dau. of Charles Copley), who was b. Jan., 1859, and d. at Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 21, 1895. Mr. Averill was a policeman. The family lived at Cascade, Wis., and for a time at Minneapolis, Minn. He d. Mar., 1905, at Sheboygan, Wis.

# Children:

3776. i. Henry Lisle, b. Nov. 5, 1882, at Cascade; is an electrician. He was m. Feb. 26, 1908, at Kalama (Kamela, Union Co.?), Wash., to Effic Alice Ward (dau. of John Monroe Ward of Albany, Ore., and Cynthia Isom, his wife), b. Mar. 4, 1882, at Lone Rock, Gilliam Co., Ore.

3777. ii. Bessie E., b. Aug. 15, 1884, at Cascade; was m. Oct. 17, 1906, at Minneapolis, to Louis M. Latham. They live at Minneapolis and have two children.

3778. iii. CHARLES MERRITT<sup>6</sup>, b. July 11, 1887, at Minneapolis; was m. May, 1910, at St. Paul, Minn., to Anna Muraski. They live at St. Paul.

3779. iv. Freddie, b. 188-; d. y.

2770c. William Lawson<sup>8</sup> Averill (William<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 21, 1856, at Sheboygan Falls, Wis.; was a baggageman. He lived at Livingstone, Mont. He was m. (1) at Cambria, Wis., to Jennie B. Davis (dau. of Samuel Davis of Parkeville, Wis., and Katherine Van Nieddlesworth, his wife), b. in 1864, at Cambria.

She d. at St. Paul, Minn., Feb., 1892. He m. (2) Ella Hemmingway, dau. of Ebenezer Hemmingway of Fox Lake, Wis., and Lavinia Farnsworth, his wife.

He was a member of the M. E. Church from the age of 16; was a Republican, and a man of fine personal character. Mr. Averill died at Seattle, Wash., June 2, 1909. Mrs. Averill is living at Vernor Center, Minn.

Children (by first wife):

3780. i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Nov. 28, 1884, at Cambria, Wis.; lives at Livingstone, Mont.

3781. ii. Claude Samuel, b. July 1, 1887, at Randolph, Wis.; lives at Livingstone.

3782. iii. KITTIE D., b. June 9, 1899, at Cambria, Wis.

(by second wife):

3783. iv. Ella Mae<sup>e</sup>, b. May 17, 1898, at Livingstone; d. there May 19, 1908.

2771. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Averill (Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 4, 1847, at Richland, N. Y.; m. June 10, 1868, at Mexico, N. Y., Albert Sheley. They are living at Richland, N. Y.

Child:

i. George<sup>9</sup> Sheley.

2771b. Edgar Eugene<sup>8</sup> Averill (Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 2, 1851, at Richland, N. Y.; lived at Adams, N. Y.; m. June 21, 1876, at Williamstown, N. Y., Emma C. Magee. He d. June 10, 1905, at Adams.

Child:

3784. i. EARL AMOS, b. Aug. 13, 1878, at Richland; m. Bertha B. Waite.

**2771c.** William Henry Averill (Ephraim, Henry, Nathaniel, Daniel, Isaac, William, William, b. Oct. 23, 1853, at Richland, N. Y.; m. Aug. 21, 1883, at Utica, N. Y., Birdella Magee. They are living at Richland.

Children:

3785. i. OLIVE<sup>9</sup>.

3786. ii. Edith9.

2771d. Martha Jane<sup>8</sup> Averill (Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. May 30, 1856, at Richland, N. Y.; m. June 6, 1882, E. H. Kenyon. They are living at Richland.

### Children:

- i. Frank A. Kenyon.
- ii. Daisy Kenyon.
- 2771e. James Bradford<sup>8</sup> Averill (Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. June 8, 1862, at Richland, N. Y.; m. there, April 23, 1889, Lula Ripsom. They are living at Dubois, Pa.
- 2794. Millie Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Averill (William<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 27, 1866, at Casnovia, Mich., lives at Muskegon, Mich. She m. Jan. 15, 1888, at Casnovia, William J. Moorman (son of Francis Moorman and Charity Page, his wife), b. Feb. 19, 1860, at Otisco, Mich.

### Children:

- i. ETHEL LUCILE MOORMAN, b. Jan. 22, 1889, at Casnovia Township, lives at Muskegon.
- Leon Hartley Moorman, b. Nov. 23, 1890, at Muskegon, lives there.
- iii. Jennie Feru<sup>9</sup> Moorman, b. Oct. 13, 1891, at Norton Township, lives at Muskegon.
- iv. Lola Fae Moorman, b. Aug. 11, 1897, at Norton Township, lives at Muskegon.
- v. Russel Glenn<sup>9</sup> Moorman, b. Feb. 24, 1898, at Norton Township; d. there, May 26, 1899.
- vi. Una Dale Moorman, b. Mar. 9, 1900, at Norton Township, lives at Muskegon.
- vii. WILLIE AVERILL LOTTO MOORMAN, b. Aug. 31, 1901, at Muskegon, lives there.
- 2796. Emma Kate<sup>8</sup> Averill (William<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 10, 1878, at Bailey, Mich. She m. Dec. 25, 1899, at Bailey, Henry Falconer.

#### Children:

- i. Margaret<sup>9</sup> Falconer.
- ii. Kenneth<sup>9</sup> Falconer.

**2800.** Flora Ada<sup>8</sup> Averill (*Mahlon*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>9</sup>, *Moses*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 23, 1865, at Casnovia, Mich., lived at Kent, Mich. She m. Apr. 24, 1887, at Kent, William O. Holmes, and d. there, Oct. 28, 1890. She was a young woman of ready wit and genial disposition, an apt scholar, and a successful teacher. She loved out-door life, both work and play, and, by her teaching, earned money to pay a housekeeper, as she disliked house-work.

Her married life was unusually happy though brief, and it was terminated by her unselfish surrender to the needs of a neighbor who was ill with typhoid fever. She contracted the dreaded disease, and, after several weeks of illness, passed away. She was buried in the Holmes burial place.

### Child:

i. Mollie Grace Holmes, b. June 9, 1888.

2848. Ollie M. \* Averill (Bethel<sup>7</sup>, Norman<sup>6</sup>, Philo<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 21, 1880, at Lane, Kan.; m. Jan. 25, 1900, at Paola, Kan., Justin Tuel; living at Thurman, Idaho.

### Children:

- i. Ernest<sup>9</sup> Tuel.
- ii. ARCHIE<sup>9</sup> TUEL, dec.
- iii. ETHEL TUEL.
- iv. ORVILLE9 TUEL.
- v. HAZEL<sup>9</sup> TUEL.
- vi. Bathel<sup>9</sup> Tuel, dec.
- **2849.** Effie M.\* Averill (Bethel<sup>7</sup>, Norman<sup>6</sup>, Philo<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 2, 1882, at Lane, Kan.; m. Oct. 27, 1898, at Paola, Kan., Charlie Bone; living at Beagle, Kan.

#### Children:

- i. Glenn<sup>9</sup> Bone.
- ii. Albert Bone.
- iii. Alta<sup>9</sup> Bone.
- iv. Marie Bone.
- v. (A BABY UNNAMED) BONE.
- **2854.** Arthur Allen<sup>8</sup> Averill (Ira<sup>7</sup>, Allen<sup>6</sup>, Philo<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. July 11, 1878, at Colchester, Ill.; m. Dec. 23, 1900, at Canton, Ill., D, P. Zingenfetter.

### Children:

3800. i. WARREN<sup>9</sup>.

3801. ii. Kenneth<sup>9</sup>.

3802. iii. Neva9.

### Children:

3803. i. Henry Armenius, b. 1853, at Cutler. He went from Cutler on a coasting vessel, and d. 1870, at the age of 17, in a hospital at Chelsea, Mass.

3804. ii. ALICE ALMA<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct., 1858, at E. Machias, Me.; m. (1) Ellery Munson; m. (2) Nathan Vining, who lives at Spokane, Wash. She d. abt. 1899, at Elberton, Wash. She had 1 son by her first husband.

3805. iii. Nellie, b. ——————; m. Sept. 2, 1882, at Port Sal, Santa Barbara Co., Cal., Prof. Frederic K. Willis Kelsey (son of Darwin Needham Kelsey of Whiting, Vt., and Abbie Augusta Prentice of Grafton, Mass., his wife), b. Mar. 15, 1858, at Kalamazoo, Mich. She d. Dec., 1882, at Santa Maria, Cal. He is living at San Diego and is Pres. of the San Diego Com. Coll. He was educated at Chicago; was a teacher; moved to Cal. in 1876.

3806. iv. Cyrus Edwards, b. Aug. 23, 1860; m. Almena H. Elsemore.

3807. v. Julia, b. —, 18—; d. y.

3808. vi. Таурнова<sup>9</sup>, b. — — , 18—; d. y.

#### MEMORANDUM.

\* Elizabeth (Stuart) Burpey became the second wife of Samuel Averal (No. 710).

 his wife). She was m. (2) Nov. 5, 1875, at Machias, by Henry A. Averill, Justice of the Peace for Cutler, Me., to Otis Smith Foss (son of Samuel Foss and Abigail Davis, his wife), b. Mar. 18, 1828, at Machias. He was Acting Lieutenant in Co. H. of the 28th Maine, in the Civil War. He enlisted twice and was nearly three years in service.

Children (by first husband):

- i. Cyrus Edward Rutherford.
- ii. Burton Fairfield Rutherford.
- iii. Evie W.9 Rutherford.
- iv. Frank S.9 Rutherford.
- v. Flora R. Putherford.
- vi. EDWARD9 RUTHERFORD.

(by second husband):

vii. Herbert O. Foss.

**2860.** Laura<sup>8</sup> Averill (Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. — —, 18—, in Maine, lives at Marshfield, Ore. She m. | Erastus Guptill. She lived at Northfield and prob. at Machias, Me.

Child:

- i. Clara<sup>9</sup> Guptill.

Children:

- i. ALICE9 WEAVER.
- ii. George Weaver; he is a lawyer in San Francisco or Oregon.
- 2864. Lewis Averill (Stephen, Daniel, Joseph, Samuel, Job, Thomas, William, b. Jan. 22, 1845, at Northfield, Me.; m. July 11, 1867, at St. Stephens, N. B., Adeline Davis dau. of James J. Davis of Northfield and Licinda Cates, his wife), b. Mar. 14, 1846, at Northfield.

He had a saw mill at Palousy, Wash. He d. Apr. 25, 1910, at Palousy.

Child:

3809. i. Ruth, b. Aug. 5, 1868, at Northfield, Me.; m. Oct. 30, 1892, at Colfax, Wash., David McNabb; is living there and has 3 children.

2866. Frank \* Averill (Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>, Job<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. ————, 18—, in Maine; lives at Sandpoint, Idaho. He m. Delia Follansbee. He has lived at Northfield, Me.

### Children:

3810. i. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>.

3811. ii. Roscoe<sup>9</sup>.

3812. iii. Chester<sup>9</sup>.

3813. iv. IDA<sup>9</sup>.

3814. v. Roy<sup>9</sup>.

3815. vi. HENRY LEE9.

2870. Horatio A. Averill (Aaron<sup>†</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 28, 1835, at Crawford, Me., was living there Nov., 1901. He is a farmer and lumberman. He m. 1861, at Crawford, Maria S. Hanscome (dau. of John Hanscome of Crawford and Lois Bridges, his wife). Mr. Averill is a member of the Warren Lodge, No. 2, of Free and Accepted Masons (see Hist. of those Masons, by Herbert Harris).

Children (by adoption):

3816. i. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, dec.

3817. ii. Fobert<sup>9</sup>, dec.

2871. Warren S. <sup>8</sup> Averill (Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1838, at Crawford, Me., lived there and at Minneapolis, Minn. He m. 1861, at Wesley, Me., Isabelle Blake. He d. Aug. 11, 1901, at Minneapolis.

Children:

3818. i. Frederick Aaron<sup>9</sup>, b. June 22, 1872, at Baren, Calais, Me. He is Manager of the Sunnyside Rabbitry, at Minneapolis. He m. Nov. 26, 1899, at Minneapolis, Helen Marguerite ————.

3819. ii. LILLIAN ("LILLA") B., b. — —, 18—; m. Herbert Clark.

2873. Frank Schoppe<sup>8</sup> Averill (Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 23, 1845, at Crawford, Me., was a farmer and lived at Crawford and Milltown (Calais), Me. He was a private in the Sixth Maine Regt. dur-

ing the Civil War. He m. Sept. 21, 1869, at Crawford, Maria A. Wormwood (dau. of Daniel Franklin Wormwood and Harriet Lydick, his wife), b. June 21, 1848, at Crawford. All of his children were graduated at the Calais High School. Mr. Averill d. Dec. 7, 1909, at Calais, Me.; Mrs. Averill d. there, Aug. 19, 1910.

Children (all b. at Crawford):

3820. i. Roswell Frank', b. Nov. 12, 1871; grad. from Colby College, class of 1890; m. (1) Georgia W. Lawrence; m. (2) Affie Giveen. He has 2 children and lives at Bend, Ore.

3821. ii. Albert Guy', b. Oct. 11, 1874; m. Louise N. Pierce.

3822. iii. Clara Blanche, b. July 21, 1877; m. James L. Haley.

2876. Emma R. \* Averill (Aaron \*. Daniel \*, Joseph \*, Samuel \*, Job \*, Thomas \*, William \*), b. 1850, at Crawford, Me., lives at Calais, Me. She m. 1876, at Wesley, Me., George W. Blake. Child:

i. MIMIE BLAKE.

2877. Josiah W. Averill (Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>), b. 1852, at Crawford, Me.; m. 1882, at Baring, Me., Minnie H. McGlaughlin (dau. of Albion McGlaughlin and Margaret McLean, his wife), b. 1854, at Baring, Me. He d. Feb. 17, 1898, at Milltown, Calais, Me., and his widow, Minnie H. Averill, was appd. admrx. Sept. 1, 1898 (see P. R., Wash. Co., Me., at Machias).

Children (all b. at Baring):

3823. i. Roy Samuel, b. Mar. 7, 1883; lives at Milltown.

3824. ii. Baron Weston', b. May 6, 1884; d. June 15, 1884, at Baring.

3825. iii. Ruth Alma, b. July 20, 1885; lives at Milltown.

3826. iv. Helen Willard, b. Jan. 3, 1838; lives at Milltown.

2887. Arabella Seavey\* Averill (George<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. July 21, 1957, at Wesley, Me., lived at Wesley and Milltown, Me., and Minneapolis, Minn. She m. Aug. 10, 1880, at Minneapolis, Hiram Alexes Libby\* (son of Calvin Libby of Jonesborough, Me., and Priscilla Peo-

<sup>\*</sup> Hiram Libby m. (2) Apr. 30, 1890, May Chilton Littlefield.

ples Cates, his wife), b. Dec. 17, 1853, at Amesburg, Me. She d. Dec. 8, 1887, at Minneapolis.

Children (all b. at Minneapolis):

- i. (A CHILD) <sup>9</sup> LIBBY, b. —— —, 18—; d. y.
- ii. Effie Geneve<sup>9</sup> Libby, b. Dec. 20, 1882.
- iii. Helen Priscilla Libby, b. July 11, 1884.

2888. George Clark<sup>8</sup> Averill (George<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 23, 1859, at Wesley, Me., is a horseshoer and farrier and lives at Minneapolis, Minn. He m. Apr. 30, 1890, at Minneapolis, Bertha Georganna Travis (dau. of James M. Travis of Minneapolis and Eliza Eleanor Rhoads, his wife), b. Feb. 16, 1870, at Madelia, Minn.; d. Sept. 15, 1901, at Minneapolis.

### Children:

3827. i. CORINNE (an adopted child), b. Oct. 20, 1897.

3828. ii. George Clark, Jr., b. Mar. 13, 1901.

2891. Abbie Johnson<sup>8</sup> Averill (George<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 3, 1867, at Wesley, Me.; lives at St. Paul, Minn. She m. July 23, 1887, at Minneapolis, Edwin Abbott Kimball (son of Pearl Kimball of New Hampshire and Almeda Osgood, his wife), b. Dec. 4, 1861, at Columbus, O.

#### Children:

- ARTHUR EDWIN' KIMBALL, b. Jan. 7, 1889, at Minneapolis, lives at St. Paul.
- CLARENCE MERVILLE KIMBALL, b. July 23, 1895, at St. Paul, is still living there.
- 2894. Jason Mariner<sup>8</sup> Averill (George<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 19, 1875, at Milltown, Me.; has lived at Minneapolis and St. Paul, Minn.; he resides at the last named place where he is a draughtsman and Right of Way and Tax Commissioner of the Great Western R. R. Co. He m. Nov. 16, 1898, at Minneapolis, Maude Gertrude McKinney (dau. of Moses McKinney and Georgia Staples, his wife), b. Nov. 15, 1879, at Minneapolis.

#### Child:

3829. i. Helen Maynard, b. July 28, 1900, at St. Paul.

2895. Mary Eliza<sup>8</sup> Averill (George<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 7, 1877, at Milltown, Me., has lived at Minneapolis, Minn. She m. June 6, 1900, at Minneapolis, Rexford Harold Kenyon (son of Nathaniel Kenyon of North Creek, N. Y., and Betsey Rexford, his wife), b. June 24, 1877, at Johnsburg, N. Y.

### Child:

Howard Charles<sup>o</sup> Kenyon, b. May 15, 1901, at Minneapolis.

### THE NINTH GENERATION.

3005. L. Charles Averill (Lorenzos, Charles, Williams, Stephens, Williams, Williams, Williams, Williams, Williams), b. Sept. 23, 1857, at Cambria, Niagara Co., N. Y., m. there Nov. 20, 1878, Mary E. Weaver (dau. of Darius S. Weaver and Miranda F. Barnes, his wife), b. Mar. 4, 1859, at Cambria. He is a farmer and lives at Cambria. P. O. address, via Lockport.

Children (b. at Cambria):

3850. i. Frank C.<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1879; is an Attorney-at-Law, living at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1912.

3851. ii. EDWARD W.10, b. Jan. 21, 1882; m. Laura Ward.

3033. Isaac Seymour Averell (James, James, James, James, James, William, N. June 21, 1850, at Ogdensburg, N. Y., is a capitalist and President of a bank; has lived at Rochester, N. Y., and San Francisco, Cal. He m. at Rochester, Emily Sibley (dau. of Hiram Sibley of Rochester and Elizabeth ————, his wife).

#### Children:

- 3852. i. Louise'', b. —— —, 18—, at Nice, France; d. at ten years of age at Rochester.
- 3853. ii. James G.<sup>10</sup>, b. —— —, 18—, at Rochester; d. at twenty-six years of age, of typhoid fever. He was a brilliant young man with great possibilities, and was studying architecture at the time of his death.
- 3034. Harriet Seymour<sup>9</sup> Averell (James<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 18, 1852, at Ogdensburg, N. Y., has lived there and at New York City. She m. Nov. 4, 18—, at Ogdensburg, George C. Clark (son of Luther C. Clark of New York and Julie Crawford, his wife), b. at St. Louis, Mo.

### Children:

- i. Julie Seymour<sup>10</sup> Clark, b. — —, 18—, in New York City; m. Horace Stebbins; d. in New York City.
- George Crawford<sup>10</sup> Clark, b. in New York; m. at Albany, N. Y., Gertrude Sard; lives in New York, has 1 child.
- iii. Edith Gilbertio Clark, b. in New York.
- iv. Marian Averell<sup>10</sup> Clark, b. in New York.
- v. James Averell<sup>10</sup> Clark, b. in New York.

3037. William Holt<sup>9</sup> Averell (William John<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 1, 1849, at Morristown, N. J., lived at Ogdensburg and Rochester, N. Y., where he was a man of prominence. He was graduated from Yale. He was m. 187-, to Mary Blossom Buell. His death occurred Oct., 1904.

### Children:

- 3854. i. William Holt', b. May 13, 1879, at Ogdensburg.
- 3855. ii. ELIZABETH BUELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1881, at Rochester.
- 3856. iii. Ruth<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1885, at Rochester, a student at Rosemary Hall, Greenwich, Conn., 1904-6; was m. Aug. 31, 1909, at London, Eng., to Dwight Raymond Meigs (son of Prof. John Meigs of Pottstown, Pa.), grad. from Yale, (1907), and studied at Oxford, 1908-9. They have 1 child, Helen Averell<sup>11</sup> Meigs.

3038. Mary Williamson<sup>a</sup> Averell (William John<sup>a</sup>, James<sup>a</sup>, James<sup>a</sup>, James<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>), b. July 22, 1851, at New York City, passed most of her youth in Ogdensburg and Rochester, N. Y. She was m. at Ogdensburg, Sept. 10, 1879, to Edward Henry Harriman (son of Orlando Harriman of New York City, and of Cornelia Neilson, his wife), b. Feb. 25, 1848, at Hampstead, Long Island, N. Y.

The branch of the family to which Mrs. Harriman belongs is one of the most prominent and best known,—the Cooperstown Averell branch. It is almost the only one which has retained what some of us believe is the original spelling of the name: Averell. Mrs. Harriman has the fine presence and mentality which are characteristic of a number of the women of our stock, though her ability is regarded as very unusual.

Mr. Harriman, who died Sept. 9, 1909, at his home, Arden House, Arden, N. Y., was one of the remarkable financiers of our day, and was especially prominent in railway interests. He was considered a man of Napoleonic mental power; one of the great leaders in railway engineering and operation in America. The building up by him of the old Union Pacific Railroad into its present modern system has been mentioned as one of the most remarkable evidences of constructive genius of our day.

His life and its many great responsibilities and successes are too well known to require more than a brief mention in

such a work as this. His gift of Arden Park to the State of New York is a fitting memorial to such a life.

Mrs. Harriman's places of residence are at Arden and New York City.

The children of Edward H. and Mary W. (Averell) Harriman are:

Children (all but one b. at New York City):

- Mary<sup>111</sup> Harriman. b. Nov. 17, 1881; was m. May 26, 1910, at Arden, to Charles Cary Rumsey. They have 1 son, Charles Rumsey, Jr., and reside at Westbury, Long Island.
- HENRY NEILSON<sup>III</sup> HARRIMAN, b. May 28, 1883; d. at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 21, 1888.
- iii. CORNELIA<sup>10</sup> HARRIMAN, b. June 20, 1884, at Far Rockaway, Long Island, N. Y.; was m. Mar. 4, 1908, at New York City, to Robert Livingston Gerry, son of Commodore Elbridge T. Gerry. They live in New York City and have 2 children:—Elbridge T. Gerry II, and Robert Livingston Gerry, Jr.
- iv. CAROL AVERELL<sup>10</sup> HARRIMAN, b. Dec. 17, 1889.
- v. William Averell<sup>10</sup> Harriman, b. Nov. 15, 1891.
- vi. EDWARD ROLAND NOEL<sup>10</sup> HARRIMAN, b. Dec. 24, 1895.
- 3051. Benjamin Holland<sup>9</sup> Averell (William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 17, 1849, at North Adams, Mass. He m. Nov. 28, 1871, at Amherst, Mass., Caroline Kent Gilbert (dau. of Stephen Whitman Gilbert and Lucy Ann Kent, his wife), b. Dec. 2, 1846, at West Brookfield, Mass.

### Children:

3857. i. Fred Gilbert<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1874, at Westfield, Mass., lives at Boston, Mass.

3858. ii. Olive Mae10, b. July 29, 1881, at Amherst.

3056. Henry Herbert<sup>9</sup> Averell (Philetus<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. June 30, 1866, at Hadley, Mass., is a milk dealer and lives at Winsted, Conn. He m. Sept. 21, 1890, in New York City, Minnie Lascar (dau. of Ferdinand Lascar), b. Oct. 6, 1866, at Stapleton, Staten Island, N. Y.

### Children:

3859. i. Grace Leon<sup>10</sup>, b. May 17, 1891, at New York City.

3860. ii. Florence Irene<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1893, at New York City.

- 3861. iii. Herbert Arthur™, b. Oct. 20, 1896, at New York City.
- 3862. iv. Edward Henry<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 5, 1899, at Winsted.
- 3061. Maud Lizzie Averell (Philetus, John, Benjamin, James, William, William, William, William, William, William, William, b. Sept. 28, 1876, at Wilmington, Vt., has lived at North Adams, Zylonite, E. Deerfield, Mass., and Glens Falls, N. Y. She m. Nov. 21, 1893, at Wilmington, Fred Mason Waite (son of Richmond E. Waite of N. Adams and Hannah Maria Whittam, his wife), b. Nov. 20, 1864, at N. Adams.

#### Child:

- i. Genevieve Alice<sup>10</sup> Waite, b. Oct. 5, 1894, at Wilmington.
- 3064. Frank Alonzo Averell (John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>. Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, James, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 21, 1863, at Hadley, Mass.; m. Apr. 30, 1885, at S. Hadley Falls, Mass., Emily Jane Craig (dau. of Richard Craig of England and Canada and Martha Simpson, his wife), b. June 5, 1858, at Iberville, Prov. Quebec, Canada. They live at Ware, Mass.

### Children:

- 3863. i. Mary Adelia<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1886, at S. Hadley, grad. from Ware High School, 1907; m. Sept. 14, 1911, James Lowry, at Springfield, Mass.
- 3864. ii. Frank Alonzo'', Jr., b. Feb. 5, 1891, at Belchertown, Mass., grad. from Ware High School, 1908, living at Springfield.
- 3865. iii. Martha Louise<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1895, at Belchertown, living at Springfield.
- 3866. iv. Marion Emily<sup>10</sup>, b. June 30, 1899, at Ware, living at Springfield.
- 3076. Alexander Morton<sup>9</sup> Averell (Alexander<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Shadrach<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>), b. June 17, 1843, at Fall River, Mass., was m. Aug. 27, 1874, at Newton Center, Mass., to Louisa F. Trowbridge (dau. of Alpheus Trowbridge of Newton Centre and Caroline W. Skinner, his wife), b. ————, 1844, at Roxbury, Mass. They lived at St. Louis, Mo., where Mr. Averell was for many years in the men's clothing business; he d. Nov. 18, 1903, at St. Louis.

### Children:

3867. i. Alexander Trowbridge<sup>10</sup>, b. June 22, 1876, at St. Louis; m. Apr. 16, 1901, at St. Louis, Lillian Arnheiter.

- 3868. ii. Walter Hollis<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1879, at St. Louis; m. Marie Josephine Wise.
- 3101. Charles F. Averill (George's, Thomas', William's, Joseph's, Joseph's, William's, William's, William's, William's, b. 185- (?); m. Myra Brooks, and lived at Kennebunk, Me.

Child:

3869. i. Ivy Maud<sup>10</sup>, b. 1882, at Kennebunk.

3102. Clara Averill (James, James, James, James, James, James, James, Jabez, William, William, William, b. Mar. 20, 1870, at Meriden, Conn.; m. Oct. 12, 1892, at Thomaston, Conn., William R. Hubbell (son of William Henry Hubbell and Theresa Bestick, his wife), b. Jan. 15, 1867, at Bridgeport, Conn. Mrs. Hubbell was a teacher before her marriage; she d. May 12, 1899, at Falls Village, Conn. Mr. Hubbell m. (2) Oct. 19, 1905, Carrie Belle Maltbie; they are living at Falls Village.

Child:

- i. Averill W.10 Hubbell, b. Feb. 25, 1894, at Falls Village.
- 3132. Minnie Harriet<sup>9</sup> Averill (John<sup>8</sup>, Volney<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 22, 1872, at Northfield, Vt.; m. Sept. 16, 1891, Rolla G. Steele, son of George Steele of Roxbury. They live at Roxbury.

Children:

- i. Lila W. 10 Steele.
- ii. Margery<sup>10</sup> Steele.
- 3133. Jennie Mary Averill (John Volney, Oliver, Oliver, Thomas, John, John, William, William, b. Sept. 22, 1873, at Northfield, Vt.; m. Sept. 28, 1893, Fred H. Kathan (son of Levi Kathan of Northfield). He d. 1898 at Northfield.

Child:

- i. Ethel A. 10 Kathan.
- 3170. Rev. Edward Wilson<sup>9</sup> Averill (Martin Van Buren<sup>8</sup>, Laureston<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 13, 1870, at Elkhart, Ind.; m. June 3, 1902, at Peru, Ind., Carrie Erhardt Brownell (dau. of Charles Henry Brownell of Peru and Augusta Pauline Erhardt, his wife), b. June 3, 1883,

at Peru. Mr. Averill was graduated in 1888 from North Western College, Naperville, Ill., with the degree of A. B. in 1891 from the Western Theological Seminary at Chicago. He was ordained Deacon in the Episcopal Church the same year, and Priest in 1894. During this time he had charge of missions at Pontiac and Fairbury, Ill.; in 1896 he was Curate at St. Paul's Church, Austin, Ill.; in 1897 he became Rector of Trinity Church, Peru, and in 1904 he accepted the Rectorship of Trinity Church, Fort Wayne, Ind., where they now reside.

### Children:

3900. i. CAROLINE BROWNELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1903, at Peru.

3901. ii. Edward Wilson, Jr. 10, b. Dec. 17, 1904, at Fort Wayne.

3902. iii. Pauline Erhardtio, b. Jan. 30, 1907, at Fort Wayne.

3903. iv. Elizabeth Rose<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 6, 1909, at Fort Wayne.

3904. v. Emma Brownell<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1911, at Fort Wayne.

3171. Rosa Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Averill (Martin Van Buren<sup>8</sup>, Laureston<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 17, 1871, at Ripon, Wis., graduated at Ste. Monica's School, Fond du Lac, Wis. She m. Nov. 26, 1894, at Pontiac, Livingston Co., Ill., Edward Janes Bell (son of Edward Johnzey Bell of Baltimore, Md., and Sarah Elizabeth Dutton, his wife), b. Sept. 22, 1863, at Kingsville, Md.

Mr. and Mrs. Edward Janes Bell resided for some time at Kingsville, Baltimore Co., Md., but are now (1912) living at Wibaux, Dawson Co., Montana.

Their children (all b. at Kingsville) are:

- i. Martin Averill<sup>10</sup> Bell, b. Aug. 1, 1897.
- ii. Edward Janes<sup>10</sup> Bell, b. Nov. 30, 1900.
- iii. Thomas Pearson<sup>10</sup> Bell, b. Apr. 28, 1904.

3188. Mark Richard Averill (Wales, Mark, John, John, John, John, John, John, John, John, William, William, b. Nov. 8, 1866, at Virginia City, Nev.; m. there, July 7, 1891, Ella Portia Geiger (dau. of Dr. Davison Geiger of Virginia and Helen Mack, his wife), b. July 31, 1865, at Virginia. Mr. Averill graduated from Virginia City High School, 1883; taught a country school at Glenbrook, Nev., 1884; became principal of a school at Winnemucca, Nev., 1886; and of the First Ward School, Virginia City, 1888; and of Virginia City High School, 1897-1901. He became man-

ager for Lothrop-Davis Co., and agent for Tonopah Mining Co., at Sodaville, Nev., Dec., 1901; was elected member of the Legislature of Nevada, Assembly, Nov., 1902; became manager for H. C. Cutting's business interests at Tonopah, Mar., 1903; began the practice of law in 1903, at Tonopah; was elected District Judge, Nov., 1908, defeating Judge J. P. O'Brien sitting at that time by appointment; was elected District Judge for the second time, Nov., 1910; getting the largest majority ever given in the County to any candidate, except one, for governor on the Democratic ticket, 1906; was elected the second time for four years. During the fourteen years he taught in Virginia City, he took part of a course in mining engineering and studied law. He was admitted to the bar at Carson City, Nev., Oct. 14, 1899. He recently refused the Republican nomination for Justice of the Supreme Court of Nevada.

They live at Tonopah, although Mrs. Averill is at this date (1912) residing temporarily at Berkeley, Cal., educating her children.

Children (all b. at Virginia City):

3905. i. Charles Volney10, b. June 10, 1892.

3906. ii. Beatrice<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1894.

3907. iii. Ruth Ella<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1897.

3189. James Paul<sup>9</sup> Averill (Wales<sup>8</sup>, Mark<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 25, 1869, at Virginia City, Nev., is the buyer of the Meier and Frank Dept. Store of Portland, Ore. He m. June 18, 1889, at Virginia City, Nev., Alice Baldwin Brady (dau. of William Brady and Jennie Lind Green, his wife), b. June 28, 1871, at Virginia City. They live at Portland.

# Children:

3908. i. Mark Wales<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1890, at Virginia City.

3909. ii. James Paul, Jr. 10, b. Mar. 29, 1894, at San Francisco, Cal.

3190. Adah Mary Averill (Wales, Mark, John, John, John, John, John, John, William, William), b. Dec. 29, 1871, at Virginia City, Nev.; m. Sept. 17, 1899, at San Francisco, Cal., Jules Francis Hancock (son of Frank Hancock of Boston, Mass., and Marie Antoinette Schuraltz, his wife), b. 1870, in France. He

is a printer and engraver. Their residence has been at San Francisco, but for the present they are at Oakland, Cal.

### Child:

- i. Adaii Christine<sup>10</sup> Hancock, b. July 28, 1891, at San Francisco.
- 3191. Harriet Theresa Averill (Wales, Mark, John, John, John, John, John, William, William, b. Oct. 11, 1873, at Virginia City, Nev.; m. Mar. 7, 1897, at Carson City, Nev., B. J. Haas (son of Abraham Haas of Rahden, near Minden, Germany, and Caroline Price of Hesse Cassel, Germany, his wife), b. Oct. 19, 1869, at Nevada City, Cal.

Mr. Haas is a merchant in San Francisco. They live at Oakland, Cal.

### Child:

- . Wales Abraham<sup>10</sup> Haas, b. Apr. 7, 1898, at Virginia City.
- 3193. Glenn M.º Averill (Arthur<sup>8</sup>, Mark<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. July 15, 1868, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, was Secretary and Treasurer of the Averill Grocery Co., Secretary of Cedar Rapids Gas Light Co., and lives at Cedar Rapids. He m. Sept. 13, 1892, at Monticello, Ia., Edith Sherman (dau. of H. D. Sherman and Sarah Secrist, his wife), b. Dec. 10, 1870, at Monticello.

Children (both b. at Cedar Rapids):

3910. i. Arthur T., 2010, b. Oct. 11, 1893.

3911. ii. Worth Sherman<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1896.

3203. Anna Louise Averill (James, Sidney, John, John, John, John, William, William), b. Oct. 15, 1879, at Traer, Ia.; m. Aug. 5, 1905, at Princeton, Ill., G. F. Anderson; they are living at Princeton.

# Children:

- i. Alice<sup>10</sup> Anderson.
- ii. Raymond<sup>10</sup> Anderson.
- iii. Roland<sup>10</sup> Anderson.
- iv. Lenord<sup>10</sup> Anderson.

3241. Edith Amanda<sup>9</sup> Averill (Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 13, 1866, at Prentiss, Me., lives there. She m. June 6, 1884, at Mandan, N. Dak., Joseph Ardron, b. Jan. 24, 1851, at Beverly, Ill.; d. Dec. 26, 1899, at Mandan.

Children (all but the youngest b. at Mandan):

- i. Mary E. 10 Ardron, b. Dec. 10, 1885.
- A. LOUISA<sup>10</sup> ARDRON, b. Oct. 25, 1887; m. Harry Lewis, son of Kay Ardron Lewis.
- iii. H. Ruth<sup>10</sup> Ardron, b. Sept. 30, 1890.
- iv. Benjamin J.10 Ardron, b. May 27, 1892.
- v. Samuel R. Ardron, b. Apr. 27, 1894.
- vi. Grace E.10 Ardron, b. May 4, 1896.
- vii. Ralph A. 10 Ardron, b. Apr. 6, 1898.
- viii. Josephine H.<sup>10</sup> Ardron, b. Apr. 8, 1900, at Prentiss, Me.
- 3242. Ira Ralph<sup>9</sup> Averill (Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 7, 1871, at Prentiss, Me., is a farmer and lives at Prentiss. He m. July 16, 1892, Rebecca M. King (dau. of Augustus King of Carroll, Me., and Clara Thilodeaux, his wife), b. Aug. 8, 1876, at Carroll.

# Children (all b. at Prentiss):

- 3912. i. Leo K.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1892; m. Orraville Richardson.
- 3913. ii. Edith Evelyn<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1895.
- 3914. iii. Ella Ethel<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 4, 1898.
- 3915. iv. Eunice Marion<sup>10</sup>, b. June 15, 1900.
- 3916. v. LLOYD DUNN<sup>10</sup>, b. May 17, 1902.
- 3917. vi. Lawrence Augustus<sup>10</sup>, b. July 30, 1903.
- 3918. vii. Ernestine Louise<sup>10</sup>, b. July 25, 1905. 3919. viii. Lawton Everest<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 7, 1907.
- 3920. ix. Elaine Clara<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1908.
- 3921. x. Eleanor Rebecca<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1910.
- 3922. xi. Eula Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1911.
- 3253. Foresto E. Averill (James, Moses, Moses 2nd, Moses, Ebenezer, John, William, William, b. July 9, 1850, at Temple, Me., is a mason by trade and lives at Wilton, Me. He m. there, ———, 1880, Rose Clayton.

### Children:

- 3923. i. Claud E.<sup>10</sup>, b. —— —, 188–.

3255. Evelena<sup>9</sup> Averill (James', Moses<sup>7</sup>, Moses 2nd<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 18, 1854, at Wilton, Me.; m. Dec., 1878, John R. Perham. They live at Juniata, Nebraska.

### Child:

- i. Esther C.10 Perham.
- 3256. Albert Perry Averill (James, Moses, Moses 2nd, Moses, Ebenezer, John, William, William, William, b. Feb. 22, 1857, at Wilton, Me., where he is a well known farmer. He was m. at New Sharon, Me., Dec. 16, 1882, to Cora Wilkins (dau. of Thomas Wilkins, of Wilton, and Mary Mosher, his wife), b. Dec. 8, 1860, at Wilton.
  - The children of Albert P. and Cora (Wilkins) Averill are: 3925. i. Elmer James', b. Jan. 27, 1884, at Wilton, is Maine Supt. of Agents, Providential Insurance Company of America, living at Auburn, Me.
  - 3926. ii. Dana Albert<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1888.
- **3274.** Ida E. Averill (David, Moses, Moses, Moses, Moses, Moses, Ebenezer, John, William, William, ton, Me.; m. there, Sept. 8, 1887, Herbert L. Knapp. They have lived at Farmington and Wilton, Me., but they now reside at E. Livermore, Me.

### Children:

- i. Frank Norris<sup>10</sup> Knapp, b. 1891, is taking his third year at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.
- MERTON E. To KNAPP, b. 1895, is in his senior year at Kent's Hill, Me.
- iii. Bertrand L.<sup>10</sup> Knapp, b. 1907.
- 3305. Maud May<sup>9</sup> Averill (George<sup>8</sup>, Elihu<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept., 1871, at Chicago, Ill.; m. July 17, 1906, **Herman Leibenberg** of Alma, Wis.

Their children (b. at Alma) are:

- i. Henry Schoppe<sup>10</sup> Leibenberg, b. Jan. 18, 1908.
- ii. Mary Averill<sup>10</sup> Leibenberg, b. Apr. 5, 1911.
- **3310.** Barr Cushing Averill (Williard, Elihu, John, Benjamin, Job, Job, William, William), b. June 18, 1881, at Beaumont, Texas; was m. Feb., 1904, to Bessie Deniston. They live at Beaumont.

Their children (both b. at Beaumont) are:

3927. i. BARBARA<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1907.

3928. ii. Willard Cushing<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1911.

3311. Bertha Boynton<sup>6</sup> Averill (Willard<sup>8</sup>, Elihu<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. June 20, 1883, at Beaumont, Texas, was graduted from Wells College, N. Y., June, 1904, and was m. Jan. 18, 1908, to Ralph Parsons Kinney of Cleveland, O. They live at Cleveland.

Child:

i. WILLARD AVERILL<sup>10</sup> KINNEY, b. Sept. 18, 1911, at Cleveland.

3321. Edward Scott<sup>6</sup> Averill (Wilmot<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 14, 1864, at East Boston, Mass.; m. Jan. 6, 1886, at Malden, Mass., Annie Lillian Ryder (dau. of Elisha Howes Ryder and Annie M. Burdakin, his wife), b. Apr. 6, 1864, at East Boston. Mr. Averill is a travelling salesman and lives at Braintree, Mass.

Children (both b. at Malden):

3929. i. WILMOT RYDER<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 22, 1890, living at Braintree.

3930. ii. Helen Ryder<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1894, living at Braintree.

3324. Elizabeth Averill (Jotham Joseph, William, Samuel, Job, Job, William, William, Dec. 17, 1856, at Alna, Me.; m. Aug. 12, 1881, at Brunswick, Me., Charles Henry Weeks (son of Henry Weeks of Jefferson, Me., and Minerva Peaslee, his wife), b. June 15, 1856, at Jefferson; d. there, July 27, 1892. Mrs. Weeks lives at Augusta, Me.

Children (both b. at Jefferson):

i. Allan Henry Weeks, b. July 16, 1887; grad. from Cony High School, class of 1907; took a four years' course at the University of Maine. He is a mechanical engineer, living at Malden, Mass.

 EMILY ARDELL<sup>10</sup> WEEKS, b. Mar. 16, 1893; grad. from Cony High School, class of 1912. She is employed in an office at Augusta, Me.

his wife), b. at Portland, Me. Mrs. McKenney d. May 8, 1895, at Wiscasset and was buried there.

### Children:

- i. George<sup>10</sup> McKenney.
- ii. GRACE10 MCKENNEY.
- iii. Ora10 McKenney.
- 3328. Georgia Averill (Charles, Joseph, William, Samuel, Job, Job, William, William), b. May 8, 1861, at Alna, Me.; m. Mar. 4, 1882, at Wiscasset, Me., Charles Gates (son of Charles Gates of Wiscasset and Catharine Rhines, his wife), b. at Wiscasset; d. there, Mar. 7, 1905; he was Secretary of the Knights of Pythias in the State of Washington. Mrs. Gates d. Mar. 25, 1896, at Wiscasset.

### Child:

- i. Charles10 Gates, b. 1883 or '84, living in California.
- 3331. Josie Etta<sup>9</sup> Averill (Charles<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 6, 1865, at Alna, Me.; m. July 2, 1884, at Wiscasset, Me., James Pottle of Alna.

### Children:

- i. Amy10 Pottle.
- ii. Walter Pottle.
- iii. Emma10 Pottle.
- iv. Josephine Pottle.
- v. Henry 10 Pottle.
- vi. Scott<sup>10</sup> Pottle. b. Oct. 26, 1892.
- vii. ———— (A Boy) 10 Pottle, b. Oct. 26, 1893, at Wiscasset.
- 3332. Walter Hall<sup>9</sup> Averill (Charles<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. July 5, 1871, at Alna, Me.; m. July 5, 1892, at Wiscasset, Me., Lilla Blackman (dau. of Charles Blackman of Wiscasset and Harriet Savage, his wife), b. July 23, 1874, at Wiscasset. Mr. Averill is a farmer and he and his family live at Wiscasset.

### Children:

- 3931. i. Florence Gertrude<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 28, 1894, at Wiscasset.
- 3932. ii. EDWARD C.<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1898, at Wiscasset; d. there, Aug. 6, 1912, aged 14 yrs. 7 mos. 18 dys.

3334. Lydia Jane<sup>9</sup> Averill (Charles<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. July 8, 1876, at Alna, Me.; m. Oct. 15, 1890, at Edgecomb, Me., Frederic Hutchins Lewis (son of Chanler Lewis of Boothbay, Me., and Helen Lewis of Newcastle, Me., his wife), b. July 14, 1869, at Newcastle. They live at Wiscasset, Me.

Children (all b. at Wiscasset):

- WILDER PERRY<sup>10</sup> LEWIS, b. Sept. 1, 1892, living at Worcester, Mass.
- ii. Annie Augustus<sup>10</sup> Lewis, b. Jan. 25, 1898, living at Worcester.
- iii. HENRY CHANLER<sup>10</sup> LEWIS, b. Apr. 18, 1900.
- iv. RUTH SCOTT10 LEWIS, b. Jan. 19, 1904.
- v. MILDRED NASH<sup>10</sup> LEWIS, b. Aug. 26, 1906.

339. Henry Weeks Averill (Edwards, Joseph, Williams, Samuels, Jobs, Jobs, Williams, Williams), b. Feb. 26, 1877, at Alra. Me.; m. Dec. 14, 1905, at Newcastle, Me., Gertrude Eliza Averell (No. 3366), who is the dau. of Samuel and Alma Chester (Nelson) Averell. She was b. Dec. 7, 1888, at Alra, Me. They live at Sheepscot, Me.

Children (both b. at Alna):

3933. i. Chester Henry<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1906.

3934. ii. Thelma Mae<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1908.

3428. Leonora Estella<sup>9</sup> Avery (Enoch<sup>8</sup>, Enoch<sup>7</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 10, 1861, was bap. at Grace Church, Westerly, R. I., Nov. 2, 1873, and received into the Church, June 14, 1877. She m. Oct. 10, 1880, Marcus L. Curtis of Winterport, Me., b. Oct. 12, 1855; d. Nov. 31, 1891.

Children:

- i. Ada Estella<sup>10</sup> Curtis, b. Mar. 15, 1881.
- ii. Effie May10 Curtis, b. July 1, 1884.
- 3429. Carrie Lizzie Avery (Enoch, Enoch, Eno

Child:

i. Leroy Frank<sup>10</sup> Shaw, b. Dec. 3, 1886.

3435. Rev. George Walther Avery (Edward, Enoch, Enoch, Enoch, Enoch, Enoch, Israel Averell, Job, William, William, b. May 3, 1858, at Frankfort, Me., was educated at the public schools of Prospect and Vinal Haven, Me., and took a three years' course at the Bangor Theological Seminary. He was ordained 1879, a Baptist clergyman, at Jay Bridge, Me.; he now resides at Brewer, Me. Mr. Avery m. Oct. 26, 1878, at Vinal Haven, Mary Eliza Coombs (dau. of Josiah Coombs of Vinal Haven and Sarah Bickford, his wife), b. May 1, 1861, at Vinal Haven. Mr. Avery holds a Captain's commission in the Sons of Veterans, also the Uniform Rank, Knights of Pythias, and he has received thirty-two degrees in Masonry.

The sons of Mr. Avery belong to the State Militia.

Mrs. Avery d. Sept. 9, 1910, at Brewer.

### Children:

- 3935. i. Monford Patten<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 8, 1879, at Vinal Haven; m. Oct. 26, 1803, at Bangor, Eva A. Linscott; he d. Oct. 19, 1910, at Presque Isle, leaving 1 child, Gladys.
- 3936. ii. Walter Francis<sup>10</sup>, b. May 27, 1882, at Vinal Haven; m. Oct. 27, 1909, at Brewer, Louie Lenore Smith. They live at Bangor.
- 3937. iii. EDWARD CROCKER<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1890, at Jay Bridge, Me.; m. Jan. 21, 1912, at Brewer, Marie Louise Sweetser. He served three years in the regular army. They live at Bangor.
- 3938. iv. Roy Melvin<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1892, at Topsham, Me.; m. Sept. 27, 1911, at Brewer, Ruth W. Carter. They live at Bangor.
- 3939. v. Ernest Albert<sup>10</sup>, b. July 20, 1894, at Franklin, Me.; d. Aug. 25, 1895.
- 3940. vi. Fred Russell<sup>10</sup>. b. Oct. 31, 1895, at Franklin, is living at Bangor.
- 3941. vii. Marion<sup>10</sup>, b. May 9, 1897, at Franklin, is living at Brewer.
- 3942. viii. Laura Coomes<sup>10</sup>, b. June 22, 1900, at Ellsworth, is living at Brewer.

3438. Albert Lewis Avery (Edward, Enoch, Enoch, Enoch, Enoch, Enoch, Enoch, Enoch, Israel Averell, Job, William, William, b. May 27, 1869, was educated at the public schools of Vinalhaven. He is an engineer and lives at Bucksport, Me. He m. May 17, 1894, at Ellsworth, Me., Abbie L. Lowell (dau. of Elisha Dodge Lowell of Bucksport and Catherine Johnson Crane, his wife), b. Apr.

26, 1872, at Orland, Me.; d. Oct. 9, 1911, at Bangor, Me. Mr. Averill and his children are Congregationalists. He is a Republican.

Children (all b. at Bucksport):

3943. i. Cora Frances<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1896.

3944. ii. Catherine Crane<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1898.

3945. iii. FLORENCE EVELYN<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1900.

3946. iv. LESLIE RANDALL<sup>10</sup>, b. July 31, 1904.

3947. v. HAROLD LOWELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1906.

3948. vi. RUTH BOYNTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1909.

3459. Edward Avery (George's, Edward', Enoch's, Enoch's, Israel Averell, Job's, William's, William's), b. July 30, 1886, at Prospect, Me.; m. Dec. 14, 1910, at Cherryfield, Me., Bertha Mae Pettee (dau. of Noah Pettee of Steuben, Me., and Abbie Ann Leighton, his wife), b. Mar. 23, 1884, at Steuben. Mrs. Avery has been a teacher; and Mr. Avery is associated with his father on their old farm and in their granite quarry at Prospect.

Child:

3949. i. Hilda Mae<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1911, at Steuben.

3460. John Frederick<sup>9</sup> Avery (E. Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 1, 1873, at So. Thomaston, Me.; he was left motherless when very young and was brought up by his uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. George A. Avery, in the old "Mansion" at Prospect, Me. He m. Feb. 6, 1901, at Montpelier, Vt., May Elizabeth Simmons (dau. of James Courtnay Simmons, b. at Liverpool, England, and Catherine Fitzgerald of Kildimo, Co. Limerick, Ireland, his wife), b. Sept. 12, 1875, at Montpelier, Vt. Mr. Avery is in business at Montpelier.

Children (both b. at Montpelier):

3950. i. Elizabeth Helena<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 24, 1907.

3951. ii. EDWARD FRANKLIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1911.

3461. Jane Eliza Avery (E. Franklin, Edward, Enoch, Enoch, Israel Averell, Job, William, William, b. Sept. 22, 1877, at So. Thomaston, Me. She was graduated from Hallowell High School, June 19, 1896, and from Bates College, Me., June, 1900. She was a teacher of Latin at Winthrop, Me., and

Wayland and Quincy, Mass. She m. June 16, 1908, at Hallowell, Me., Harold Edward Jackman (son of William Harry Jackman and Katherine Dow Bradbury, his wife), b. in 1874, at Sherman, Me., he graduated in 1899, at Farmington, N. S. Mr. Jackman is Principal of one of the public schools at Medford, Mass., where they reside.

### Children:

- WILLIAM AVERY<sup>10</sup> JACKMAN, b. Aug. 24, 1909, at Sherman; d. Aug. 24, 1909.
- EDWARD AVERY<sup>10</sup> JACKMAN, b. Nov. 13, 1910, in Jewett City. Conn.
- 3466. Bessie Tarbell<sup>9</sup> Avery (George<sup>8</sup>, Newell<sup>7</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>. Enoch<sup>6</sup>. Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 21, 1879, at Detroit, Mich., lived there until her marriage. She was educated at the Detroit Home and Day School and at The Ely School of New York City. She was m. Oct. 10, 1905, at the residence of her parents, 50 Selden Ave., by Rev. Newell S. Wright of the First Congregational Church, to Sherman Miller McFedries (son of Alexander St. Clair McFedries of Detroit, formerly of Maybole, Ayrshire, Scotland, and of Mary Ellen McDuff, his wife), b. Sept. 20, 1877, at Detroit. They resided for a time at Chicago, where Mr. McFedries was a manufacturer, and in 1900 removed to Milwaukee, Wis., where they now reside, and where he is an active young business man.

### Children:

- Newell Avery<sup>10</sup> McFedries, b. at 9 A. M., Sunday, Aug. 19, 1906, at Chicago, Ill.
- SHERMAN MILLER<sup>10</sup> McFedries, Jr., b. Sept. 19, 1909, at Chicago.
- ELEANOR FRANCES<sup>10</sup> McFedries, b. May 12, 1912, at Milwaukee.

#### MEMORANDUM.

The two older children were bap, at Milwaukee, 1910.

3468. George Edwin<sup>9</sup> Avery, Jr. (George<sup>8</sup>, Newell<sup>7</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 25, 1884, at Detroit, Mich.; was educated at the public schools of Detroit and the Hill School of Pottstown, Pa. He lived for a short time in Adrian, Mich., and for two years at Berlin, Ont., Canada,

where he was one of the managing staff of the Dominion Sugar Co. He was m. Feb. 13, 1908, at Detroit, by Rev. Lee McCollester, D. D., to Elizabeth Bird (dau. of Joseph Campbell Bird of Clarkston, Mich., and Frances Cornelia Gibbs, his wife), b. Jan. 6, 1883, at the Town of Independence, Oakland Co., Mich. His present residence is Booth Farm which he has just purchased on Mace Day Lake, Oakland Co., Mich.

Child:

3962. i. Frances<sup>10</sup>, b. at 1 A. M., Aug. 23, 1910, at Berlin.

He continued in his profession at Pasadena, Cal., until ill-health made it necessary for him to try an open-air life. He now has a fine orange ranch at Covena, Cal., where they reside.

Mrs. Avery was educated at Abbott Academy, Andover, Mass.

Child:

3963. i. Kenneth Gilcrest<sup>111</sup>, b. Mon., Jan. 17, 1910, at Pasadena.

3474. Llewellyn West<sup>9</sup> Avery (Horace<sup>8</sup>, Newell<sup>7</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, Israel<sup>1</sup> Averell, Job<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 18, 1881, at Detroit, Mich.; was in business at St. Clair and Detroit, and m. Oct. 6, 1903, at Louisville, Ky., Annette Cameron Voris (dau. of Salathiel Boone<sup>3</sup> Voris and Mary Wooldridge, his wife), b. July 17, 1882, at Bedford, Ind., and lived at Louisville. They were divorced and Mrs. Avery, who retained their child, was m. (2) to James Gillespie, a lawyer of Gulfport, Miss., where they reside.

Child:

2364. i. Nancy Voris<sup>10</sup> Avery, b. Jan. 7, 1906, at Louisville; she lives at Gulfport.

MR. AND MRS KENNITH NEW AVERY AND KLNNRFH GILCLEST A LT. .





**3476. Albert Judson** <sup>9</sup> **Avery** (*Benjamin* <sup>8</sup>, *Judson* <sup>7</sup>, *Enoch* <sup>6</sup>, *Enoch* <sup>5</sup>, *Israel* <sup>4</sup> *Averell*, *Job* <sup>8</sup>, *William* <sup>2</sup>, *William* <sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 22, 1870, at Jefferson, Me., is a farmer and the fifth generation occupying the old homestead at Jefferson. He m. Dec. 15, 1900, at Jefferson, **Harriet H. Coombs** (dau. of Waldo T. Coombs of Coopers Mills, Me., and Nancy E. Watson, his wife. They are both interesting, active and ambitious, and hospitable as his parents were.

### Children:

3965. i. Benjamin  $Waldo^{10}$ , b. Dec. 5, 1901, at Jefferson. He resembles the Averys very much, and is a large, fine, manly boy, promising to honor the name.

3966. ii. Laurice Albert<sup>10</sup>, b. June 21, 1910, is a very beautiful child at 2 years of age.

3482. Sewell Lee<sup>9</sup> Avery (Waldo<sup>8</sup>, Sewell<sup>7</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup> Averell, Job<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 4, 1873, at E. Saginaw, now Saginaw, Mich., was educated at the Orchard Lake Military Academy, Mich., and at the University of Michigan, from which he was graduated in 1894 (Law). He has lived at Detroit and Alabaster, Mich., Buffalo, N. Y., and Cleveland, O., and is now President of the United States Gypsum Co., of Chicago, Ill., and living at Evanston, Ill. He m. Oct. 11, 1899, at Detroit, Hortense Lenore Wisner (dau. of Henry Clay Wisner of Detroit and Ada Cleantha McConnell, his wife), b. Dec. 10, 1873, at Pontiac, Mich. Mr. and Mrs. Avery are cultivated people with very simple tastes and devoted to the more immediate duties of the home and of business rather than to social life. They have travelled extensively both at home and abroad.

## Children:

3967. i, SEWELL Lee<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1901, at Detroit.

3968. ii. Arla<sup>10</sup>, b. May 13, 1902, at Buffalo.

3969. iii. Lenore<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1905, at Evanston; d. there, Mar. 13, 1906.

3970. iv. Nancy<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. —, 1912, at Evanston.

**3484.** Waldo Allard Avery (Waldo, Sewell, Enoch, Enoch, Israel Averell, Job, William, William), b. Oct.19,1878, at Saginaw, Mich.; lived at Saginaw and Detroit, Mich.; was educated at the University of Michigan and at the Houghton School

of Mines. After graduation, he settled in the west and is now living at Portland, Ore., where he was m. Jan. 19, 1910, to **Ruth Adele Baumgardner**, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Baumgardner of Portland, Ore. He is a lumberman—the fifth or sixth, possibly the seventh, in line owning mills and manufacturing lumber; but he is on the Pacific Coast, while his ancestors were on the Atlantic Coast or the shores of the Great Lakes.

## Children:

3991. i. Eleanor<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1910, at Portland.

3991". ii. WALDO ALLARD10 III, b. Oct., 1912, at Portland.

3565. Loretta Lavinia Averill (Weston<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. June 7, 1837, at Orange, Vt., has lived at Barre, Vt., and is living at Lisbon, N. H. She m. Dec. 21, 1858, at Barre, George Bradford (son of Jefferson Bradford of Barre and Thankful Vincent, his wife), b. Dec. 10, 18—, at Barre. Mr. Bradford is a Republican.

### Children:

- Orlin Weston<sup>10</sup> Bradford, b. Dec. 7, 1860, at Peacham, Vt.; m. Jennie S. Archibald.
- ii. Bertha Vincent<sup>10</sup> Bradford, b. July 2, 1865, at Williamstown, Vt.; d. Nov. 14, 1867, at Pasumpsic, Vt.
- iii. Nellie M.<sup>10</sup> Bradford (an adopted daughter), b. June 1, 1866, at Danville, Vt.; m. Oct. 16, 18—, at Lisbon, Gerry Locke. They have 2 children.

3567. John Wilson<sup>9</sup> Averill (Weston<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. July 7, 1841, at Orange, Vt., is a farmer and was a soldier in the Civil War. His home is at Barre, Vt. He m. Mar. 24, 1866, at Williamstown, Vt., Adela Mary Trow (dau. of Dexter Trow of Barre and Mary Doten Chandler, his wife), b. Jan. 30, 1843, at Barre. The Editor takes pleasure in acknowledging here the indefatigable efforts of Mrs. Averill to secure data of the Barre branch of the Averills. Her assistance has been of great value. Since Mr. and Mrs. Averill settled at Barre, they have never changed their place of residence. They are excellent representatives of that type of New England farmers of which people of New England birth are always proud. Mr. Averill is a prosperous farmer, his credit is always good where he is known; his word as good as his note, and his honesty unquestioned.

# Chilren (all b. at Barre):

- 3973. i. Edith Weston<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1867, was a teacher and book-keeper for Luther M. Averill; is now a child's nurse, and lives at Barre.
- 3974. ii. Flora Ethel<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1870; m. Leslie W. Lawrence.
- 3975. iii. Merry Christmas<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1872; m. Geo. A. Townsend.
- 3976. iv. Bessie Emma<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1874; m. Ira C. Lawrence.
- 3977. v. Milton Ellsworth<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1878; d. June 28, 1889, at Barre.
- 3978. vi. John Trow<sup>10</sup>, b. June 3, 1882, is a teller in the Granite Savings Bank of Barre.
- 3979. vii. Adela Maudio, b. Oct. 8, 1885.
- 3568. James Weston<sup>6</sup> Averill (Weston<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. July 7, 1841, at Orange, Vt., is a farmer and lives at Forest, Mich., their P. O. address being Otisville, Mich. He was in the Civil War and lost a leg at Winchester. He m. Mar. 4, 1867, at Barre, Vt., Emma S. Trow (dau. of Dexter Trow of Barre and Mary Chandler, his wife), b. Sept. 6, 1846, at Barre. She is a sister of Mrs. John W. Averill, wife of his twin brother.

- 3980. i. May Mercy<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 28, 1868, at Forest; m. Charles Barden.
- 3981. ii. Weston Hanson<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1869, at Forest; m. Susie Stimson.
- 3982. iii. Nellie James'', b. Nov. 23, 1870, at Forest; m. William Barden.
- 3983. iv. Bertha Bradford<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1872, at Forest; m. Edgar Stimson.
- 3984. v. Milton Trow<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 9, 1876, at Thetford, Mich.; d. there, Sept. 6, 1876.
- 3985. vi. Morton Edmunds", b. Apr. 3, 1880, at Forest, and lives at home.
- 3986. vii. Grace Lillian<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1885, at Forest, and lives at home.
- 3571. Thomas Wilson<sup>a</sup> Averill (Weston<sup>a</sup>, David<sup>a</sup>, Daniel<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Paul<sup>a</sup>, Paul<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>), b. June 14, 1849, at Barre, Vt., lived at Flint and Saginaw, Mich. He m. 1871, at Otisville, Mich., Margaret J. Kerry (or Perry?). He d. at Saginaw, Jan. 5, 1899. His family resides at Flint.

### Children:

3987. i. Clyde", b. — —, 18—.

3988. ii. Mertie L.<sup>10</sup>, b. ———, 18—.

3989. iii. David Merrill.", b. May 6, 1879; m. Sept. 24, 1902, at Flint, Mich., Mabel Louise Frise (dau. of Jabez Alonzo Frise and Susanna McNeil, his wife), b. June 10, 1880, at Petrolia, Ont.

He is a purchasing agent for a carriage manufacturing business, and lives at Flint.

3990. iv. Roy10, b. — , 18—.

3991. v. Frank<sup>10</sup>, b. —— —, 18—.

3992. vi. Nettie<sup>10</sup>.

3572. Luther Merrill<sup>9</sup> Averill (Hiram<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 10, 1846, at Barre, Vt., is a grocer and lives at Barre. He was educated at Barre Academy and Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He m. Dec. 25, 1867, at Barre, Lizzie Annie Beckley (dau. of Luther Beckley of Barre and Lovila Goodale, his wife), b. Oct. 6, 1850, at Barre.

"He had the first successful store in Barre devoted exclusively to groceries." This business was enlarged to include other departments until in 1885-6 he erected a three-story brick block in which he has a large and well appointed store. He has besides several warehouses and does a large business in flour, grain and heavy goods (see the Souvenir of Barre, 1894).

# Child:

3993. i. Harley Luther<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1868, at Barre; m. Mattie Harrian.

3573. Rev. Louis Kossuth<sup>9</sup> Averill (Hiram<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. July 9, 1852, at Barre, Vt., is a farmer and preacher and lives at Barre, on the farm formerly owned by Abel Wood. He m. Nov. 18, 1876, at Barre, Sarah Alma Wheaton (dau. of John Wheaton of Barre and Rhoda Reed, his 2nd wife), b. Mar. 23, 1857, at Barre.

Children (all b. at Barre):

4000. i. Florence Nightingale<sup>10</sup>, b. June 19, 1878; m. Nicholas Veale.

4001. ii. Hiram Harrison', b. Aug. 29, 1884, grad. from Spaulding High School, 1902, and Dartmouth Coll., 1907. He taught at Rutgers Coll., New Brunswick, N. J., then at Cascadilla School, Ithaca, N. Y., and was drowned when crossing Lake Cayuga, May 9, 1909.

4002. iii. Grace Rhoda10, b. Nov. 23, 1887.

4003. iv. Porter Wheaton<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1890, grad. from Spaulding High School, 1908, and Dartmouth Coll., 1912. He has accepted a position as teacher at Fair Haven, Vt.

4004. v. John Wheaton<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1891; d. Mar. 22, 1900.

3574. Alice Waterman<sup>9</sup> Averill (Anthony<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. May 14, 1855, at Elmore, Vt.; m. Dec. 25, 1872, at Elmore, William Edward Colby (son of Hezekiah Colby and Lydia Porter, his wife), b. June 22, 1851, in New Hampshire. They live at West Berlin, Vt.

### Children:

- CANDACE PARKER<sup>10</sup> COLBY, b. Dec. 16, 1873, at Elmore; m. Alexander Stephen; she d. Mar. 30, 1910, in Heton Hospital, Montpelier, leaving 2 children—Catherine and Edward.
- ii. AVERILL CLAYTON<sup>10</sup> COLBY, b. Dec. 21, 1879, at Elmore; m. Feb., 1912, at Birmingham, Ala., Corra G. Alexander. They are living at Birmingham. He is Superintendent of the Birmingham Railway, Light and Power Co.
- iii. NORMAN CAMP<sup>10</sup> COLBY, b. May 12, 1885, at Elmore; living at West Berlin; works in a novelty store.
- iv. Lodema Alice<sup>10</sup> Colby, b. Sept. 26, 1889, at Elmore; m. in 1905, Clifford Berry, and has 4 children—Edith, Roy, Howard and Alice. They live at West Berlin.
- v. RAY ANGUS" COLBY, b. Jan. 21, 1891, at West Berlin, living at Montpelier, Vt., and works in a meat, vegetable and grocery store.
- 3577. Arthur Cheney Averill (Ambrose, David, Daniel, John, Paul, Paul, William, William, b. Jan. 19, 1854, at Barre, Vt., is a bookkeeper and clerk, and has lived at Montpelier and Barre, Vt., and lives now at Brookline, Mass. He was m. Mar. 30, 1881, at Barre, by Rev. W. M. Kimmel to Estella C. Tilden (dau. of the late Judge Harvey Tilden of Barre and Maria Cook, his wife), b. Dec. 15, 1850, at Barre.

- 4005. i. ALICE NORA<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1882, at Montpelier.
- 4006. ii. HARVEY EASTMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1884, at Barre.
- 4007. iii. Helen Stella<sup>1</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1893, at Brookline. All live at Brookline.

3578. Charles Weston<sup>9</sup> Averill (Ambrose<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 6, 1859, at Barre, Vt., is a hardware merchant and lives at Barre. He m. Apr. 19, 1882, at Orange, Vt., Rose Jane Carpenter (dau. of Andrew J. Carpenter of Groton, Vt., and Sarah Morrison, his wife), b. Dec. 22, 1857, at Newbury, Vt.

Children (all b. at Barre):

4008. i. IVIS MARIA10, b. July 12, 1883; m. Noble S. Love.

4009. ii. Eula Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 9, 1885.

4010. iii. ARTHUR LINDLEY<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1887; m. June 19, 1912, at Barre, Mabel R. Gladding. They are living at Barre.

3579. Linley Ambrose<sup>9</sup> Averill (Ambrose<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. May 13, 1861, at Barre, Vt., was educated at the Goddard Seminary in Barre, and Eastman's Business College, N. Y. He lives at Barre. He m. July 15, 1885, at Montpelier, Vt., Frances Bigelow (dau. of Dr. Amos E. Bigelow of Barre and Nancy Richardson, his wife), b. Jan. 6, 1864, at Barre. Mr. Averill is a successful business man, and has been associated with his father in real estate and other investments and had various individual interests.

Children (all b. at Barre):

4011. i. Annie Bigelow<sup>10</sup>, b. June 4, 1886.

4012. ii. HARRY WESTON<sup>10</sup>, b. May 2, 1890.

4013. iii. LINDLEY WENDALL<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1894.

4014. iv. Ruth Richardson<sup>10</sup>, b. July 22, 1898. All live at Barre.

3581. Sarah Page<sup>9</sup> Averill (Ambrose<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 11, 1873, at Barre, Vt., has lived at Barre. She m. there, Sept. 16, 1895, George Loring Morris (son of Isaiah Morris of Port Greville, N. S., and Mary Green, his wife), b. June 26, 1862, at Parsbora, N. S. He is a stone cutter, and lives at Barre City, Vt.

Child:

i. Nora Delphena Morris, b. May 9, 1898, at Barre.

3582. Ella Augusta<sup>9</sup> Averill (George<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Panl<sup>4</sup>, Panl<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 2, 1858, at Mont Vernon, N. H., lives at Elmwood, N. H. She was educated at McCollom Institute, and spent three years at Wellesley College; taught at Mont Vernon and New Boston, and in 1880 went to

Stellenbosch, Cape Colony, S. Africa, where she taught five years in the Stellenbosch Girls' Public School, a government school for daughters of the colonists. She returned to America in 1855; taught in Greenfield, N. H., and in the High School at Clinton, Mass. She was Superintendent of the Taylor Orphan Asylum at Racine, Wis., 1887-89. She m. Dec. 25, 1889, at Mont Vernon, Henry Franklin Robinson (son of William Robinson of Hancock, N. H., and Hannah Newton, his wife), b. Jan. 4, 1851, at Hancock; d. there Sept. 19, 1910.

Children (all b. at Hancock):

- i. HAROLD AVERILL<sup>10</sup> ROBINSON, b. Oct. 11, 1890.
- ii. Helen Caroline<sup>10</sup> Robinson, b. May 20, 1892.
- iii. William Henry<sup>10</sup> Robinson, b. Oct. 31, 1893.
- iv. Elizabeth Newton<sup>10</sup> Robinson, b. Oct. 4, 1899.
- 3583. Carolina Frances Averill (George's, John's, John's, John's, Paul's, Paul's, William's, William's), b. Aug. 24, 1861, at Mont Vernon, N. H.; was m. Dec. 19, 1882, to Charles Henry Trow (son of Henry H. Trow and Harriet Clement, his wife), b. June 22, 1858, at Francestown, N. H. They are living at North Sutton, N. H., where he is a grocer.

# Children:

- HERBERT AVERILL<sup>10</sup> TROW, b. Nov. 17, 1885, at Amherst, N. H.; m. Cct. 9, 19—, at Nashua, N. H., Blanche Chaney. They have 1 child.
- ii. Charles H.10 Trow, b. 1887 (?), at Manchester, N. H.
- **3589.** Chester Baldwin<sup>9</sup> Averill (Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 17, 1867, at Mont Vernon, N. H., is a Boston and Maine Railroad station agent, and has lived at Lakeport, Plymouth and Warren, N. H. His present residence is Warren, where he has served 2 years as selectman, and 1 year on the school board. He m. Oct. 19, 1892, at Lakeport, Edith M. Leonard (dau. of Charles K. Leonard of Warren, N. H., and Emily E. Swain, his wife), b. May 4, 1875, at Warren.
- Mr. Averill and his father have rendered valuable aid in securing records of their branch of the Averill family. Mr. Chester B. Averill has inherited more of the Baldwin family characteristics than those of his father's side.

#### Child:

4015. i. Marion Leonard<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1893, at Lakeport.

3590. William Cummings<sup>9</sup> Averill (George<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. after 1850 (?) at Lowell or Sheldonville (Wrentham), Mass., and lives at Wrentham, in the part called Sheldonville. He m. Hannah Wilson of Hamilton, O. He manages his father's farm and country place at Sheldonville.

### Child:

- 4016. i. Frank Wilson<sup>10</sup>, who is engaged in the manufacture of jewelry, and who m. Bertha Montford Bennett, dau. of Mr. Bennett, a member of the firm with which he is associated. They live at Plainville, Mass.
- 3593. Rachel King<sup>9</sup> Averill (Chili<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 2, 1874, at Wausau, Wis., lives at Baylis, Shasta Co., Cal. She m. June 6, 1899, at Stockton, Cal., E. W. Hayden.

# Children:

- i. ETHEL VALENTINE<sup>10</sup> HAYDEN.
- ii. Ernest Averill<sup>10</sup> Hayden.
- 3595. Mary Eliza<sup>9</sup> Averill (Chili<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. May 22, 1877, at Wausau, Wis.; m. Nov. 28, 1893, at San Benito, Cal., Charles R. Kellogg. They lived at Georgetown, Eldorado Co., Cal., but were not there in 1912.

### Children:

- i. RAYMOND ROSWOLD<sup>10</sup> KELLOGG.
- ii. MILDRED RUTH<sup>10</sup> KELLOGG.
- iii. WARREN AVERILL<sup>10</sup> KELLOGG.
- iv. Kenneth Lee<sup>10</sup> Kellogg,
- 3607. Nellie Frances<sup>9</sup> Averill (John<sup>8</sup>, Mark<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>), b. July 28, 1868, at Boston, Mass.; m. there, Mar. 15, 1898, Fenton Joseph Cook of Boston. They still live there.

#### Child:

- i. Gertrude Josephine Cook.
- 3609. Grace Lillian<sup>9</sup> Averill (John<sup>8</sup>, Mark<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Panl<sup>1</sup>, Panl<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 30, 1873, at Boston, Mass.; m. there, Aug. 17, 1897, Daniel M. Keating. They live at Surry, Albert Co., N. B.

### Child:

- i. Marian Frances<sup>10</sup> Keating; dec.
- 3613. Amelia<sup>9</sup> Averill (Edward<sup>\*</sup>, John<sup>†</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>‡</sup>, Paul<sup>‡</sup>, Paul<sup>‡</sup>, William<sup>‡</sup>, William<sup>‡</sup>), b. Feb. 9, 1874, at Battmore, Md.; m. Nov. 18, 1897, at Chicago, Ill., Calvin W. Titus.

### Child:

- i. EDWARD URIEL<sup>10</sup> TITUS, b. Feb. 7, 1899, at Chicago.
- 3638. Charles Peabody Averill (Andrew, Andrew, Benjamin, Joseph, Paul, Paul, William, William), b. Mar. 17, 1884, at Essex, Mass., has resided in several towns in Massachusetts and New Hampshire.

He was m. Aug. 1, 1904, at N. Adams to Virginia B. La Crosse of Florida, Mass. (dau. of Jules La Crosse\* of La Cole, Canada, and Marceline Hebart, his wife), b. at St. Phillip, Can. Mr. Averill was educated at Worcester Academy, Worcester, Me. They live at Truro, Mass., and he is a teacher.

### Children:

4030. i. VIOLET VIRGINIA<sup>10</sup>, b. July 5, 1905, at Florida, Mass.

4031. ii. Cora Marceline<sup>111</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1906, at Truro.

#### MEMORANDA.

\* Jules La Croix, only son of Jules La Croix, only son of Gen. Jules La Croix, a general in the French army.

La Croix is the French and La Crosse the English spelling.

3681. Louise Root<sup>9</sup> Averill (James<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>9</sup>, Perry<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. May 1, 1872, at Perrysburg, O., lives at Atlanta, Ga. She m. June 10, 1896, at Atlanta, Clarence Mann Payne, M. D. (son of Horace Marshfield Paine and Charlotte Mann, his wife), b. July 9, 1860, at Clinton, N. Y.

- i. Dorothy Averill<sup>10</sup> Paine, b. Feb. 9, 1898, at Atlanta.
- DORIS<sup>10</sup> PAINE, b. Feb. 9, 1898, at Atlanta; d. there, Feb. 10, 1898.
- 3687. Walter Curtiss<sup>9</sup> Averill (Eliphalet<sup>8</sup>, Phineas<sup>7</sup>, Perry<sup>9</sup>, Perry<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. June 6, 1873, at Ada, Mich., has lived at Ada and Jackson, Mich.; New York City; St. Louis, Mo., and is at present residing at Hannibal,

Mo. He was m. Apr. 29, 1896, at St. Louis, to Maud Jannette Renick (dau. of Wm. H. Renick, M. D., of St. Louis and Theadate Morrill, his wife), b. June 23, 1873, at St. Louis. Mr. Averill is auditor of The Atlas Portland Cement Co., Atlas Transportation Co., Hannibal Connecting Railroad Co. and Marion Co. Mutual Building and Loan Association. He is a Baptist and a member of the Advisory Board of his church. In politics he is a Republican, but much inclined to independent thought.

### Children:

4032. i. Renick Herbert<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1897, at St. Louis.

4033. ii. Ruтн<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1905, at Hannibal.

Nathan King<sup>9</sup> Averill (Perry<sup>8</sup>, Phineas<sup>7</sup>, 3688. Capt. Perry<sup>6</sup>, Perry<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 24, 1872, at Jackson, Mich., was graduated No. 13, class of 1895, at the United States Military Academy, West Point. He was assigned to the 7th Cavalry as 2nd Lieutenant, June 12, 1895; promoted 1st Lieutenant 7th Cavalry, Mar. 2, 1899; promoted Captain of the 7th Cavalry, May 29, 1901. He served in Arizona 1895-98; was highly mentioned and complimented in orders by the General commanding the Army, the Generals commanding the Department, and the Regimental Commander for actions against small bands of hostile renegade Indians,—one being the killing of the notorious Apache outlaw-Massa, and the final scattering of his band. He served in the Santiago Campaign (Spanish-American War), attached to the 6th Cavalry in battle of San Juan, and was specially mentioned for gallantry and recommended for brevet in the reports of three superior officers. He served with the 6th Cavalry at Montauk Pt., L. I., and Huntsville, Ala., and with the 7th Cavalry at Havana, Cuba. In 1900-1901 he was Instructor in Law and History at the U. S. M. A., West Point; and Recruiting officer at Richmond, Va.; 1902-3, he was Assistant Professor in the Department of Law and History at the U. S. M. A. of West Point; 1903-5, he was with his regiment at Chickamauga, Ga., Manassas, Va., and Fort Meyer, Va., and the Philippines; 1905-6, he was commanding officer at the Post of Colomba, La Laguna, Philippine Islands; 1906, he was Assitant to Depot Quarter Master, at New York City. Capt. Averill was m. July 23, 1901,

\* #

at Lake Matopac, N. Y., to Mary B. Bradley (dau. of John J. Bradley of New York City and Mary Louise Sweeny, his wife), who was b. at New York City. Capt. Averill was appointed Military Attaché to the Russian Court at St. Petersburg.

### Children:

4034. i. Mary Louise<sup>16</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1902, at New York; d. in infancy.

4035. ii. Mary Bradley10, b. Mar. 15, 1904, at New York.

4036. iii. NATHAN KING, JR. 10, b. Mar. 19, 1905, at Virginia.

3689. Ava Maria Averill (Samuel, Phineas, Perry, Perry, Samuel, Isaac, William, William, b. Dec. 20, 1870, at S. Britain, Conn., was a handsome and attractive woman, resembling her father. She m. June 28, 1894, at S. Britain, Harry Campbell Quintard (son of Henry Ferris Quintard of New Haven, Conn., and Mary Jane Campbell, his wife), b. Sept. 19, 1869, at Greenwich, Conn. Mr. Quintard was graduated at Yale, class of 1893, and for a short time afterwards was a teacher. He is now a manufacturer.

They have resided at S. Britain and Bridgewater, Conn., and at Campden and Haddonfield, N. J. Mrs. Quintard d. very suddenly at the place last named, Oct. 8, 1905, in the very prime of a fine womanhood. Mr. Quintard is living at the present time at Stamford, Conn.

Children (all b. at Bridgeport, Conn.):

- i. Dorothy Quintard, b. Feb. 4, 1896.
- ii. Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Quintard, b. Nov. 13, 1897.
- iii. Frank<sup>10</sup> Quintard, b. Mar. 22, 1900.

3691. Laura Buckingham<sup>9</sup> Averill (Heman<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>†</sup>, Samuel<sup>†</sup>, Perry<sup>‡</sup>, Samuel<sup>‡</sup>, Isaac<sup>‡</sup>, William<sup>‡</sup>, William<sup>‡</sup>), b. Apr. 1, 1883, at "The Averill Homestead", Washington, Conn.; graduated from the Gunnery Preparatory School in Washington in 1901, and passed the entrance examination of Radcliffe College with honors. She was m. May 25, 1909, to Lester Ford Harvey, who was b. May 2, 1883, in Washington and graduated from the Connecticut Agricultural College in 1902 and that of Massachusetts in 1903. Mr. Harvey is a dairy farmer and breeder of Holsteins in Washington.

### Child:

i. AVERILL CLARK HARVEY, b. Sept. 25, 1910.

3708. Francis Eugene<sup>9</sup> Averill (Damon<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, Noble<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. June 10, 1853, at Pulaski, N. Y., is an electrical and mechanical engineer and lives at Buffalo, N. Y. He m. (1) June 10, 1875, at Pulaski, Kate Newell Low (dau. of Dr. Frank Samuel Low of Pulaski and Jane Graves, his wife), b. July 19, 1854, at Williamstown, N. Y. He m. (2) Helen Fifield of Castlebar, Vt. He m. (3) Mary Fifield, widow of W. W. Wood.

### Children:

- 4060. i. HELEN ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. May 4, 1876, at New Centerville, N. Y.; m. Wm. A. Niver.
- 4061. ii. Kate Low'', b. Oct. 15, 1878, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. at Buffalo, N. Y., Paul Lavere Hawkins. They live at Kentwood, La.
- 4062. iii. Damon Rivers<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1881; m. Frances Gorman.
- 4063. iv. Mary Frances Jane<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1884, at Delft, Holland; she m. May 27, ——, at Boston, Mass., Joseph Gorman.
- 4064. v. Edwin Low<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1887, at Pulaski, N. Y., is living at Fort Russell, Wyo.
- 4065. vi. Felix Eugene<sup>10</sup>, b. July 21, 1894, at Syracuse, N. Y.
- 3709. Stella Rivers<sup>9</sup> Averill (Damon<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, Noble<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 17, 1865, at Newburgh (now part of Cleveland), O., has lived at Indian Orchard and Springfield, Mass. She was m. Dec. 26, 1889, in St. James' Church, Pulaski, N. Y., to William Rattoone Molther (son of John Rattoone Molther of Oswego, N. Y., and Harriet A. Niles, his wife), b. Dec. 12, 1862, at Pulaski.

### Child:

- Francis Rattoone<sup>10</sup> Molther, b. Oct. 15, 1893, at Syracuse, N. Y.
- 3711. George Edward<sup>9</sup> Averill (Norman<sup>8</sup>, Mills<sup>7</sup>, Noble<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 22, 1864, at Fairfield, Ia., is a traveling salesman. He m. Apr. 26, 1896, at Los Angeles, Cal., where they reside, Mary Williams (dau. of Daniel A. Williams of San Francisco, Cal., and Anna Dorothea Wenzel, his wife), b. Nov. 6, 1874, at San Francisco.

### Child:

4066. i. NORMAN WILLIAMS<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1899, at Los Angeles.

3715. Susan Elizabeth Averill (James, Henry, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Daniel, Isaac, William, William, b. June 26, 1847, at Plattsburg, N. Y.; lived at Plattsburg and Champlain, N. Y., residing for the last year of her life at the former town. She m. Sept. 5, 1866, at Champlain, N. Y., the Hon. Sylvester Alonzo Kellogg (son of Lorenzo Kellogg, of Champlain and Roxana Burdick, his wife), b. May 15, 1838, at Champlain; in 1864 he was Senator in Nevada (then part of Utah); in 1876 district attorney, Clinton Co., N. Y.; from 1882-91 County Judge; in 1891 he was elected Judge of the Supreme Court of New York (afterwards being appointed to the appellate division of the Supreme Court, 4th district), and he served in that capacity until his death which occurred Mar. 12, 1904, at Plattsburg. Mrs. Kellogg d. Aug. 12, 1899, at Cro'nest (Kellogg's island), Vt., and was buried in Champlain.

# Children (all b. at Champlain):

- RALPH AVERILL<sup>10</sup> KELLOGG, b. Sept. 4, 1867; grad. from Harvard, 1888; m. Aug. 25, 1896, at Buffalo, N. Y., Eleanor Chester; he is a successful lawyer in that city.
- ii. Henry Theodore<sup>10</sup> Kellogg, b. Aug. 29, 1869; grad. from Harvard, 1889; succeeded his father as Judge of the Supreme Court, 1904, 4th dist. N. Y., and holds that position at present. He m. Mar. 5, 1903, at Plattsburg, Katherine Weed; they live at Valcour, N. Y. They have no children.
- George Casper<sup>10</sup> Kellogg, b. Sept. 21, 1871; m. Grace Vernon Olyphant.
- iv. Augusta<sup>10</sup> Kellogg, b. Feb. 17, 1876; m. William Bowditch Rogers.

George Casper<sup>16</sup> Kellogg (Susan<sup>9</sup> Averill, James<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 21, 1871, at Champlain, N. Y.; graduated at Harvard, 1894; m. Nov. 10, 1898, in New York City, Grace Vernon Olyphant. He is a partner in the Dock and Coal Co. and one of its founders. They live at Plattsburg, N. Y.

- i. Robert Olyphant<sup>11</sup> Kellogg.
- ii. George Averill<sup>11</sup> Kellogg.
- iii. Ralph Mackenzie Kellogg.

Augusta<sup>10</sup> Kellogg (Susan<sup>9</sup> Averill, James<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 17, 1876, at Champlain, N. Y.; m. July 1, 1896, at "Cro'nest", Kellogg's island, Vt., William Bowditch Rogers. They are living at Dedham, Mass.

### Children:

- i. William Bowditch<sup>11</sup> Rogers, Jr.
- ii. Susan Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Rogers.
- iii. Mary Bowditch<sup>11</sup> Rogers.
- 3716. Jennette Evans<sup>9</sup> Averill (James<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 22, 1849, at Plattsburg, N. Y., has lived at Plattsburg and Champlain, N. Y.

She m. Sept. 7, 1874, at Champlain, **Royal Corbin** (son of Josiah Corbin and Margaret Saunders, his wife), b. Dec. 19, 1835, at Champlain. He is an attorney-at-law at Champlain.

Child:

- i. John<sup>10</sup> Corbin, b. Sept. 11, 1876, at Plattsburg.
- 3718. Mary Berry Averill (James, Henry, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Daniel, Isaac, William, William), b. Mar. 21, 1854, at Champlain, N. Y. She m. Apr. 29, 1875, at Champlain, Henry Hoyle (son of Timothy Hoyle of Champlain), b. June 5, 1846, at Champlain. He has been one of New York's very successful farmers and was for a time U. S. Consul to Canada.

They have lived at Lacolle, Can., near the village of Champlain, N. Y.

- MARY JENNETTE<sup>10</sup> HOYLE, b. Oct. 12, 1876, at Champlain; d. there, Oct. 19, 1876.
- ii. Henry Hoyle, b. Aug. 27, 1878, at Champlain.
- iii. Susan Averill<sup>10</sup> Hoyle, b. Mar. 24, 1884, at Lacolle; d. there, Mar. 23, 1885.
- 3720. Frank Lloyd Averill (Henry's, Henry', Nathan's, Nathan's, Daniel', Isaac's, William', William'), b. Nov. 15, 1861, at Décorah, Ia., has followed his father's profession and is a civil engineer. He is a draughtsman in the employ of the United States Government at Washington, D. C. He has lived at Dec-

orah, Ia., and Plattsburg, N. Y., and now resides at Washington. He is a charter member of the Sons of the American Revolution of Washington, D. C., through his great-great-grandfather, Zephaniah Platt,\* Jr., a founder of Plattsburg, and who was Colonel of the Associated Exempts, and a member of the Governor's council of safety. He m. (1) Dec. 3, 1891, at Washington, Edith Mary Parsons (dau. of Merry Parsons of East Hampton, N. Y., and Ann Matilda Barnes, his wife), who d. Aug. 23, 1895, at E. Hampton.

He m. (2) Oct. 29, 1896, at Washington, Juliet Adele Henry (dau. of Franklin Henry and Grace (?) McIlwee, his wife).

Child (by second wife):

4067. i. Beatrice<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1897, at Washington; d. y.

#### MEMORANDUM.

- \* Zephaniah Platt, Jr., was a mem. of the N. Y. Provincial Congress, and Colonel of the New York Militia.
- 3721. Maria Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Averill (Henry<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. May 17, 1865, at Plattsburg, N. Y., is a music teacher and has lived at Plattsburg and E. Hampton, Suffolk Co., N. Y. She m. Oct. 8, 1887, at Plattsburg, Charles Sherrill Dayton (son of Charles Robert Dayton of E. Hampton and Sarah Sherrill, his wife), b. Nov. 29, 1859, at E. Hampton. Their present residence is East Hampton.

# Children:

- GRACE PLATT<sup>III</sup> DAYTON, b. Aug. 21, 1888, at E. Hampton. She is a musical prodigy and has a lovely character and disposition. She lives in the old homestead at E. Hampton.
- ii. Edith Averill<sup>10</sup> Dayton, b. Aug. 9, 1900.
- iii. Charles Frank<sup>10</sup> Dayton, b. July 9, 1903.
- 3723. Emma<sup>9</sup> Averill (George<sup>8</sup>, Calvin<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. ————; m. Edward Yates.

- i. Mary<sup>10</sup> Yates.
- ii. Carrie<sup>10</sup> Yates.
- iii. ————— (?) YATES.

3734. Edward Marshall<sup>9</sup> Averill (John<sup>8</sup>, Caleb<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 1, 1868, at Waco, Tex., is a bookkeeper and traffic agent, and has lived at Charleston, S. C., Augusta, Ga., Nashville and Knoxville, Tenn., St. Louis, Mo., and is at present at Saluda, N. C. He m. Feb. 24, 1891, at Summerville, S. C., Annie Ludevine Card (dau. of Henry Card of Charleston and Katherine Young, his wife), b. Sept. 6, 1864, at Liverpool, England.

### Children:

4068. i. Margaret<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1891, at Knoxville. 4069. ii. Henry<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1893, at Summerville.

3735. Sarah Sprague<sup>9</sup> Averill (John<sup>8</sup>, Caleb<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Isaac<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. July 12, 1870, at Charleston, S. C., has lived at Beaufort and Summerville, S. C. She m. July 23, 1890, at Summerville, **David Harlee Graham** (son of Robert Flager Graham and Harriet Ellen Harllee, his wife), b. Apr. 5, 1867, at Marion, S. C.

## Children:

- John Averill<sup>10</sup> Graham, b. July 15, 1894, at Beaufort, S. C.; lives at Summerville.
- ii. Ellen Harllee<sup>10</sup> Graham, b. Mar. 8, 1896, at Beaufort; lives at Summerville.
- iii. Harriet Graham, b. June 10, 1898, at Port Royal, S. C.
- 3749. Henry Lafayette<sup>9</sup> Averill (Veraneous<sup>8</sup>, Veraneous<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 20, 1873, in the Township of Eden, Fond du Lac, Wis., is a farmer and has lived in the Township of Leslie, Todd Co., and at Osakis, Minn. He m. Nov. 17, 1897, at Osakis, Ida M. Burns (dau. of George W. Burns of Long Prairie, Minn., and Martha——, his wife), b. Dec. 18, 1879, at Maiden Rock, Wis. They live at Osakis.

Children (all b. in the Township of Leslie):

4070. i. Clara Belle<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 4, 1899.

4071. ii. SARAH FRANCES<sup>10</sup>, b. July 31, 1900.

4072. iji. RUTH MAY10, b. Jan. 22, 1902.

4073. iv. Gertrude Agnes<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 17, 1904.

4074. v. Harry Leroy<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1905.

3750. Minnie E. Averill (Verancous', Verancous', Stephen's, Nathan's, Daniel', Isaac's, William', William'), b. Feb. 2, 1874, in the Township of Eden, Fond du Lac Co., Wis., and lives at Mortlack, Eyebrow Hill, Saskatchewan, Can. She m. Dec., 1895, at Long Prairie, Minn., William Wickwire.

### Children:

- i. Harvey10 Wickwire.
- ii. Alfred Wickwire.
- iii. James 10 Wickwire.
- iv. Hattie Wickwire.
- v. Paul<sup>10</sup> Wickwire.
- vi. MARY10 WICKWIRE.
- vii. ———— 10 (AN INFANT) WICKWIRE.
- 3751. Veraneous G. Averill (Veraneous, Veraneous, Stephen, Nathan, Daniel, Isaac, William, William, b. in the Township of Gordon, Todd Co., Minn., lives at Bancroft, S. Dak. He m. Jan. 11, 1903, at Desmet, S. Dak., Mattie Clement.

### Children:

4075. i. Ava A.<sup>10</sup>.

4076, ii. Joyce L.10.

Frederick Lawton<sup>9</sup> Averill (George<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Daniel\*, Daniel\*, Isaac\*, William\*, William\*), b. July 15, 1865, at Branford, Conn., is an attorney-at-law. He was m. Dec. 18, 1889, at New Haven, Conn., to Emma Eloise Button (dau. of John Monroe Button of New Haven and Helen Manville, his wife), b. Apr. 13, 1870, at New Haven. Mr. Averill was graduated from Yale Law School, 1895, and was Clerk of Court of Common Pleas for New Haven County, 1895 to 1905. He represented New Haven in Connecticut House of Representatives, session of 1897; was a member of committee on judiciary. He served in the Spanish-American War, as Ensign and Assistant Paymaster, was commander of the Connecticut Naval Battalion from Nov. 10, 1899, until Jan. 16, 1905. He is a member of the Military Order of Foreign Wars, Naval Order of the United States, Naval and Military Order of the United States; Past Department Commander, United Spanish War Veterans. He is Vice-President and a general manager of the Indian Neck Land Company, which is engaged in the development of sea shore property at Branford, Conn.

The family residence for a time was at New Haven, but is now at Branford, Conn.

### Child:

4077. i. Helen Pauline<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 1, 1894, at New Haven. Graduated from Branford High School, 1912.

3763. John Russell<sup>9</sup> Averill (George<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 18, 1876, at Branford, Conn.; m. May 20, 1898, at Bridgeport, Conn., Daisy E. Stannard (dau. of Charles Edward Stannard of New York City, and Anna S. Marsh, his wife), b. Jan. 25, 1881. Mr. Averill is a newspaper advertising agent, and lives at 106 Farmington Ave., Waterbury, Conn.

Children (all but last b. at New Haven, Conn.):

4077a. i. Russell John<sup>10</sup>, b. May 3, 1899.

4077b. ii. WALTER GEORGE<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 6, 1901.

4077c. iii. DAISY ANNA ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1903; d. Feb. 12, 1904.

4077d. iv. Eleanor Harriett<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 10, 1905, at Brantford, Conn.

3765. Ernest LeRoy Averill (Georges, John, Davids, Daniels, Daniels, Daniels, Williams, Williams, b. Jan. 22, 1883, at Branford, Conn.; m. Jan. 31, 1906, at New Haven, Conn., Lulu Evelyn Johnston (dau. of William Henry Johnston and Marguerite Evelyn O'Brien, his wife), b. Jan. 17, 1883, at New Haven. Mr. Averill is an Attorney at Law, and lives at 511 Centre St., Wallingford, Conn.

# Children:

4077e. i. Esther Marguerite<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1906, at New Haven, Conn.

4077f. ii. Eunice Almira<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1908, at Wallingford, Conn. 4077g. iii. William Prentice<sup>10</sup>, b. July 23, 1910, at Wallingford, Conn.

3774. Albert Marshall<sup>9</sup> Averill (Alonzo<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 4, 1883, at Branford, Conn., lives at New Haven, Conn. He m. there, Aug., 1907, Mary O'Neill.

# Child:

4078. i. Albert<sup>10</sup> (Neil?), b. Oct. 29, 1908.

3775. Eliza Foote<sup>9</sup> Averill (Alonzo<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>), b. Jan. 2, 1885, at Branford, Conn.; m. June 29, 1908, at New Haven, Conn., Ernest L. Sylvada. They live at East Haven.

## Children:

- i. Anna Lillian<sup>10</sup> Sylvada, b. Apr. 10, 1909.
- ii. Frank Lynwood<sup>10</sup> Sylvada, b. Feb. 2, 1912.
- 3784. Earl Amos Averill (Edgar, Ephraim, Henry, Nathaniel, Daniel, Isaac, William, William, b. Aug. 13, 1878, at Richland, N. Y.; m. Nov. 1, 1905, at Adams, N. Y., Bertha B. Waite (dau. of Willis A. Waite of Adams and Ruth M. Allen, his wife), b. Mar. 21, 1878, at Adams. Mr. Averill is editor of The American Engineer, in New York City. They reside at Mount Vernon, N. Y.

### Child:

4079. i. Edgar Waite<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1906.

**3806.** Cyrus Edward Averill (Henry, Stephen, Daniel, Joseph, Samuel, Job, Thomas, William, b. Aug. 23, 1860, at Cutler, Me., is a real estate dealer and lives at Garfield, Wash. He m. Nov. 24, 1883, at Cooper, Me., Almena H. Elsemore (dau. of George E. Elsemore and Clara A. Woodman, his wife), b. 1866, at Calais, Me. They have lived at Lompoc and Pasadena, Cal., and at Elberton, Wash.

- 4080. i. Nellie Kelsey<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1884, at Cooper; d. June 6, 1899, at Garfield.
- 4081. ii. RALPH HAROLD<sup>10</sup>, b. May 3, 1886, at Lompoc, is a telegraph operator in the U. S. Navy, stationed at San Francisco.
- 4082. iii. Harrison Morton<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1889, at Lompoc, is in the U. S. Navy at San Francisco, a seaman.
- 4083. iv. Cyrus Edward<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1897, at Elberton.
- 4084. v. Clara Lucile<sup>11</sup>, b. 1899, at Garfield.
- 4085. vi. Violet Pasadena. d. July 29, 1900, at Pasadena.
- 4086. vii. Kelsey<sup>10</sup>, b. June 4, 1901, at Garfield.
- **3809.** Ruth<sup>9</sup> Averill (Lewis<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 5, 1868, at Northfield, Me.; m. Oct. 30, 1892, at Colfax, Wash., David McNabb. They live at Colfax.

Children:

3820. Roswell Frank<sup>a</sup> Averill (Frank<sup>a</sup>, Aaron<sup>a</sup>, Daniel<sup>a</sup>, Joseph<sup>a</sup>, Samuel<sup>a</sup>, Job<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>), b. Nov. 12, 1871, at Crawford, Me., graduate of High School, Calais, Me.; was at Colby College two years, class of 1896, and at Bowdoin College Medical School for one year.

He is a broker at the present time, and has lived at Crawford and Milltown, Calais, Me., and Providence, R. I. He m. (1) Oct. 22, 1893, at Waterville, Me., Georgia W. Lawrence, who d. Feb. 28, 1897, at Waterville. He m. (2) Nov. 2, 1899, at Boston, Mass., Effic Giveen of Brunswick, Me. (dau. of Charles F. Giveen and Etta J. Wheeler, his wife), b. Mar. 12, 1876, at Brunswick. They are living at Milltown, Calais.

Children of Frank and Effie (Giveen) Averill:

4087. i. Frank G.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1900, at Jamaica Plain, Mass.

4088. ii. Virginia E.10. b. 1901, at Milltown.

3821. Albert Guy<sup>9</sup> Averill (Frank<sup>8</sup>, Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 11, 1874, at Crawford, Me.; m. Dec. 31, 1908, at Oldtown, Me., Louise N. Pierce (dau. of Rufus F. Pierce, of Oldtown, and Caroline E. Hunt, his wife), b. Sept. 19, 1877, at Oldtown; graduated from Wellesley College, class of 1900. Mr. Averill graduted from Colby College, with the degree of A. B., class of 1898. He was at one time a high school teacher at Calais, Me., but he is now an attorney-at-law at Oldtown.

Child:

4089. i. CAROLINE MARIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1911, at Oldtown.

3822. Clara Blanche<sup>9</sup> Averill (Frank<sup>8</sup>, Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>), b. July 21, 1877; m. James L. Haley of St. Stephen, N. B., where she d. April, 1908. Children:

- i. Clara Adelaide Haley, b. in 1902.
- ii. Ruth<sup>10</sup> Haley, b. in 1906.

# THE TENTH GENERATION.

3851. Edward W. 10 Averell (L. Charles, Lorenzo, Charles, William, Stephen, William, William, William, William, William, William, b. Jan. 21, 1882, at Cambria, N. Y.; was m. June 7, 1906, at Lockport, N. Y., to Laura S. Ward. They live at Lockport.

Child:

4200. i. Berenice M.11, b. 190-.

3868. Walter Hollis<sup>10</sup> Averell (Alexander<sup>9</sup>, Alexander<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Shadrach<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 3, 1879, at St. Louis, Mo.; m. Marie Josephine Wise.

Children:

4201. i. Marie Josephine<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1904.

4202. ii. Harriet Blanche<sup>11</sup>, b. July 3, 1906.

**3912.** Leo King<sup>10</sup> Averill (Ira<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin', Ira<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 27, 1892, at Prentiss, Me.; m. Aug. 20, 1910, at Lee, Me., Orraville Richardson. They are living at Bangor, Me.

Child:

4203. i. Roger Lee<sup>11</sup>.

**3923.** Claud E. <sup>10</sup> Averill (Foresto<sup>n</sup>, James<sup>x</sup>, Moses<sup>z</sup>, Moses<sup>z</sup>, Moses<sup>z</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>z</sup>, John<sup>z</sup>, William<sup>z</sup>, William<sup>z</sup>), b. Mar. 1, 1884, at Wilton, Me.; m. there, Jan. 16, 1902, Minnie Townsend (dau. of Nathan Townsend of North Jay, Me., and Nettie Lake, his wife), b. Mar. 18, 1885, at North Jay. Mr. Averill is a road commissioner and stone mason and lives at North Jay.

Children:

4204. i. Rozena May", b. Feb. 4, 1903, at North Jay.

4205. ii. Ornsvill T.11, b. Aug. 24, 1905, at Wilton.

4206. iii. Lester N.<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1907, at North Jay.

**3974.** Flora Ethel<sup>10</sup> Averill (John<sup>9</sup>, Weston<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 23, 1870, at Barre, Vt.; m. there, July 3, 1902, Leslie W. Lawrence. They live at Barre.

Child:

i. Avis Mae<sup>ii</sup> Lawrence, b. Aug. 8, 1903, at Barre.

3975. Merry Christmas<sup>10</sup> Averill (John<sup>9</sup>, Weston<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 25, 1872, at Barre, Vt.; m. there, Jan. 11, 1894, G. H. Townsend (son of Abner Pettiah Townsend of Burlington, Vt.), b. Dec. 30, ——, at Springfield, Mass. They are living at Hardwick, Vt.

### Children:

- i. Lucile M.11 Townsend, b. Jan. 1, 1895, at Lyndonville, Vt.
- ii. Howard Averill<sup>11</sup> Townsend, b. Oct. 18, 1896, at Barre.
- 3976. Bessie Emma<sup>10</sup> Averill (John<sup>9</sup>, Weston<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 25, 1874, at Barre, Vt.; m. there, Mar. 19, 1894, Ira C. Lawrence (son of Warren L. Lawrence of Barre and Sarah Cummings, his wife), b. Aug. 20, 1871, at Montpelier, Vt. They are living at Barre.

Children (all b. at Barre):

- i. SARAH ESTHER<sup>11</sup> LAWRENCE, b. Oct. 26, 1895.
- ii. IRENE HAZEL<sup>11</sup> LAWRENCE, b. Apr. 17, 1903.
- iii. Dorothy Adela<sup>11</sup> Lawrence, b. Aug. 5, 1908.
- iv. Leona Merle<sup>11</sup> Lawrence, b. Jan. 28, 1911.
- 3980. May Mercy<sup>10</sup> Averill (James<sup>9</sup>, Weston<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 28, 1868, at Forest, Mich., has lived at Forest and Otisville, Mich. She m. Nov. 20, 1881, at Mt. Morris, Mich., Charles Barden (son of Augustus Barden of Thetford, Mich., and Hannah Cimmerer, his wife), b. Aug. 15, 1867, in Niagara Co., N. Y.

Children (all b. at Forest):

- i. Freddie Charles<sup>11</sup> Barden, b. June 2, 1886.
- ii. Jessie May" Barden, b. June 2, 1888.
- iii. Atta Bell<sup>11</sup> Barden, b. Oct. 13, 1890.
- iv. Johnny James Barden, b. Sept. 1, 1893.
- 3981. Weston Hanson<sup>10</sup> Averill (James<sup>6</sup>, Weston<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 10, 1869, at Forest, Mich., is a farmer and lives at Rogersville, Mich. He m. Oct. 12, 1890, at Thetford, Mich., Susie Stimson (dau. of Ralph Stimson of Rogersville and Eunice Rogers, his wife), b. Aug. 15, 1874, at Rogersville.

#### Children:

4207. i. Ethel M.11, b. July 27, 1895, at Thetford.

4208. ii. Gladys<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 25, 1897, at Rogersville.

4209. iii. MILDRED<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1902, at Rogersville.

3982. Nellie James<sup>10</sup> Averill (James<sup>0</sup>, Weston<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 23, 1870, at Forest, Mich., lives at Thetford, Mich. She m. Apr. 27, 1889, at Mt. Morris, Mich., William Barden (son of P. A. Barden of Thetford and Hannah E. Cimmerer, his wife), b. Sept. 13, 1867, at New Fane, N. Y. They and their family live at Thetford.

## Children:

- i. Earl Edgar" Barden, b. Feb. 23, 1890, at Forest.
- ii. HAZEL EMMA" BARDEN, b. Oct. 7, 1891, at Forest.
- James Augustus<sup>n</sup> Barden, b. Feb. 18, 1897, at Harrison, Mich.
- iv. Donald William Barden, b. June 26, 1899, at Thetford.

3983. Bertha Bradford<sup>10</sup> Averill (James<sup>9</sup>, Weston<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 4, 1872, at Forest, Mich.; m. Nov. 25, 1890, at Thetford, Mich., Edgar Stimson (son of Ralph M. Stimson of Genesee, Mich., and Eunice Rogers, his wife), b. Feb. 12, 1874, at Genesee. They live at Forest.

## Children:

- i. Ralph James<sup>11</sup> Stimson, b. July 7, 1891, at Genesee.
- ii. Lois Emma<sup>11</sup> Stimson, b. Jan. 10, 1893, at Genesee.
- iii. Floy Mirena<sup>11</sup> Stimson, b. Feb. 12, 1895, at Genesee.
- iv. Dorris Alsena<sup>11</sup> Stimson, b. Oct. 20, 1896, at Forest.
- v. Averill La Verne<sup>11</sup> Stimson, b. Oct. 30, 1898, at Forest.

3993. Harley Luther<sup>10</sup> Averill (Luther<sup>30</sup>, Hiram<sup>30</sup>. David<sup>70</sup>, Daniel<sup>30</sup>, John<sup>50</sup>, Paul<sup>41</sup>, Paul<sup>33</sup>, William<sup>22</sup>, William<sup>31</sup>), b. Nov. 9, 1868, at Barre, Vt., is still living there. He had an academic education, and then entered his father's employ. He m. June 11, 1890, at Hopkinton, N. Y., Mattie Anna Harran of Hopkinton, and is now a man of position and influence in Barre. He served five years in the Vermont National Guard, being a member of the Spencer Rifles of Barre—the crack company of the regiment.

# Children:

4210. i. Stanley<sup>11</sup>, b. —— —, 189-.

4211. ii. Dorothy<sup>11</sup>, b. —— —, 189-.

4060. Florence Nightingale<sup>10</sup> Averill (Louis<sup>a</sup>, Hiram<sup>s</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. June 19, 1878, at Barre, Vt.; m. there, Nov. 7, 1900, Nicholas Veale. They are living at Barre.

Children:

i. — ". ii. — ". iii. — ".

4008. Ivis Maria<sup>10</sup> Averill (Charles<sup>5</sup>, Ambrose<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. July 12, 1883, at Barre, Vt.; m. there, June 20, 1906, Noble S. Love. They are living at Barre.

Child:

i. Kendall A.<sup>11</sup> Love.

4016. Frank Wilson <sup>10</sup> Averill (William, George, Frank-lin, Jesse, John, Paul, Paul, William, William, b. Sept. 27, 1878, at Bangor, Me.; m. Sept. 2, 1902, at Wrentham, Mass., Bertha Montford Bennett (dau. of E. Payson Bennett of Wrentham and Henrietta Nash, his wife), b. Feb. 11, 1880, at Wrentham. He is a jeweller and lives at Plainville, Mass.

Child:

4212. i. Payson Bennett<sup>11</sup>, b. July 31, 1907, at Plainville.

4060. Helen Elizabeth<sup>16</sup> Averill (Francis<sup>6</sup>, Damon<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, Noble<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. May 4, 1876, at New Centerville, N. Y.; m. at Syracuse, N. Y., William A. Niver. They are living at Schenectady, N. Y.

Children:

- i. William Averill<sup>11</sup> Niver.
- ii. Arathusa<sup>11</sup> Niver.

4062. Damon Rivers<sup>16</sup> Averill (Francis<sup>6</sup>, Damon<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, Noble<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 24, 1881, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. at Buffalo, N. Y., Frances Gorman. They are living at Buffalo.

Child:

4213. i. Evelyn Lois<sup>11</sup>.

# RECORDS OF SERVICE IN COLONIAL WARS.

Mass. Archives [from heretofore unpublished records].

#### BENJAMIN AVERIL

Appears on a Billeting Roll\*, dated†, of Capt.† Co., Col.† Regt.,
Mustered,—June 1, (s)

Roll made up to June 28, (c)

Number of days,— 27.

Am't,— 4s. 6 d.

Remarks — \*Of men enlisted by Capt. Alexander McNutt for

Remarks,— \*Of men enlisted by Capt. Alexander McNutt for the Total Reduction of Canada.

- † Not given.
- (s) Year not given.
- (c) Date of receiving King's provisions.

Mass. Archives: Muster Rolls, vol. 98, page 147.

[See similar record of Israel Averil under Capt. Alexander McNutt; Gen. No. 56. Also similar record of John Averell. of Middleton, Mass., under date of Mar. 6, 1760; Gen. No. 48.]

### BENJ. AVERELL

Appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, December 10, 1756,	NO. IN
of a company in His Majesty's service under the command	GENEALOGY.
of Capt. Alexander Nickels Jr.	27
Quality,— Centinel.	or
Residence,— not given.	102?
Entered service April 1, 1756.	
Served until Nov. 10, 1756.	
Length of service,— 32 weeks.	
Remarks,— not given.	
Endorsed,— Scouting Eastward.	

Mass. Archives: Muster Rolls, vol. 95, page 46. See Job, 98.

### BENJA AVERILL

Appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, Apr. 29, 1761, of a NO. IN company in His Majesty's service under command of Capt. GENEALOGY. Francis Peabody.

Quality,— Private.

Residence,— Sheepscutt (Newcastle, Me.).

Entered service June 1, 1760.

Served until Nov. 27, 1760.

Length of service,— 25 weeks, 5 days.

Remarks,—

Mass. Archives: Muster Roll vol. 98, page 396. [See record of Enoch Averell, Gen. No. 190.]

### BENJA AVERILL

Appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, Apr. 29, 1761, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of GENEALOGY.

Capt. Francis Peabody.

Quality,- Corporal.

Residence,— Sheepscutt (Newcastle, Me.)

Entered service Nov. 28, 1760.

Served until Apr. 22, 1761.

Length of service,— 20 weeks, 6 days.

Remarks,-

Reported,— 120 miles travel home allowed.

Mass. Archives: Muster Rolls, vol. 98, page 396. (See Enoch Averell)

### DANIEL AVERELL.

Appears on a Muster Roll dated at Boston, February 26, 1756, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Isaac Smith.

or 46?

Quality,— Private.

Residence,— Ipswich.

Entered service Sept. 15.

Served until Dec. 17.\*

Length of service,— 13 weeks, 3 days.

Remarks,-

Reported,— Allowed billeting before marching and 15 days travel from Albany to Ipswich.

Endorsed,— Co. in Col. Plaisted's Regt. on Crown Point expedition.

\* Year not given, prob. 1755.

#### DANIEL AVERIEL

Appears on a Return dated Camp at Lake George, Nov. 22, No. IN

1755, of the invalids belonging to Col. Ichabod Plaisted's
Regt. made by John Dolhonde, Surgeon of said Regt., to the
Commissioner at Albany.

Reported,— In Capt. Isaac Smith's Co.

151?

Reported.— Of Topsfield.

Reported,— Will be fit for duty in a short time.

Mass. Archives: Muster Rolls, vol. 94, page 22.

#### DAVID AVERHILL

Appears on a Muster Roll dated (c), of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Johnson Molton. Genealogy.

Quality.— Private.

Residence.— York.

Entered service Mar. 14, 1760.

Served until Nov. 30, 1760.

Length of service,— 37 weeks, 3 days.

Remarks,—

Reported,— 141 days billeting home allowed.

(c) Date not given.

Mass. Archives: Muster Rolls, vol. 98, page 363.

#### DAVID AVERIL

Appears on a List sworn to at York, April 9, 1757, of the † Co. NO. IN of Militia in the town of †, commanded by Col. Nath'll GENEALOGY. Donnell comprising the Train Band and Alarm List.

Rank,— \*

Belonged to the Train Band (probably).

Remarks,- † Not given.

\* Not given.

Mass. Archives: vol. 95, page 373.

#### DAVID AVERHILL JR.

Appears on a Muster Roll dated (c), of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Johnson Molton. GENEALOGY.

Quality.— Private.

Residence.— York.

Entered service Mar. 12, 1760.

Served until Nov. 30, 1760.

Length of service,— 37 weeks, 5 days.

Remarks,— Father or Master, David Averhill.

Reported,— 14 days billeting home allowed.

(c) Date not given.

Mass. Archives: Muster Rolls, vol. 98, page 363.

### EMANUEL AVERIL

Appears on a Muster Foll dated (s), of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Lieut. Allason Brown. GENEALOGY.

Quality,— Centinel.

Residence.— Sandwich.

Entered service May 29, \*

Served until Nov. 19, \*

Length of service, 25 weeks.

Remarks,— (s) Date not given.

\* Year not given.

\*Endorsed,— 1725.

Mass. Archives: Muster Rolls, vol. 91, page 215. [See Joseph Averell.]

#### ENOCH AVERILL

Appears in a Muster Roll dated Boston, Apr. 29, 1761, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt.

Francis Peabody.

NO. IN

GENEALOGY.

190

Quality,- Private.

Residence,— Topsfield.

Entered service May 5, 1760.

Served until Apr. 16, 1761.

Length of service,— 49 weeks, 4 days.

Remarks,— Father or Master, Israel Averill.

Reported,— 30 miles travel home allowed.

Mass. Archives: Muster Rolls, vol. 98, page 396.

[Certified Copy.]

[See record of Benjamin Averill, Gen. No. 175.]

#### ISRAEL AVERELL

Appears on a Muster Roll sworn to Boston, Mar. 14, 1759, of No. IN Capt. Thos. Dennis' Co., Col. Daniel Appleton's Regt., GENEALOGY. which marched in alarm for the relief of Fort William 56 Henry in August 1757.

Quality,— Sergeant.

Impressed,— (blank)

Returned,— (blank)

Marched from Topsfield Aug. 16 to Sudbury. Distance travelled out and home, 75 miles.

Time in service,— 6 days.

Remarks,- None.

Reported,— Belonged to Capt. Bordman's Co.

Mass. Archives: Muster Rolls, vol. 95, page 511.

### ISRAEL AVERIL

Appears on a Billeting Roll \* dated † of Capt. † Co., Col. †

NO. IN

GENEALOGY.

Roll made up June 28, (c)

Number of days,— 54.

Mustered May 5, (s)

Amount,— 9s.

Remarks,— \*Of men enlisted by Capt. Alexander McNutt for the Total Reduction of Canada. † Not given.

(s) Year not given.

(c) Date of receiving King's provisions.

Mass. Archives: Muster Rolls, vol. 98, page 147.

[See similar record under Benjamin Averell, Gen. No. 27 or 102? and of John Averill of Middleton, Mass., Gen. No. 166 or 229?]

#### ISRAEL AVERILL

Appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, Apr. 29, 1761, of a No. IN company in His Majesty's service under the command of GENEALOGY.

Capt. Francis Peabody.

Quality,- Corporal.

Residence,— Topsfield.

Entered service May 5, 1760.

Served until Apr. 28, 1761.

Length of service,— 51 weeks, 2 days.

Remarks,— Reported 30 miles travel home allowed.

Mass. Archives: Muster Rolls, vol. 98, page 396.

[See record of Benjamin, Gen. No. 175; and record of Enoch, Gen. No. 190.]

### JAMES AVERELL

Appears on a Muster Roll of Capt. Joseph Holt's Co., Col. NO. IN

Ichabod Plaisted's Regt., mustered according to a return dated Camp at Fort Williams Henry, Oct. 11, 1756, by Henry Leddell, Muster-Master-General of the Provincial Army raised for an expedition against Crown Point.

Quality,— Private.

Remarks,-

Reported,— At Albany, sick.

Mass, Archives: Muster Rolls, vol. 94, page 500.

#### JAMES AVERELL

Appears on a Description List of Capt. Joseph Holt Jr's Co., No. IN
Col. Ichabod Plaisted's Regt., raised for the intended expedition against Crown Point under John Winslow, Commander-in-Chief.

Age,— 23

Birthplace,— Arundel.

Residence,— Arundel.

Occupation,— (not given)

Company returned as mustered by John Wendell, Commissary of Musters, in a certificate dated Boston, May 7, 1756.

Remarks,—

Quality,— Soldier.

Mass. Archives: Muster Rolls, vol. 94, page 196.

### JAMES AVERELL

Appears on a Muster Roll sworn to York, August 4, 1755, of NO. IN a Co. in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. GENEALOGY. Thomas Bragdon. 125

Quality,— Centinel.

Residence,— (not given) (c)

Entered service May 24, 1755.

Served until June 12, 1755.

Length of service,— 2 weeks, 6 days.

Remarks:-

Reported,— (c) (Residence not given.)

Reported,— Co. raised in 1st York Co. Regt. as a guard for conveying public stores to Fort Halifax.

Mass. Archives: Muster Rolls, vol. 93, page 171.

### JAMES AVERELL

Appears on a Muster Roll sworn to Boston, January 28, 1757, NO. IN of a company in His Majesty's service under the command GENEALOGY. of Capt. Joseph Holt. 125

Quality,— Private.

Residence.— Arundel.

Entered service April 22, 1756.

Served until Oct. 26, 1756.

Length of service,— 26 weeks, 6 days.

Remarks.—

Endorsed,— Col. Plaisted's Regt. on Crown Point expedition.

Mass. Archives: Muster Rolls, vol. 95, page 82.

#### JOB AVERELL

Appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, December 10, 1756, of NO. IN a company in His Majesty's service under the command of GENEALOGY. Capt. Alexander Nikels Jr. 26? 98?

Quality,— Centinel.

Residence,— (c)

Entered service April 1, 1756.

Served until Nov. 10, 1756.

Length of service,— 32 weeks.

Remarks,— (c) (Residence not given).

Endorsed,- Scouting Eastward.

Mass. Archives: Muster Rolls, vol. 95, page 46.

[See Benjamin.]

### JOHN AVERILL

Appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, February 9, 1761, of NO. IN a company in His Majesty's service under the command of GENEALOGY. Israel Herrick. 166? Quality,— Private.

Residence,— Middleton.

229?

Entered service Mar. 6, \*

Served until Nov. 4, \*

Length of service,— 34 weeks, 6 days.

Remarks,— Reported, Sick.

Reported, 225 miles travel home allowed.

\*Year not given, endorsed 1760.

Mass. Archives: Muster Rolls, vol. 98, page 277.

#### JOHN AVERILL

Appears on a Return of men enlisted for His Majesty's serv-NO. IN ice for the total reduction of Canada — 1760. GENEALOGY. Enlisted by John Robinson Mar. 1. 166

Age.— 21.

or

Birthplace,— Midelton. Residence.— Middelton.

229?

Certificate dated Salem, Mar. 6, 1760, signed Ich'd Plaisted, Commissary of Musters and Justice of the Peace — states that he mustered and attested said men Mar. 6, 1760.

Mass. Archives: Muster Rolls, vol. 97, page 406.

#### JOSEPH AVERELL

Appears on a List dated April 1, 1757, of men in Capt. John NO. IN Fairfield's (Arundel) Co. GENEALOGY. Reported,— On Alarm List. 95

Mass. Archives: Muster Rolls, vol. 95, page 359.

103 133

### JOSEPH AVERELL

Appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, June 13, 1724, of a de-NO. IN tachment in his Majesty's Service under the command of GENEALOGY. Sergt. Allason Brown. 95?

Quality,— Centinel.

Residence.—

Entered service Oct.\*

Served until June\*

Length of service,-- \*

Remarks,— \*Roll torn, illegible.

Endorsed,— From Nov. 1723 to June 1724.

Mass. Archives: Muster Rolls, vol. 91, page 121. [See Emanuel Averil.]

### .....

#### JOSEPH AVERIL

Appears on a Muster Roll dated Georgetown, Nov. 14, 1722, of a Co. in his Majesty's service under the command of Capt.

John Penhallow.

Quality,— Centinel.

Residence,— #
Entered service Jan. 5.
Served until Nov. 14, \*
Length of service,— 44 weeks, 6 days.
Remarks,— # Residence not given.

\* Year not given, probably 1722. Mass. Archives: Muster Rolls, vol. 91, page 45.

#### JOSEPH AVERILL

Appears on a Muster Roll dated (s), of a company in His Maj-	NO. IN
esty's service under the command of Lieut. Allason Brown.	GENEALOGY
Quality,— Corporal.	25
Residence,— Ipswich.	34
Entered service May 29, *	103
Served until Nov. 19, *	133
Length of service,— 25 weeks.	
Remarks,— (s) Date of Muster Roll not given.	

\* Year not given, endorsed 1725.
Mass. Archives: Muster Rolls, vol. 91, page 215.
[See Joseph and Emanuel.]

### JOSEPH AVERELL JR.

Appears on a List dated April 1, 1757, of men in Capt. John	NO. IN
Fairfield's (Arundel) Co.	GENEALOGY.
Reported,— As Training Band List.	103
	133?

Mass. Archives: Muster Roll, vol. 95, page 358.

### SAM'L AVERALL

Appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, July 13, 1763, of the NO. IN officers and men in His Majesty's service on board (c), GENEALOGY. commanded by Capt. Bradbury Sanders. 108

Quality,— Mariner.

Entered service May 11, 1763.

Served until July 13, 1763.

Length of service,— 9 weeks, 1 day.

(c) Undoubtedly sloop "Massachusetts". Mass. Archives: Muster Rolls, vol. 99, page 179.

### SAM'L AVERELL

Appears on a List dated April 1, 1757, of men in Capt. John NO. IN Fairfield's (Arundel) Co. GENEALOGY. 24?

Reported,— On Training Band List.

97? Mass. Archives: Muster Rolls, vol. 95, page 358. 108?

### SAM'L AVERELL

Appears on a return dated Kittery, April 9, 1759, of men en-NO. IN listed or impressed for His Majesty's service in Col. Will-GENEALOGY. iam Pepperrell's Regt., to be put under the command of 97 His Excellency Jeffry Amherst, Esq., General and Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's forces in North America, for the invasion of Canada.

Age,— 21

Residence,— Arundell.

When enlisted,— April 6, (1759).

Remarks,—

Mass. Archives: Muster Rolls, vol. 97, page 109.

### SAM'LL AVERIL

Appears on a List sworn to at York, Apr. 9, 1757, of the \* Co. NO. IN of Militia in the town of \*, commanded by (Col.) Nath'll GENEALOGY. Donnell, comprising the Train Band and Alarm List. 97

Rank,— #

\* Co. and town not given.

Mass, Archives: vol. 95, page 373.

### STEP'N AVERILL

Appears on a Muster Roll endorsed "from May 5 to Aug. 24, No. IN 1721", of a company in His Majesty's service under the GENEALOGY. command of Capt. John Wainwright.

Quality,— Centinel.

Residence,- Not given.

Entered service May 5, (year not given).

Served until Aug. 24, (year not given).

Length of service,— 16 weeks.

Mass. Archives: Muster Rolls, vol. 91, page 26.

### THOMA'S AVERALL

Appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, Feb. 27, 1756, of a company of His Majesty's service under the command of GENEALOGY.

Capt. Henry Sugalls.

49

Quality,- Centinel.

Residence,— Andover.

Entered service Oct. 3.

Served until Dec. 27.

Length of service,— 12 weeks, 2 days.

Remarks:

Endorsed: Co. on Crown Point expedition, year not given, probably 1755.

Reported: Allowed subsistence from Albany home.

Mass. Archives: Muster Rolls, vol. 94, page 108.

### RICH'D EVERELL

Appears on a Muster Roll sworn to Suffolk, ss., Jan. 5, 1761, No. IN of a company in His Majesty's service under the command GENEALOGY. of Capt. Jonathan Eddy.

Quality,- Private.

Residence,— Not given.

Entered service Mar. 26, 1759.

Served until July 26, 1760.

Length of service, 69 weeks, 6 days.

Endorsed,— Co. at Fort Cumberland.

Mass. Archives: Muster Rolls, vol. 98, page 183.

See Everett (Richard), Col. Eddy's Co., Nova Scotia, vol.

98, page 444, page 371.

Several Everett's are in Col. Eddy's Co.

This may be an Everet as Everets are at Wrentham 1759, at Dedham, Stoughton, etc.

### SAM'L EVERET

Appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, Feb. 9, 1757, Capt. NO. IN Wm. Peabody.

Quality,- Private.

Residence,— Marblehead.

Entered service Apr. 30, 1756.

Served until Dec. 31, 1756.

Length of service,— 31 weeks, 1 day.

Remarks.—

Endorsed,— On Crown Point expedition.

Reported,— "Came away without liberty".

Mass. Archives: Muster Rolls, vol. 95, page 100.

Also vol. 94, page 506. Samuel Everit. Return Oct. 11, 1756. Capt. Wm. Peabody's Co.

Also vol. 94, page 199, Mass Archives, Muster Rolls, says,—Sam'l Everitt — Appears on a Descriptive List of Capt. Wm. Peabody's Co., Col. Ichabod Plaisted's Regt., Ex. against Crown Point, under John Winslow, gives age as 20; birthplace England; Residence, Marblehead; Occu., Mariner.

Boston, May 7, 1756.

# RECORDS OF SERVICE IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

(It is almost impossible to separate the Averys of the Averill-Averell-Avery stock who appear in Colonial and Revolutionary Records, from other Averys. Therefore very few appear in these lists.—Ed.)

### REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS—CONNECTICUT LINE.

Daniel Averill	NO. IN
2nd Regt.; 1781-1783; Col. Swift; enlisted Jan. 1, 1781 to Ap. 25, 1781.	GENEALOGY.
Jacob Averil <sup>5</sup> (Solomon <sup>4</sup> Thomas <sup>3</sup> )  Fifer; 7th Co.; Capt. Edward Mott of Preston, Conn.;  Lieut. Benj. Throop of Norwich, Conn. May 5, enlisted, to Oct. 11, disc.	225
Jonathan Aurel <sup>5</sup> (Solomon <sup>4</sup> Thomas <sup>3</sup> )  Fifer; Capt. Edward Mott's Co.; Col. Beebe's, (of Litchfield) Regt. raised for protection of New London 1776.	224
(Jonathan, Thomas and Jacob, brothers. Also Ebenezer who is not in this list.—Ed.)	
Thaddeus Averill (Thad? "That"? Averitt? Everitt?) Enlist'd June 26; Dis. ————; Capt Couch's Co.; Capt. Mott of Meriden; 1776?	214
Thomas Averil' (Solomon' Thomas') Enlisted May 6, Dis. Sept. 21 1776?). Served in Northern Dept. under Gen. Schuyler. Enlisted Jan. 8, 1778 (Militia); Capt. Grant's Co.; in service in Rhode Island. Milage roll, Capt. Grant's Co., 7th March 1778; in service in Rhode Island; called Thomas Averil of Tolland.  Averill Van Wisner (surname)	223
2nd Regt.; 1781-1783; Col. Swift; enlisted Jan. 1, 1781; Disc. Dec. 31, 1781.	

### CONNECTICUT MEN IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Daniel Averill pp. 220, 326, 632, 654.

CONN. MEN IN THE REV. WAR (cont'd)  Ebenezer Averil	NO. IN GENEALOGY.
Priv.; Res. ———; Com'd Wm. Satterlee of Mass.;	226
April 16, 1776.	
Reengaged under Capt. Austin Nov. 1776.	
Ephraim Averill	112
Priv.; Ashford; Fourth Troop.	
Jacob Averil	225
Priv.; Res. ——; Capt. Mott of Preston; May 6,	
1775; Disc. Oct. 11.	
Musician; ———; Bacon; En. April 28 to Sept. 1, 1777; Disc. 31 Dec. 1777.	
James Averill	142
pp. 452, 587, 627.	
Thomas Averil	223
Priv.; Res. ———; Capt. Mott; May 6; Disc. Sept.	
2, 1777.	
Priv.; Res. Tolland; Capt. Grant, East Windsor; Jan.	
8, 1778.	

### CONNECTICUT MILITIA REGIMENTS, 1782.

### CAPTAIN AVERILL'S COMPANY

(Pay roll for his "Company for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heights,")

Captain	James Averill	Appt. June 6, '82; time served 3 days.
Lieutenant	David Green	Appt. June 6, '82; time served 3 days.
Ensign	Reuben Partridge	Appt. June 6, '82; time served 3 days.

### CAPTAIN BOARDMAN'S COMPANY.

Captain	Joseph Boardman	Enlisted Sept. 8th; disc. Nov. 17, '76
Lieutenant	James Averill	Enlisted Sept. 8th; disc. Nov. 17, '76
Ensign	Eleazer Prentice	Enlisted Sept. 8th; disc. Oct. 8, '76

Officers and Soldiers in the 3d Militia Company in the town of Preston, and Inhabitants of sd Town:

James Averill, Capt.

### MAINE PENSION ROLL

### KENNEBEC COUNTY.

Name Rank. Annual Sums Description Placed on Commenced Allowance. Received. of Service. Pension roll. p't of pension

Moses Averill Private. \$96.00 \$1523.20 Mass.line Feb. 6, 1819. Apr. 22, 1818 Age: 74

### LINCOLN COUNTY.

Ezekiel Averell Private \$96.00 \$1522.60 Mass. line. Mar. 25,1819. Apr. 25,1818 Age: 78.

### MASACHUSETTS REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS.

### SOLDIERS AND SAILORS.

- Amos Averell, Topsfield: Private, Capt. Stephen Perkin's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days; also, pay roll for service from Sept. 22 to Nov. 16, 1776, 2 mos. 7 days. Roll dated North Castle.
- Amos Averell: Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 1, 1777; discharged April 3, 1778; service 4 mos. 3 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.

197

- Benjamin Averill: Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return of men in service April 19, 1775; reported released from service and place taken by John Peters.
- Benjamin Averill, Ipswich: Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ipswich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 22, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service 5 mos. 28 days.
- Daniel Averell: Receipt for mileage received of Capt John Dodge, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777.
- David Averill, Cape Ann: Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; also, company return (probably Oct. 1775).
- David Averill: Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days.
- Daniel Averill, Topsfield: Private, Capt. James Mallon's co.,
  Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1779; discharged Nov.
  10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Castle Island, under
  Maj. Gen. Hancock.

Mass. Rev. Records (cont'd)	
Ezekiel Averel (alias Everel), Sheepscot: Private, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 11, 1780.	NO. IN GENEALOGY. 184
Ezekiel Averell, Pownalborough: Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Pownalborough; enlisted for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 yrs.	184
Ezekiel Averil, Boston: Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged.	184
Ezekiel Averill: Private, Capt. Daniel Scott's co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service, 2 days, from Sept. 10 to Sept. 12, 1777, in defending and retaking a mast-ship loading in Sheepscot River.	
Ezekiel Averill, Sheepscot (also given Milton): Private, Capt. Thomas Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 11, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Braintree; also, return; Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; residence, Sheepscot; enlisted for town of Broad bay; enlistment, 3 years; also, Lieut. Thomas Lamb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1778, dated Guelpsh, Pa.; also pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; also, pay rolls for Sept., 1778 – April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; also Capt. Hunt's co.; muster roll dated Pawtuxet, May 4, 1779; reported on command at Newton; also muster roll dated Providence, July 9, 1779; also return dated camp at Providence, Dec. 31, 1779.	u
Isaac Averell, Topsfield: Private, Capt. Stephen Perkin's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, $2\frac{1}{2}$ days.	208
Israel Averell: Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, on expedition to Penobscot.	194
Israel Averill: Private, Capt. Daniel Scott's co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service 2 days, from Sept. 10 to Sept. 12, 1777, in defending and retaking a mast-ship load-	194

ing in Sheepscot River.

Mass. Rev. Records (cont'd)	
James Averel, Jr.: Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Murray's regt.; order for wages for 3 mos. Service in 1780, dated Palmer, May 25, 1782.	NO. IN GENEALOGY. 304
Joseph Averel: Sergeant, Lieut. John Scott's co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service, 14 days between Aug. 31 and Nov. 20, 1779, at Machias.	178?
Jacob Averell: Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; also, muster roll for Feb. 1778, dated Winter Hill; reported detached Nov. 5, 1777, to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army.	
Joseph Averil: Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service, 3 days, between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779; also, list of men in Capt. Jabez West's co. who received bounty from Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master of Lincoln Co., for engaging in the expedition against St. Johns (year not given).	
John Averill: Private, Capt. Daniel Scott's co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service, 2 days, from Sept. 10 to Sept. 12, 1777, in defending and retaking a mast-ship load- ing in Sheepscot River.	
Joseph Averill: Private, Capt. Joseph Libby's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days, at Machias and adjacent rivers, when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor.	178 271?
Nathaniel Averell, Topsfield: Private, Capt. Stephen Perkin's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service $2\frac{1}{2}$ days.	148
Paul Averil, Andover: Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's co., commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days.	230 or 82
Samuel Averell. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Scott's (3d) co.; 2d Lincoln Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. Militia; commissioned July 23 (also given Aug. 23), 1776.	177
Samuel Averell. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Perkins' (4th) co., 5th Lincoln Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. mili-	177

tin (year not given).

### Mass. Rev. Records (cont'd)

- Samuel Averell. Lieutenant; certificate signed by said Averell No. IN and others certifying the service of Capt. Solomon GENEALOGY.
  Walker at the retaking of the mast-ship in Sheepscot River, dated Pownalborough, Oct. 8, 1777.
- Samuel Averill. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Perkin's (5th)
  co., Col. Jonathan Buck's (5th Lincoln Co.) regt.; list
  of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 25,
  1776; also, Capt. Daniel Scott's co., Col. Joseph
  North's regt.; Service, 2 days, from Sept. 10 to Sept.
  12, 1777, in defending and retaking a mast-ship loading in the Sheepscot River.
- William Averell. Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775.
- William H. Averell: Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, July 3, 1775.
- William Averill: Private, Capt. Daniel Scott's co., Col. Joseph
  North's regt.; service 2 days, from Sept. 10 to Sept.
  12, 1777, in defending and retaking a mast-ship loading in Sheepscot River.
- William Averill: Private, Capt. Daniel Scott's co., Col. Joseph
  North's regt.; service 2 days, from Sept. 10 to Sept.
  12, 1777, in defending and retaking a mast-ship in
  Sheepscot River.

### NEW HAMPSHIRE REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

### OFFICERS IN 3D COMPANY.

Elijah Averill Corporal Jno. McClintock Am't wages, \$24.40.

172 171

Daniel Averill Private, New Hampshire Militia, Hillsboro' Co.

Placed on roll, Apr. 29, 1833.

Commenced drawing pension, Mar. 4, 1831, aged 72 years.

Inlisted

March \*George Averitt, Drummer. Term, 2 year.

Discharged, March 1780.

<sup>\*</sup>Averill in index.

### NEW HAMPSHIRE REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS (cont'd)

### (CAPTAIN EPHRAIM STONE'S Co.)

Pay Roll for Captain Ephraim Stone's Company raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the Western Frontiers in 1780 and put under the Command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb.

Name: David Averill.

NO. IN

Balance in a pay Roll made up at 67 for 1, Reduced to good money 10£ 16 s. 8 p. 725£ GENEALOGY.

Interest from Jan. 1, 1781,

11.

Amount in good money

11£ 5 s. 3 p. —

Paid by Capt. Stone —— Balance in good money

11£ 5 s. 3 p.

8 s. 7 p.

### (Col. Loverell's Return. Three Months Men)

A Return of the Officers and Soldiers raised in the fifth Regiment of Militia in the State of N. H. for three months with the time they marched, and the Names of the Men.

Amherst, Marched 24 Sept.

John Mills, Capt.

Elijah Averill Daniel Averill 172

### NEW YORK IN THE REVOLUTION AS COLONY AND STATE

### BY JAMES A. ROBERTS, COMPTROLLER.

"The Line — Additional Corps (Green Mountain Boys)

'(These muster rolls are recorded as "Major Brown's Detachment", and that detachment is mentioned as in "General Arnold's Regiment" (the only mention of General Arnold found in our records). The fact that the Green Mountain Boys were at Quebec in 1776; that this detachment was also at Quebec in 1776; that two of the officers on these rolls — Captain and Commissary Elijah Babcock and Captain Robert Cochran — are identical in name and rank with those on a list handed to the Provincial Congress of New York by Ethan Allen and Seth Warner on July 4, 1775, as officers for the Green Mountain Boys; and the further fact that none of the men are recorded in any other place or with any other organization; all confirms the belief that the soldiers on its rolls herewith were

a part of that historic band. (See V. 178 of H. Stevens' papers).)'	NO. IN GENEALOGY
Col. Ethan Allen; Col. Seth Warner; Major John Brown; Adjutant William Satterlee; Quartermaster Jonathan Capron; Quartermaster Samuel McClund; Lieut. Elichama Tozer; Lieut. Ebenezer Walbridge; Lieut. Seth Wheeler; Enlisted men (Among them)  Ebenezer Averil  Robert Averill	236
The Line — Artillery, 2d Regt. Additional Corps. Col. Moses Hazen; Surg. Nich. Schuyler;	
The Line — Artillery, 2d. Regt. Additional Corps (cont'd) Enlisted men (among them) Ebenezer Averil.	
The Line — Third Regt.  Col. James Clinton; Maj. Rob't Cochran;  Enlisted men (among them)  Humphrey Avery  John P. Everhile	
(Many Averys and Everys are in these N. Y. State records. Probably some belong to our Averell-Averill stock but identification with our family is difficult.—Ed.)	
Ebenezer Averil (pp. 61, 63, 82); Lt. Paul Avarill (p. 133); Robert Averill (p. 61); Samuel Averill (p. 134).	211 236 161
Charlotte Co. Militia.  Col. (Doctor) John Williams; Maj. Thomas Armstrong; Maj. Alex. Webster; Capt. John Armstrong; Capt. Alex. McNitt; Capt. Elishama Tozer; Lieut. Shaw; Capt. Silas Childs;  Lieut. Paul Avarill	211
Cumberland Co. Militia.	
Capt. Joseph Hatch's Co. of Minute Men. Maj. Joab Horsingtown; Lieut. Elkanah Day; Minute Men — Samuel Averill.	161
(Also Joseph Phippan, Jacob & John Abby, Elijah Waterman, Josiah Pratt. This is for Westminster, Vt., and	

vicinity.—Ed.)

### ARCHIVES OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

The Revolution, Vol. 1. Only one vol. published.

	NO. IN
ROSTER OF STATE TROOPS.	GENEALOG
Joseph Avaril	241
Private; Webster's Regt., ——'s Co.	
Paul Avaril	211
Lieut.; Armstrong's Regt.; Tozer's Co.	
Sergeant; Armstrong's Regt.; Tozer's Co.	
Paul Averil	44
Sergeant; Webster's Regt.; Tozer's Co.	
Thomas Avaril	212
Private; Webster's Regt.; Thomas' Co.	-1-
Thomas Averil	"
Private; Webster's Regt.; Tozer's Co.	
1111tte, 11 en stell b 110gvi, 1 en bel b 001	
Charlotte Co. Militia, Dorset, Me. (Mass.?).	
(This Co. included the N. W. portion of what is now Vermont)	
Isaac Averil	259
Ensign; Seventeenth Regt. Kings District.	
Col. Wm. Bradford Whiting; 1st Co. Capt. Asa Doug-	
las; 1st Lieut. Elijah Bostwick; 2nd Lieut. Wm.	
Hallenbeck; Ens'n Isaac Averil. (p. 273)	
Paul Avaril	211
Ensign; vice Fuller; Mar. 4, 1778. (p. 276)	
Alex. Webster, Col.; vice Williams (Col. John Will-	
iams*); Dan'l Poundridgek 1st Lieut.; Tozer's Co.;	
Ephrain Fuller, 2nd Lieut.; Paul Avaril, Ensign.	
(Col. John Williams' Regt. of Charlotte Co. Militia was	
called out Apr. 22 to 25, 1778. It was in pay under Maj.	
Armstrong's command during 1781.)	
RHODE ISLAND REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS.	
MITODE ISLAND REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS.	

"Only one by the name."

219

R. No. Providence: pension application sworn to April 4, 1818; sent again Sept. 15; granted. Oct. 16, 1818 rec'd of R. Cowell my certificate for pension. Pension Applicant, Dist. Court June 5 & 6, 1820. Copies granted Aug. 2; transmitted Aug. 6.

Ebenezer Averill

Rhode Island Rev. Records (cont'd)	
Ebenezer Averill	NO. IN
Prov. Co. Priv.; E. I. Cont'l line: Pen. roll Sept. 25, 1818: age 68: suspended under Act May 1, 1820.	GENEALOGY. 219
Ebenezer Averill	419 "
Prov. R. I. line: R. I. pensioner Act. Mar. 18, 1818.	
Ebenezer Averill.	44
Enlisted by the town of Prov. for State Batt. to serve until Mar. 16, 1779. Dated Prov. June 12, 1778.	
Ebenezer Averill	**
Pri. Capt. Joshua Babcock's Co., Col. Topham's regt. U. S. ser: rec'd pay for 1 mo. July 16 – Aug. 16, 1778: (also from Nov. 16 – Dec. 16, 1778; Feb. 16 – Mar. 16, /79; in Lt. Andrew Stanton's Co., Topham's regt. U. S. ser.).	
Ebenezer Averil – Averall.	4.4
Matross, Capt. Joshua Sayle Co., U. S. Art., Elliott's regt: Oct. 1, 1779 – Mar. 13, /80: Term 12 mo.; enlisted Mar. 31, 1779: command at Prov.	
Ebenezer Averil	"
Matross, Capt. Let. Howes' Co., Elliott's regt. Art.: Time enlisted for expires Mar. 30, 1780: "Providence"; Return of Non-Comm's'd Officers & Matrosses, New- port Mar. 11, 1780.	
Ebenezer Averill	+ 6
Pri. Col. Elliott's regt. raised for 3 yrs. Dec. 25, 1776.  As per list of balances reported due for committee Oct. 1785.	
Ebenezer Averill	44
Pri. Col. John Topham's regt: the rest same as above, List of balances reported etc.	
[No Nathaniel Averell or Averill found under any of the numerous variations. No other Averells or Averills of Rhode Island serving in the Am. Rev.—Ed.]	
VERMONT CERTIFICATE OF REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE.	Y
Asa Averill. Private. 26 days. Lieut. Moses Johnson's Co. Col. Wm. Williams Regt. Sept. 25, 1777 to Oct. 17. Ensign. 2 days. Capt. Gilson's Co. Maj. E. Day. Alarm Oct. 17, 1780. Ensign. 5 days. Capt. Benj. Whitney's Co. Col.	159
Bradley. Sept. 15, 1782. To Guilford, to assist Sheriff.	

VERMONT CERTIFICATE OF REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE (cont'd)	NO. IN GENEALOGY.
Private. 6 days. Capt. Benj. Whitney's Co. Col. Bradley. Sept. 20, 1782. To assist High Sheriff.	
Ebenezer Averill. Private. Capr. Robert Cochran's Co. Abt. Nov. 26, 1775. Ret. 1776. Maj. Brown's detachment. Camp Quebec. Vermont entry.	
Isaiah Averill. Corporal. 6 days. Capt. Elijah Galusha's Co. in Arlıngton Oct. 1781.  Corporal. 3 days. Capt. Elijah Galusha's Co.	215
Expedition to North. Dec. 1781.  Jesse Averill. Private. 3 years. ————————————————————————————————————	245
Private. 9 mos. 4 days. Capt. Wm. Hutchins Co. Maj. Eben'r Allen's Detachment. Feb. 26, 1780, to Nov. 30, 1780.	
Private. About 3 mos. Served as private from the beginning of the campaign 1781. Capt. Daniel Comstock's Co.	
Corporal. 147 days. Capt. Daniel Comstock's Co. Beginning July 1, to Nov. 24, 1781. Private. 2 days. Capt. Eli Brownson's Co. Col. Ira Allen. May 1782.	
N. B. See record of his brothers, Robert and Joseph and Wyman, under same officers.	
John Averill. Capt. Westminster Co. Feb. 26, 1766. Lower Regt. Cumberland Co. Militia.  Private. 3 - 1 mo. Sept. 2, 1778. Capt. Jesse Safford's Co. Provincial Troops.  Private. 1 - 8 days. Westminster Alarm. Oct. 17, 1780. Maj. E. Day.	48
John Averill jr. Private. 3 days. Capt. Benj. Whitney's Co. Col. Bradley. Sept. 20, 1782.	162
Joseph Averill. Private. 27 days. Capt. Gideon Brownson's defense of the Frontier of N. H. grants. June 28, 1776.  Private. 5 days. Capt. Daniel Comstock's Co. Emergency. Mch. 22, 1780.  Private. 20 days. Fifth Co., Sixth Regt. (Vt.) Alarm. Oct. 1780.  Corporal. 11 days. Capt. Eli Brownson's Co. Col. Ira Allen. March to Castleton. Oct. 20, 1781.	241

VERMONT CERTIFICATE OF REV. SERVICE (cont'd) Joseph Avery (or Averill (?) Ed.). Private. 4 days. Capt. NO. IN Eli Brownson's Co. Col. Ira Allen's Regt. Dec. 16, GENEALOGY. 1781. 241 Corporal. 2 days, Capt. Eli Brownson's Co. Col. Ira Allen's Regt. May 1782. N. B. His brother Robert was with him under Capt. Gideon Brownson, Col. Seth Allen, Capt. Eli Brownson and Capt. Daniel Comstock; his brother Jesse was with him under Col. Seth Allen, Capt. Eli Brownson and Capt. Daniel Comstock. Compare records. His brother Wyman was with him. Josiah Avery (or Averill or Averitt?). Private. 91 days. 243 Capt. John Warner's Co. Lieut. Col. Herrick's Regt. Sept. 4, to Dec. 3, 1777. Josiah Averill. Private. 6 days. Capt. Matthew Lyon's Co. 243 Alarm 1780. Private. 3 days. Capt. Lemuel Bradley's Co. Aug. 6, 1781. Private. 1 day. Capt. Eben'r Wallis. April 1782. As scout. Sergt. 3 days. Capt. Elijah Galusha's Co. Alarm. May 1782. Arlington. Residence unknown. N. B. Both Josiah Averill and Thomas Averill served under Capt. Eben'r Wallis April 1782; and Josiah Averill, That (?) Averill and Isaiah Averill, corporal, served under Capt. Elijah Galusha. Paul Averill. Private. 6 days. Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. 211 Alarm to Castleton. Oct. 1781. Robert Averill, Private, Time ———. \*Capt. Gideon 236 Brownson's Co. Col. Seth Warner's Regt. Enlisted Jan. 1776. Camp before Quebec — May 9, 1776. \*N. B. "Gen. Gideon Brownson from Salisbury, Conn., was the first permanent settler of Sunderland, Vt., 1766".

Sergt. 5 days. 1st Co. Sixth Regt. (Vt. Alarm. Oct. 1780.

\*N. B. Joseph and Robert Averill of Burlington deeded land in 1766 to Daniel Comstock Shelburn Vt. deeds. They were called "of Shelburne" at other times. Ed.

Sergt. 5 days. \*Capt. Daniel Comstock Co.

Hist. Gazetteer Vt. Ed.

March 22, 1780.

## VERMONT CERTIFICATE OF REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE (cont'd)

NO. IN GENEALOGY.

Robert Averill (cont'd).

Sergt. 11 days. Capt. Eli Brownson's Co. Col. Ira Allen's Regt. that marched to Castleton Oct. 20, 1781.

- Robert "Avery" Sergt. 4 days. Capt. Eli Brownson's Co. Col. Ira Allen's Regt. Dec. 16, 1781.
- Robert Averill. Sergt. 2 days. Capt. Eli Brownson's Co. May 1782.

———. 8 days. Assisting a Sheriff. No other details.

(Robert, Joseph, Jesse, Wyman served under Capt. Daniel Comstock; all but Wyman under Col. Seth Warner and Eli Brownson; and all but Jesse under Gideon Brownson. Ed.)

Samuel Averill. Private. Time unknown. Capt. Elkanah Day's Co. Maj. Joel Horsington. Aug. 1776.

\*Rev. Pen. Rolls. Doc. 514, p. 75. Residing in Windsor Co., Vt. On Pension list under act of Congress passed Mch 18, 1818. Samuel Avery, private, ann. allowance 96.00. Sum rec'd. Dis. of service New Hampshire Continental line. Placed on Pen. Roll Dec. 16, 1831. Pen. com. Dec. 16, 1831. Age 80. (Born 1751?)

That (?) Averill (Is this Thad. or Thaddeus?). Private. 3 days. Capt. Elijah Galusha's Co. Alarm. May 178#. Arlington.

Thomas Averill. Private. 2 days. Capt. Michael Gilson's Co. Maj. Elkanah Day. Alarm. Oct. 17, 1780.

Private. Capt. John Stark's Co. Col. Samuel Fletcher battalion. From the beginning of the campaign 1781 to 30 June.

Private. 142 days. Capt. John Stark's Co. From July 1, to Nov. 22, 1781.

Private. 1 day. "On a scout". Capt. Eben'r Wallis' Co. April 1782. On a scout.

161

214

160

### LIST OF PENSIONERS UNDER ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

REV. PENSION ROLLS 1 AND 2 MAR. 1835.

H. 845, 928. 23d Congress Senate Exec. Document No. 514. Vols. 12, 13, 14.

### Providence County, Rhode Island.

NO. IN GENEALOGY.

### Ebenezer Averill

No. 514, p. 14. Private. Annual allowance, \$96.00; sum received, \$184.00. R. I. Continental Line. On pension roll Sept. 25, 1818; pen. commenced Apr. 4, 1818; age 68 (B. 1750? Ed.); suspended under Act May 1, 1820.

VERMONT PENSION ROLLS. No. 514, P. 11.

Names and rank of Invalid Pensioners residing in the County of Windsor, Vt.

### Daniel Averill

Private. Annual allowance, \$30.00; sum paid \$66.15. Description of Service, New York Militia. Placed on pension roll Jan. 9, 1816; pen. com. Jan. 3, 1814. Age not given. Law Mar. 3, 1815.

### Daniel Averill

Private. Annual allowance \$48.00; sum received \$312.00. Description of service, New York Militia; Placed on pension roll Jan. 9, 1816; pen. com. Apr. 24, 1816. Age not given. Law Apr. 24, 1816.

### Daniel Averill.

Private. Annual allowance \$72.00; sum rec'd \$1,111-.80. Description of service, New York Militia. Placed on pension roll Dec. 11, 1820; pen. com. Sept. 25, 1820.

A Statement showing names, rank, etc., of persons residing in Chittenden Co., Vt., inscribed on pension list under Act of Congress passed Mar. 18, 1818. Doc. No. 514, p. 38.

### Robert Averill

236

Private. Annual allowance \$96.00; sum rec'd \$1,357-.06. Description of service, New Hampshire Continental Line. Placed on pension roll Dec. 7, 1818; pen. com. Apr. 16, 1818. Age 72 (B. 1746? Ed.).

Names, rank, etc., of persons residing in Windsor County, Vt., inscribed on pension list under Act of Congress passed Mar. 18, 1818. Doc. No. 514, p. 79.

Name, rank, etc., of persons residing in Windsor County, Vt., etc. (cont'd)

NO. IN GENEALOGY.

Wyman Averill

Private and Fife Major. Annual allowance \$87; sum rec'd \$261.00. Description of service, Vermont Militia. Placed on pension roll Aug. 12, 1833; pen. commenced Mar. 4, 1831. Age 72 (B. 1759? Ed.).

248

Nathan Avery

Doc. No. 514, p. 110. Private. Annual allowance \$40.00; sum rec'd \$120.00 Description of service, Con. Militia. Placed on pension roll Nov. 27, 1833; pen. commenced Mar. 4, 1831. Age 75 (B. 1756? Ed.).

Nathaniel Avery

Doc. No. 514, p. 110. Private. An. allowance \$46.00; sum rec'd \$139.98. Disc. of service, Conn. Militia. Placed on pension roll July 11, 1831; pen. commenced Mar. 4, 1831. Age 70 (B. 1761? Ed.).

### NEW YORK PENSION ROLL.

NAMES OF THOSE RESIDING IN ALBANY CO.

Doc. No. 514, P. 2.

Ira Averil

Corporal. Annual allowance \$57.60; sum rec'd \$1.083-.36. Description of service, 9th Regt. U. S. Infantry. Placed on pension roll Jan. 22, 1817; pen. commenced May 14, 18— (1815?). Acts, Military Establishment — Transferred Sept. 4, 1827.

Genesee Co. (was he not later in Herkimer Co.? Ed.), N. Y. Doc. No. 514, p. 156.

Jonathan Averill

224

Surgeon. Annual allowance \$240.00; sum rec'd \$2,956.20. Description of service, Frigate Providence. Placed on pension roll Jan. 22, 1819; pen. commenced May 11, 1818. Age 74 (B. 1744?) Or was his age 65? Ed.)

Ontario Co., N. Y. Doc. No. 514, p. 196.

Nathan Avery

Private. Annual allowance \$96.00; sum rec'd \$291.43. Description of service, Conn. Line. Pen. commenced Apr. 21, 1818. Age 67. Died Mar. 3, 1821.

### NEW YORK PENSION ROLL (cont'd)

Oswego Co., N. Y. Doc. 514, p. 210.

NO. IN GENEALOGY.

Daniel Avery

Private. Annual allowance \$96.00; sum rec'd \$181.83. Description of service, Conn. Line. Placed on Pen. roll Sept. 22, 1819; pen. com. Apr. 3, 1818. Age 66.

(See certified records of service Vt. for Jesse Averill of Wash. Co., N. Y. p. 254 Doc. 514.)

Greene Co., N. Y. Doc. 514, p. 317.

William Avery.

Private. Annual allowance \$53.33; sum rec'd \$106.66. N. Y. (and ?) Conn. (?) (Verify this. Ed.). Placed on roll July 20, 1833; pen. com. Mar. 4, 1831. Age 70.

Herkimer Co., N. Y. Doc. 514, p. 317.

Stephen Avery

Private. Annual Allowance \$27.33; sum rec'd \$73.32. Description of service, N. Y. Militia. Placed on pen. roll Oct. 9, 1833; pen. com'd Oct. 9, 1833. Age 71.

Monroe Co., N. Y. Doc. No. 514, p. 342.

Thomas Averill

Private. Annual allowance \$63.33; Sum rec'd \$189.99. Description of service, N. Y. Militia. Placed on penroll Jan. 21, 1834; pen. com. Mar. 4, 1831. Age 70.

Montgomery Co., N. Y. Doc. 514, p. 345.

Nathaniel Averil

Private. Annual allowance \$43.33; sum rec'd \$108.32. Conn. Militia. Placed on pen. roll Oct. 2, 1833; pen. com'd Mar. 4, 1831. Age 76.

For Steuben Co., N. Y., Doc. 514, p. 425.

Ebenezer Averill

See certified record and copy.

226

212

254

### NEW YORK PENSION ROLL

Statement, etc., of Invalid Pensioners residing in New York.

ALBANY COUNTY IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

Name. Rank. Annual Sums Placed on Commenced

Allowance, Received. Service, Pension Roll, p't of Pension,

Ira Averil Corporal \$57.60 \$1083.36 9th regt. Jan. 22, 1817 May 14, 1815. U. S. Inft'y

> Acts Military Establishment. Transferred from N. H. Sept. 4, 1827.

### NEW YORK PENSION ROLL (cont'd).

### HERKIMER COUNTY

Name. Rank. Annual Sums Placed on Commenced Allowance. Received. Service. Pension Roll, p't of Pension.

Jonathan Averill Surgeon \$240. \$2956.20 Frigate Jan. 22, 1819. May 11, 1818 Providence Age: 74

Stephen Avery Private \$80. \$200.00 N. Y. Militia. July 30, 1833. Mar. 4, 1831.

Age: 73.

### WASHINGTON COUNTY.

Jesse Averill Private \$96. \$433.80 Warner's Aug. 7, 1829. July 29,1829. regt.

### MONROE COUNTY.

Thomas Averill Private \$96. \$177.56 Mass. Contl. July 25, 1833. Mar. 4, 1831.

Age: 72.

### MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

Nathaniel Averill Private \$35.53 New Jersey May 9, 1833. Mar. 4, 1831.
Militia. Age: 76.

### STEUBEN COUNTY.

Ebenezer Averill Private 26.66 66.65 Conn. Contl. Feb. 16, 1833. Mar. 4, 1831.

Age: 72.

### Maine Pension Roll

NO. IN GENEALOGY.

Kennebcc Co., Me. Doc. 514, p. 32.

Moses Averill
(See certificate and copy.)

173

### Lincoln Co.

### Ezekiel Averill

184

(Copied)

Samuel Avery (An Averell called Avery.—Ed.)

199

(Copied) 1818-1819. Age 78. Annual allowance \$95.00; sum rec'd \$1,518.50. Description of service, New Hampshire Line. Placed on roll Sept. 18, 1819; com. of pension May 9, 1818. Age 78.

York Co., Me. (pension) Doc. 514, p. 96.

New Hampshire Pension Roll, Hillsborough Co. Doc. 514, p. 96.

### Daniel Averill

Private. Annual al. \$20.00; sum rec'd \$50.00. Desc. of Ser., N. H. Militia. Placed on roll Apr. 29, 1833; pen. com'd Mar. 4, 1813.

WAR OF .1812.	NO. IN
(There are undoubtedly many Averell-Averill-Avery records for this war; but only a very few have been gathered.	GENEALOGY.
Ed.)	
STATE OF VERMONT. ADJGENERAL'S OFFICE.	
David W. Averill	1305
Private; Capt. Warren Ellis Co. from Barre; Plattsburg 1814.	
Jesse Averill	373
Northfield; Sergeant; Capt. Matthias S. Jones Co.; Plattsburg 1814.	
John Averill	376
Northfield; Private; Capt. Matthias S. Jones Co. of Northfield, made up at Burlington; Plattsburg 1814.	
Joseph Averill	574
Private; Capt. James Taylor's Co., 30th Regt. U. S.	
In. Private; Capt. Gideon Spencer's Co., 30th Regt. U. S. Inf., Lt. Col. Martin Norton.	
Oliver Averill	371
Corporal; Capt. David Robinson Co., sent from Williamstown; Plattsburg 1814.	0,1
Samuel Averill	378
Private; Capt. James Taylor; Vt. Militia; Col. Wm. R. Summer; 1814.	
Truman Averill	570
Private; Capt. Roswell Hunt; Col. Tyler; 3rd Regt. Militia Vt.	
CONNECTICUT MEN IN THE WAR OF 1812.	
(Lib., New London, Conn.)	
None of the name of Averell or Averill in Reg. Army.	
Daniel Averill	628
Conn. Militia; Res. ———; Com. Amos Morgan;	
Aug. 9, 1814 – Aug. 24, 1814.	. =
James J. Averill	1791
Conn. Militia; Sergt.: Res. New London; Com'd Joseph Stanton; June 8, 1813 to June 17, 1813. Conn. Militia; Sergt.: Res. Groton; Com'd Joseph	
Stanton; July 16, 1813 to July 28, 1813.  Conn. Militia; <i>Lieut.</i> ; Res. ————; Com'd John Avery; Aug. 9, 1814 to Aug. 24, 1814.	
Nathan Averill	629
Conn. Militia; Priv.; Res. ———; Com'd Amos Fowler; Sept. 7, 1814 – Sept. 14, 1814.	

CONN. MEN IN THE WAR OF 1812 (cont'd)

No. in GENEALOGY. 604

Samuel Averill

Conn. Militia; Sergt.; Res. ———; Com'd Samuel Gilbert; Oct. 24, 1814 - Nov. 17, 1814.

Stephen Averill

724

Conn. Militia. Priv.; Res. New London; Com'd David Brayton: June 21, 1813 - June 28, 1813.

### CONNECTICUT MEN IN THE MEXICAN WAR

(Lib., New London, Conn.)

None of the name of Averell or Averill in Reg. Army.

### CONNECTICUT MEN IN THE REBELLION

(Lib., New London, Conn.)

Adelbert Averill

Landsmen; en. Sept. 1, 1864; disc. Sept. 1, 1865. (Enlisted Men in the U. S. Navy)

Daniel Averill 2nd

1st Sergt.; 27th Regt. Conn. Volunteer Inf.; Co. B. Res. Branford. En. Aug. 21, 1862; Orig. mustered in Oct. 3, 1862; Captured May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; Par. May 14, 1863; mustered out July 27, 1863. (p. 831)

David Averill

Private; Fifth Regt. Conn. Vol. Cav.; Co. B; Res. Branford. En. Oct. 28, 1861; mustered in Nov. 2, 1861; disc. May 16, 1864. (p. 67)

James Averill

Chaplain; 34 Regt. Conn. Vol. Inf. Res. Plymouth (near Waterbury?). En. Oct. 10, 1862; mustered in Oct. 10, 1862; died June 11, 1863. (p. 758)

James J. Averill

2nd Regt. Conn. Vol. Heavy Art.; Hospital Steward. Res. Plymouth. En. Aug. 19, 1862; mustered in Sept. 11, 1862; disc. July 7, 1865. (p. 177)

John B. Averill

Musician. Res. Stonington. En. Sept. 11, 1861; mustered in Sept. 21, 1861; trans. to 32d Co. 2 Batt. V. R. C. Aug. 21, 1863; Disc. Sept. 21, 1864. (p. 348)

Perry Averill

2661?

Capt.; Co. D (23 Reg. Conn. Vol. Inf.?). Southbury. En. Oct. 12, 1861; mustered in Feb. 18, 1862; mustered out (First Lieut. pro. Jan. 1, 1864; disc. to date Feb. 24, 1865. (p. 520)



### ERRATA.

Page 1, line 9, 477 should be 1115

Page 1, line 10, 498 should be 1177

Page 1, line 17, insert: 468 after p.

Page 4, line 2, insert: 75 after p.

Page 8, last line, add: p. 41

Page 9, line 19, add: p. 41

Page 25, line 18, add: are given on pp. 14, 15, 19

Page 32, line 11, substitute grandfather for Father

Page 45, last line, add: and to Miss Margaret Avery Augur who gave her services most generously as proof-reader and indexer of the entire MS.

Page 359, line 38, Daniel should be Dudley

Page 441, line 31, Job should be John

Page 441, line 39, 427b should be 427a

Page 442, line 3, 427b should be 427a.

Page 449, line 11, 958 should be 998

Page 453, line 8, 1070 should be 1110

Page 548, line 24, 1469 should be 1519

Page 562, line 8, 259 should be 266

Page 536, line 22, 263 should be 270

Page 613, line 21, Averill should be Ludden

Page 633, line 37, 2028 should be 1028

Page 635, line 7, 1038 should be 1035

Page 697, line 13, 1251 should be 1278

Page 1015, William<sup>1</sup> Averell appears on p. 71

Page 1015, William<sup>2</sup> Averell appears on p. 73

### INDEX

In searching for those who bear the name Averell, Averill or Avery, it will often be necessary to look under all three variants before finding the persons desired.

After the names of all descendants of William' Averell the generation number has been added; in the case of those bearing the Family name the genealogical number (in parenthesis) also has been given.

The maiden name of married women is shown in parenthesis.

It frequently happens that many members of the Family bear the same Christian name. To avoid confusion resulting from this fact, it has been deemed expedient for identification to give in several instances the name of the father and even, in rare cases, that of the grandfather.

```
Aban, Mabels, 733
                                                                                                                                         Albert, Mary A., 851
 Abbotte, Elias, 474
                                                                                                                                         Alden, Elizabeth (Phillips), 75
 Abbe, Abial<sup>6</sup>, 295
— Abigail<sup>6</sup>, 295
— Amos<sup>6</sup>, 295
— David<sup>6</sup>, 295
                                                                                                                                         Aldin,
                                                                                                                                         Alden, John, Jr., 75
                                                                                                                                         Aldin, John, 75, 664
— David<sup>6</sup>, 295
— Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, 295
— John<sup>6</sup>, 295
— John, Jr.<sup>6</sup>, 295
— Mary<sup>6</sup>, 295
— Olive(<sup>a</sup>)<sup>6</sup>, 295
— Olive(<sup>b</sup>)<sup>6</sup>, 295
— Richard, 136
Abbott, Ann, 708, 709
— Annie (Avery), 672
— Banjamia, 208
                                                                                                                                      Alden, John, 75, 664
Mden, Priscilla (Mellen), 664
Mdens, Prinscilla (Mellen), 664
Mdeus, Hannah E.3, 733
— Hiram, 515, 733
Mdrich, Margaret Seton, 777
Mexander, Caroline (——), 692
— Chancey, 425, 595
Corra G., 955
— Eliza A., 478, 692
— Miss II S. 479, 696
- Annie (Avery),
- Benjamin, 308
- Charles*, 769
- Ed.*, 769
- Jacob, Jr., 308
                                                                                                                                       - Miss II. S., 479, 696
James, 293
-- Philip, 184
                                                                                                                                              - Susannah (Reed), 458
                                                                                                                                        Alger, William, 579
Alian, Samuel, 221
Allen, Alexander, 388
- Jacob, Jr., 308
- Capt. James', 279
- Lyman F., 672
- Milo, 546, 769
- Nehemiah, Jr., 107
- Robert B., 452
- Abby, Abiel (Averell), 187
- Ebenezer, 295
- Jacob, 993
- Jacob, 993
                                                                                                                                                - Amy (——), 254, 255

- Barnabas, 254, 255

Catherine P., 450, 632
                                                                                                                                        - -- Charles W., et al., 629, 840; 735
                                                                                                                                           -- Charles W., et al., 639, 840; 73.
E. C., 688
Maj. Eben'r, 360, 996
Elizabeth, 153, 275, 276
Gen. Ethan, 251, 357, 992, 993
-- Frances Helen, 853
-- Frederick, 867
Abby, John, 183, 187, 190, 295, 296, 993
Abbe, Jrs. Zilla, 762, 915
Adams, Benjamin F., 476
— Elizab, 677
— Evicb, 677
— Evicb, 677
                                                                                                                                         George M., 518

Henry M., 748

Herman, 251

- Col. Ira, 241, 251, 353, 357, 360, 996,
 997, 998
                                                                                                                                         --- John, et al., 445; 565; 632
- Levi, 256, 266
- Ruth M., 969
Samuel, 797
                                                                                                                                                  - Col. Seth, 997
 - William, Ser., 63
Addington, Isaac, 103
                                                                                                                                            - Susanna, 632
William', 51
 Adkins, Elizabeth, 74
                                                                                                                                                     Zimri, 251
 Agg, Mary, 34
Agg, Mary, 34
Albee, Armenius<sup>8</sup>, 790
— Arthur D., 564, 787
— Francis T., 567, 790
— Orestus<sup>8</sup>, 790
                                                                                                                                        Alleyn, John, 196
                                                                                                                                        Allin, Ebenezer, 280
                                                                                                                                               - Eben'r, Jr., 280
                                                                                                                                                    Elias, 280
```

```
Allin, Lucy, 280

— Mehitable (Dana), 280, 402

— Miss — 282, 402

— Molle, 280

— Nathan, 280

— Phebc, 280
                                                                                                                                     Andros, Benjamin, 200, 416
— James Sanford7, 416
— Sally (Averill), 290
— William Noice7, 416
Angevine, Alice S.*, 520, 737
— George S.*, 520
— John, 519, 520
— John, 519, 520
— John John, 97
Annia, Queen, 133, 144, 156
Annis, George, 892
                                                                                                                                       Andros, Benjamin, 290, 416
     Alline, Henry, 205, 218
     Allison, Thomas, 773
     Allton, Charles Jerome, 573, 798
     —— Daniel, 798
    — Daniel, 798
— Elizabeth Chandler<sup>9</sup>, 798
— Frederick Warren<sup>9</sup>, 798
— Helen White<sup>9</sup>, 798
Altenberg, Lucinda, 511
Altimes, John, 165
Ambler, John, 577
— Lydia, 412, 577
Ames, Hannah, 547
                                                                                                                                     Annis, George, 892

Lora,
Sarah, 719, 892
                                                                                                                                     Appleby, Elias, 453
Appleton, Dan'l, et al., 129, 394; 191
— Col. Daniel, 213, 978
                                                                                                                                    — Col. Daniel, 213, 948

— John, 63, 64, 69, 80

— Judge John, 122, 123, 129, 130, 193

— Samuel, 63, 64, 69, 89

Apthorp, Henry, 354

Archer, Gabriel, 161

— John Holmes, 722

Archibald, Jennie 8, 952

Ardron A. Lonisa<sup>10</sup>, 940
    Ames, Hannah, 567
— John, 15
    — Kittie, 762
— Thirza, 557
    Amherst, Jeffrey, 983
Amidon, Elijah, 301
    Anderson, Adelaide, 675, 873
                                                                                                                                   Archibald, Jennie S., 952
Ardron, A. Lonisa<sup>10</sup>, 940
— Benjamin J.<sup>10</sup>, 940
— Grace E.<sup>10</sup>, 940
— H. Ruthi<sup>10</sup>, 940
— Joseph, $27, 940
— Josephine II.<sup>10</sup>, 940
— Mary E.<sup>10</sup>, 940
— Ralph A.<sup>10</sup>, 940
— Samuel R.<sup>10</sup>, 940
— Arnstrong, Capt. John, 334, 993, 994
— Maj. Thomas, 334, 993, 994
Arnheiter, Lillian, 935
Arnold, Gen. Benedict, 992
   — F., 344
--- G. F., 823, 939
   George, 873Hannah, 598
   - Hannah Sophia (Eldridge), 453, 636
  — John Averelli, 482

Joseph, 738

— Lenord<sup>10</sup>, 939

Mr. —, 552

Raymond<sup>10</sup>, 939
                                                                                                                                    Arnold, Gen. Benedict, 992
  — Gen. Jacob, 864
— Jane Elizabeth, 864
  Andrews, Adelbert E.º, 867
                                                                                                                                   Ashton, Joshua, 513
   —— Amanda<sup>9</sup>, 753
—— Annie Belle<sup>9</sup>, 866
                                                                                                                                   Atkins, Mina, 689
                                                                                                                                   Atkinson, Hannah E., 457, 638

— Col. John, 857
   - Annie Laurie (Avery), 867
  -- Carl<sup>9</sup>, S67
                                                                                                                                    ---- Samuel, 638
  - Chadburn A.9, 872
                                                                                                                                           - Theodore, 182
  --- Charles F., 672, 872
--- David, 470
                                                                                                                                   Aubrey, Cornelia A., 507, 727
Augur, Brevet Maj, Gen. Christopher C., 864
— Ellen Adair<sup>9</sup>, 866
— Nellie (Avery), 865
— Margaret Avery<sup>9</sup>, 865
— Yould Ayory<sup>9</sup>, 866
 - Della I.º, 866
- Earlº, 867
- Edith, 914
  ——— Edmond, 180
                                                                                                                                  — Newell Avery<sup>9</sup>, 866
— Walter Wheaton, 665, 864
 - Edwin Dexter, 666, 866
- Elisha, 384
                                                                                                                                 Wheaton? 865
Aurel, Jonathan. See Averill, Jonathan (224)
Aurelle, Engene d', 9
Gabriel Antoine d', 9
Elisha, 384
Elizabeth, 330, 470
Elizabeth (——), 470
Erasmus D., 791
Right Hon. Francis, 39
Grace<sup>9</sup>, 867
Henry Clay<sup>9</sup>, 753
Jason, 752, 753
—— John, 866
John, called Corel, Laboratory
                                                                                                                                  Austin, Capt., 347, 987
Austin, Elizabeth, 350, 503
                                                                                                                                    — Capt. Josiah, 653
                                                                                                                                  - Leonard, 373
  - John, called Corpl. John, 80, 81
                                                                                                                                       — Sarah Thomas, 465, 653
- John, called Corpl.
John, Jun., 63
John, Ser., 63
John F., 867
Joseph, 138
Judson, 867
Julia, 753
Juliette, 753
Linwood, 867
Lyman L., 872
Mary, 763
Robert, 82
                                                                                                                                  Avaril, Joseph. See Averill, Joseph (241)
Avaril, Thomas. See Averill, Thomas (212)
Avary, Joshua<sup>6</sup> (721), 394
Avenel, Gervase, 38
                                                                                                                                 Robert, 38
Roger, 38
Avenell, Joannis, 24
                                                                                                                                  — John, 22
- — Thomas, 24
                                                                                                                                 --- Thomas, 24
Averal, Samuel<sup>6</sup> (710) AJoseph<sup>5</sup>), 393, 566,
790, 791, 926
Averall, Ebenezer, See Averill, Ebenezer
Mary, 703
Robert, 82
Sarah, 97, 138
Sarah Anno, 753
Waldo<sup>8</sup>, 867
Andros, Abel Averill<sup>7</sup>, 416
                                                                                                                                 — Sam'l. See Averell, Samuel (108)

— Thomas. See Averell, Thomas (49)

Averel, Ezekiel. See Averell, Ezekiel, (184)
```

Averel, James Jr., See Averell, James (304)
— Joseph. See Averell, Joseph (178)
Averell, Aaron<sup>6</sup> (306), 287
— Abbie<sup>8</sup> (2005), 631
— Mby Ann<sup>7</sup> (1110), 453, 462, 463
— Abial<sup>6</sup> (158), 187, 188, 190, 295
— Abicl<sup>4</sup> (53), 123
— Abigail<sup>3</sup> (17), 97, 108, 137
— Abigail<sup>4</sup> (43), 121
— Abigail<sup>4</sup> (49) (Jab<sup>3</sup>), 149
— Abigail<sup>4</sup> (109) (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>), 152, 153, 277 Averell, Azariah<sup>6</sup> (343), 294, 419, 588 Vercell, Azariah<sup>6</sup> (343), 294, 419, 588

- Baldwin, 23

- Bartholmew, 36

- Batthshelar (737), 402

- Batthshelar (737), 402

- Bershelar (747), 405

- Benciliet, et al., 30; 30

- Benjamin' (27) (Thomas'), 100, 101, 103, 150, 151, 152, 272, 275, 276, 277, 394, 509, 975, 979, 980

- Benjamin' (102) (Benjamin'), 152, 975, 979, 980 103, 150, 151, 152, 272, 275, 276, 277, 274, 504, 509, 975, 979, 980
Benjamin (102) (Brajamin²), 152, 975, 979, 980
Benjamin (305) (James²), 284, 412, 413, 580, 581, 803, 801, 805, 806, 807, 931, 935
Benjamin (1755), 581
Benjamin (1818), 971
Besse² (3742), 912
Betsey² (383), 301
Betsey² (383), 301
Betsey² (772), 414
Betsey² (1043), 453
Caroline (2058), 630, 841
Caroline (2058), 630, 841
Caroline (2058), 630, 841
Caroline (1048), 630
Caroline Young² (1009), 449
Carr² (451), 314, 315, 452, 635
Carrie Emma² (3058), 804
Catherine² (3370), 841
Catherine² (3770), 841
Catherine R² (2122), 637
Charles² (3069), 866
Charles (3069), 866
Charles Gardiner² (1087), 631
Charles Gardiner² (1087), 631
Charles Henry² (1763), 581
Charles Henry² (1763), 581
Charles Henry² (1763), 581
Charles Henry² (3052), 803
Charles Henry² (3052), 803
Charles Henry² (3053), 804
Charles Henry² (1763), 581
Charles Lewis², 412 (adopted)
Charles Mison² (2159), 638
Charles Lewis², 412 (adopted)
Charles Wilson² (2159), 638
Charles Lewis², 412 (adopted)
Charles Wilson² (2159), 638
Charles Lewis², 412 (adopted)
Charles Wilson² (2159), 636
Charles Wilson² (2159), 636
Charles Wilson² (2159), 648
Charles Lewis², 412
Charles Cardinter² (1061), 454, 637, 843, 844
Clara L., 571
Clara M.², (2062), 631 Averell, { Abraham, 17, 22 Averell, Abraham<sup>7</sup> (1034), 452 Averell, 'Mraham' (1034), 452
— Adam, 39
— Addison' (1080), 460
— Addison' (2123), 637
— Agnes' (2476), 699
— Albert I (1104), 462, 649
— Albert James' (1070), 459, 642, 645
— Albert James' (1070), 459, 642, 645
— Albertha' (2169), 649
— Albion Francis' (3115), 811
— Albra Ellen' (2085), 635
— Alexander Morton' (3076), 807, 935, 971 Mexander Trowbridge<sup>30</sup> (3867), 935

Alfred Stone<sup>7</sup> (1109), 462, 463

— Alice\(^100) (2176), 650

Averell,\(^100) Averell,\(^100) (2176), 650

Averell,\(^100) Averell,\(^100) Alice (---), 19, 25

Averell,\(^100) Alice (---), 19, 25

Averell,\(^100) Alice (---), 19, 25

Alice Marion\(^100) (2172), 650

Alma Chester (Nelson), 840, 944

— Alvarado W.\(^100) (2045), 628

Am\(^100) Alice (164), 187, 188, 190, 304

Am\(^100) Alice (164), 187, 188, 190, 304

Am\(^100) Alice (1711), 572, 796

— Am\(^100) Alice (168), 184, 187, 188, 190, 303

Am\(^100) Alice (1711), 572, 796

— Am\(^100) Alice (1711), 572, 459, 645

Am\(^100) Alice (1711), 459, 646

Alice (171 Alexander Trowbridge<sup>10</sup> (3867), 935 Anne, 17
Averell, } Anne, 32, 33, 34
Averell, Annes, 35
— Amic Allen<sup>9</sup> (3026), 797
Annic Leland<sup>8</sup> (2161), 648
— Amis<sup>7</sup> (827), 421, 591
— Archam Maria<sup>8</sup> (1824), 588, 810
— Arthur<sup>6</sup> (465) (Exchiel<sup>9</sup>), 320, 461, 648
Arthur Angustus<sup>8</sup> (1828), 590
Arthur Baxter<sup>0</sup> (3006), 794
— Arthur Henry<sup>7</sup> (1092), 461
— Arthur Stinson<sup>7</sup> (1093), 461
— Arzilla II.<sup>7</sup> (1038), 452
— Asa<sup>7</sup> (828), 421
— Augustus Bertrand<sup>7</sup> (1008), 315, 449, 630 Anne, 17 S43, 844
Clara L., 571
Clara Mg (2062), 631
Clarence Hilton\* (2168), 649
Clarence William\* (3067), 806
Clarissa\* (1045), 153
Clementine Elemor\* (1004), 447, 449, 668 Cordelia<sup>7</sup> (1078), 460 Cyrus<sup>6</sup> (217), 231, 232 Cyrus Austin<sup>8</sup> (1884), 592, 810, 811 Cyrus Brown<sup>7</sup> (1055), 453, 636 Daniel, 988 Daniel<sup>4</sup> (46) (Nathanie I<sup>6</sup>), 121, 976 Daniel<sup>5</sup> (151) (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Nathanie I<sup>6</sup>), 178, 179, 294, 420, 591, 810, 976 Daniel<sup>6</sup> (349), 294, 420 630 Austin F.<sup>8</sup> (2116), 637

```
Averell | Daniel<sup>a</sup> (483), 328
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Averell, Emerette Louisa<sup>8</sup> (1767), 581, 807

— Emery F.<sup>8</sup> (2118), 315, 321, 454, 637

— Emery J.<sup>8</sup> (2117), 637

Emily Clementina<sup>7</sup> (1295), 491, 700
    - Beddama Pulster (1760), 881
- Dolly' (802), 419
- Borithie, 17
- Buncan Dunbur' (1089), 461
- Ealeth (Hutchins), 149, 150
- Eben' (768), 414
- Eben Guy' (2145), 647
- Elben Wilde' (1275), 482
- Ebenezer' (14) (William'), 89, 90, 91, 92, 95, 96, 97, 121, 150, 131, 225, 227, 332, 333, 474, 475, 476, 688
- Ebenezer' (52) (John'), 123, 194, 306, 307, 308, 309, 311, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 940, 941, 971
- Ebenezer' (216), 231, 340
- Ebenezer' (226) (Solomon'), 235, 345, 346, 347, 487, 488, 489, 490, 700, 701, 702, 703, 986, 987, 1001, 1002
- Elmezer's (419) (William's), 314, 315, 452, 635
- Ebenezer' (240)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Exteline M.* (1084), 460
Experience<sup>6</sup> (363), 185, 299, 422
Ezekicl<sup>2</sup> (184), 96, 97
Ezekicl<sup>3</sup> (184) (Job<sup>4</sup>), 209, 210, 319, 461, 462, 463, 648, 649, 650, 988, 989, 1002
Deacon Ezekicl<sup>6</sup> (453) (John<sup>5</sup>), 313, 315, 316, 446, 454, 636, 637, 843, 844
| Elicabeth | Color | 
      Betsey, (1992), 489

Elizabeth F (1292), 489

Elizabeth Buell<sup>19</sup> (3855), 933

Elizabeth (Chandler), 573

Elizabeth (Hilton), 328

Elizabeth Kennedy<sup>7</sup> (1101), 462, 649

Elizabeth M. (Mayo), 645

Ellen, 17

Ellen (—), 15

Ellen (1003), 461

Ellen (1003), 461

Ellen (2004), 631

Ellen (2004), 631

Ellen (1003), 457
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Frederick Sprague<sup>9</sup> (3739), 912

§ Geoffrey,

Jeffery, 15, 17, 52

George et al., 17; 24

George [1059], 454, 636

George Beverley<sup>7</sup> (1007), 449

George B.<sup>7</sup> (750), 405

George W.<sup>8</sup> (2128), 638

George W.<sup>8</sup> (2033), 803

George W.<sup>8</sup> (3033), 803

George Washington<sup>8</sup> (1749), 581, 803

George Washington<sup>8</sup> (1749), 581, 803

George Walliam<sup>8</sup> (2150), 647

Gertrude<sup>8</sup> (2087), 635
```

Averell, Gertrude Blanche <sup>9</sup> (3063), 804	Averall Lance Coopers (500) (Flames 5) 040
— Gertrude Eliza <sup>9</sup> (3366), 840, 944	Averell, Isaac Cooper <sup>6</sup> (530) (Ebenezer <sup>5</sup> ), 343, 344, 481, 482, 697, 698, 699 Isaac Henry <sup>7</sup> (1277), 482
(3007), 340, 344	344, 481, 482, 697, 698, 699
— Gillian, 37 — Goldie <sup>9</sup> (3071), 806	== Isaac Henry (1277), 482
— Goldle (5071), 800	- Isaac Mansheld <sup>e</sup> (1280), 482, 699
— Grace <sup>8</sup> (2163), 649 — Greenleaf G. <sup>7</sup> (1056), 453	Isaac Newton <sup>7</sup> (1205), 475, 688, 689 Isaac Seymour <sup>9</sup> (3033), 800, 932
— Greenleaf G. (1056), 453	Isaac Seymour <sup>9</sup> (3033), 800, 932
—— (auy (461), 515, 519, 450, 459, 646,	I sace Seymour® (3033), 800, 932 I sabel, 29 I saidl® (215), 231, 232, 966, 997 I sruel® (56) (Job®), 1, 125, 128, 129, 139, 195, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 208, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 214, 219, 220, 221, 222, 224, 271, 314, 315, 322, 323, 324, 328, 330, 446, 464, 465, 465, 470, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 666, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 817, 848,
846	Isaiah <sup>5</sup> (215) 231 232 996 997
Guy, Jr. <sup>7</sup> (1076) (Guy <sup>6</sup> ), 459, 646, 846 —— Hammond <sup>5</sup> (273) (James <sup>4</sup> ), 152, 275	Israel <sup>4</sup> (56) (Lake) 1 125 128 120
Hammond <sup>5</sup> (273) (James <sup>4</sup> ) 152 275	120 105 200 201 202 202 203
- Hannah (66) 131	205 205 270 211 212 213 214
—— Hannah <sup>1</sup> (66), 131 —— Hannah <sup>5</sup> (185), 210, 320	200, 208, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214,
Avancel 1	219, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221,
Averell,   Hannah <sup>6</sup> (316), 288, 414 Avery,   Hannah <sup>6</sup> (382), 261	222, 224, 271, 314, 315, 322, 328,
Avery,	324, 328, 330, 446, 464, 465, 468,
	470, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655,
— Hannah <sup>6</sup> (455), 316, 457, 458 — Hannah <sup>6</sup> (541), 347, 489	656, 657, 658, 666, 670, 671, 672,
Hannah <sup>6</sup> (544), 347, 489	673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 847, 848,
	849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855
Hannah? (1026) 451	\$56 \$57 \$59 \$60 \$61 \$69 \$62
Hannah (Indison) 45 81 80 80 80	856, 857, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 866, 867, 868, 871, 872, 873, 874, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 951, 975, 978, 979
10 09 05 07 100 110 130 135	504, 500, 501, 505, 511, 512, 515,
50, 52, 55, 50, 108, 118, 122, 125	514, 3744, 343, 346, 347, 348, 331,
Hannah Jane <sup>8</sup> (1823), 588, 810	975, 978, 979
Hannah Maria <sup>†</sup> (1112), 463	
Hannah (Rundlet), 314, 450, 459	Avery, 1328, 329, 470, 673, 674, 675, 676,
— Hannah (Rundlet), 314, 450, 459 — Harold <sup>9</sup> (3371), 842 — Harold Phillips <sup>9</sup> (3025), 797	677, 873, 874, 989
—— Harold Phillips <sup>9</sup> (3025), 797	Avorall Inc. E.S. (2052) 1200 810
Harriet <sup>7</sup> (967) 442	Jabez <sup>6</sup> (307), 287
—— Harriet <sup>†</sup> (967), 442 —— Harriet <sup>†</sup> (1023), 451	Jacob 990
Harriot Planche (1902) 0"1	- Incold (42) (Vathanieli) 115 120 121
Francist Dan F (1007) (12)	190 170 170 101 001 100 501
narriet bond, (1009), 462	Jabage (207), 287  - Jacob, 990 - Jacob (42) (Nathaniell), 115, 120, 121, 132, 173, 179, 191, 294, 420, 591, 810
- Harriet Hanche (402), 971 - Harriet Blanche (4202), 971 - Harriet Bond (1095), 462 - Harriet M. (1981), 620 - Harriet M. (1981), 620 - Harriet Seymont (3034), 800, 932 - Harriet Sophia (2099), 636 - Harriey (3736), 912 - Harriey (4004), 801	
Harriet Seymour's (3034), 800, 932	- Jacob <sup>6</sup> (543) (Ebenezer <sup>5</sup> ), 347, 489, 700
—— Harriet Sophia <sup>8</sup> (2099), 636	$-1 \text{acob}^7$ (824), 420
Harry <sup>9</sup> (3736), 912	— James, 16, 17 — James <sup>4</sup> (101) (Benjamin <sup>3</sup> ), 152, 394,
- Hartley (1002), 448	— James <sup>4</sup> (101) (Benjamin <sup>3</sup> ), 152, 394,
— Hattie M. <sup>9</sup> (3054), 804 — Helen <sup>7</sup> (1264), 481 — Helen Elizabeth <sup>8</sup> (1720), 573	5(9)
- Helen (1264) 481	- James(*) <sup>5</sup> (111) (William*), 160, 283 - James(*) <sup>5</sup> (118) (William*), 156, 157, 158, 160, 278, 283, 284, 285, 286,
Helen Elizabeths (1520) 572	- - James(b)5 (118) (H5Higm4) 156 157
Holon Towiss7 (10) 2) 460	158 160 978 989 981 985 986
	957 105 108 107 119 119 575
Helen Maber (2174), 462, 650	287, 405, 406, 407, 412, 413, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 932, 933, 934, 935, 100, 100, 100, 100, 100, 100, 100, 10
Helene Bell' (2510), 703	518, 519, 580, 581, 199, 800, 801,
— Henry, et al., 16, 18, 23; 29, 30; 30 — Henry <sup>6</sup> (528), 343, 344, 480, 481	802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 932,
— Henry <sup>6</sup> (528), 343, 344, 480, 481	933, 934, 935
- Henry <sup>7</sup> (964), 442	$= -1 \text{ames}^5$ (125), 165, 979, 980
Henry (1256), 480	$= - James^5$ (176), 210
Henry (1276), 482	$James^5$ (275) ( $James^4$ ), 152, 275
Henry (928), 543, 544, 480, 481  Henry (964), 442  Henry (1256), 480  Henry (1276), 482  Henry Mlen' (2151), 647  Henry Chandler' (1719), 578	James (125), 165, 979, 980  James (125), 165, 979, 980  James (176), 210  James 1: (275) (James!), 152, 275  James, Jr.! (304) (James!), 284, 285, 286, 287, 406, 407, 408, 411, 412, 577, 579, 580, 799, 800, 801, 802, 808, 282, 609
- Honey (handles (1710) 572	286, 287, 406, 407, 408, 411, 412,
Henry Lewis <sup>9</sup> (3406), 846	577 579 580 799 800 801 802
Hanne William (1100), 540	$808, 932, 990$ $310e^{-6}$ (445) (William <sup>6</sup> ), 314, 315, 449, 630, 631, 841  James <sup>6</sup> 2nd (460) (John <sup>5</sup> , Joh <sup>5</sup> ), 315, 316, 316, 316, 316, 316, 316, 316, 316
— Henry William (1106), 462	Lamore (115) (HSH3am5) 914 915
— Herbert <sup>8</sup> (2094), 636 — Herbert <sup>9</sup> (3373), 843	110 620 627 517
Herbert (33/3), 843	14:7, 0:00, 0:01, 0:41
Hill <sup>7</sup> (962), 442	James 2nd (460) (Johns, Jobs), 315,
- Hiram <sup>6</sup> (545) (Ebenczer <sup>3</sup> ), 347, 490,	510, 450, 041, 042, 046, 040, 540
700, 701, 702, 703	$James^7$ (763), 413
— Hiram <sup>7</sup> (807), 419	James, Jr. (1018), 449
Hiram <sup>6</sup> (545) (Ehenczer <sup>3</sup> ), 347, 490, 700, 701, 702, 703 Hiram <sup>7</sup> (807), 419 Hiram <sup>7</sup> (2nd) (998) (William <sup>6</sup> ), 447,	James, 17, 7 (1018), 449  James, Jr., 7 (1018), 449  James (1254), 344, 480  James (2032), 800  James Delossi (745), 405  James G. (1853), 932  James George (1732) (James 1), 577,
628, 839, 840	James <sup>9</sup> (3032), 800
— Horatio <sup>6</sup> (546), 348	- James Deloss <sup>7</sup> (745), 405
Horatio (310), 545	- James G.20 (3853), 932
— Horatio(*) <sup>7</sup> (756), 412 — Horatio(*) <sup>7</sup> (757), 412, 580, 802 — Hortense Elenor* (2162), 648	— - James George <sup>8</sup> (1732) (James <sup>7</sup> ), 577.
Horatio(*)* (757), 412, 580, 802	800, 932, 933 James Henry <sup>8</sup> (2175), 650 James Lyman <sup>8</sup> (1757), 581
- Hortense Elener (2162), 648	James Henry <sup>8</sup> (2175) 650
Hugh, 23	James Laman's (1757) 581
— Huldah <sup>5</sup> (187), 211, 222	- James M.s (1703), 570
Huldah (Hemenway), 491, 703	James M. (1705), 570
—— Ichahod <sup>4</sup> (75) (Thomas <sup>3</sup> ) 135 136	James Martin, (1090), 439
	James Martin <sup>†</sup> (1050), 453 Rev. James Olney <sup>5</sup> (1716), 572, 798 James W. <sup>‡</sup> (752), 408, 412, 577, 799,
929 922 925 222 227 210 257	James W. (752), 408, 412, 577, 799,
476 177 179 170 190 690 600	800, 932
210, 411, 415, 410, 480, 080, 090,	James Watson Webb <sup>s</sup> (1746), 580
091, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 879,	Jane, et al., 32; 34 - Jane <sup>5</sup> (134), 171
	Jane <sup>5</sup> (134), 171
—— Ida Eleonora <sup>8</sup> (2049), 628, 840	- Innel (1017) 110 621
	- Jane7 (1017), 449, 631 $- Jane7 (1042), 452, 453$
—— Lieut. Isaac <sup>5</sup> (208) (Luke <sup>4</sup> ), 226, 227,	- Jane (1042), 452, 453
332, 474, 475, 476, 688, 989	- Jane' (1086), 461
332, 474, 475, 476, 688, 989 —— "Rev." Isaac <sup>6</sup> (506), 333	— Jane <sup>7</sup> (1086), 461 — Jane (——), 574
—— Isaac <sup>7</sup> (984), 444, 623	Jane Abby <sup>8</sup> (2158), 648
	• • •

```
$20, $23, $24, 936, 937, 938, 939, 975, 996

John<sup>4</sup> (104) (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>), 152

John<sup>5</sup> (181) (Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>2</sup>), 205, 209, 210, 314, 315, 316, 325, 326, 446, 453, 457, 458, 459, 460, 636, 637, 638, 641, 642, 645, 646, 647, 648, $43, $44, $45, $46
  Averell, Jane (Russell), 578, 579

— Jane Russell<sup>5</sup> (1734), 579, 801

— Jane Webb<sup>8</sup> (1745), 580, 802
 Jane Webb (1745), 536, 802

Jean (McLellan), 169

— Jennie Gross<sup>8</sup> (2153), 647, 846

— Jeremiah<sup>4</sup> (47), 120, 121, 178
  --- Jerusha (Dresser), 396
Joan, 32, 34
Joan, 32, 34
Joanna<sup>6</sup> (351), 295
Job, 390

Job<sup>8</sup> (12) (William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), 1, 89, 90, 92, 95, 96, 120, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 139, 140, 141, 170, 199, 211, 292, 223, 224, 266, 311, 312, 313, 315, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 328, 329, 330, 332, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 468, 470, 471, 472, 474, 619, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637,
                                                                                                                                                                                 Averell, \ John 6 (317) (Benjamin 5), 288, 415,
                                                                                                                                                                                                              620, 621, 622
                                                                                                                                                                                 Averell, Capt. John, Jr.<sup>6</sup> (454), 316, 454, 638, 844
                                                                                                                                                                           638, 844

- John's (1751), 581

- John's (2506), 700

- John Alonzo's (1756), 581, 805, 935

- John Calhoun' (1054), 453

- John D., 6 (524), 344, 480

- John D., Jr. 7 (1257), 480

- John Hedge' (760), 413, 580, 803, 804, 805, 934, 935
                                                                                                                                                                    Gen. John 1000, 912, 966
John Henry<sup>9</sup> (3740), 912, 966
John Hiram<sup>7</sup> (1293), 489, 700
John Lucien<sup>8</sup> (2146), 647
John McFarland<sup>7</sup> (1099), 462
                               631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637,
                                                                                                                                                                                -- Gen. John Henry<sup>8</sup> (2718), 760, 911,
                               638, 641, 642, 645, 646, 647, 648,
                               649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 666, 670, 671, 672,
                               673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 684, 687, 688, 830, 831, 832,
                                                                                                                                                                              John Lucien<sup>8</sup> (2146), 647

John McFarland<sup>7</sup> (1099), 462

John McFarland<sup>7</sup> (1099), 420

John Rundlet<sup>7</sup> (1074), 459

John T.<sup>8</sup> (1978), 619

Joseph<sup>7</sup> (25), 103, 982

Joseph<sup>8</sup> (24) (William<sup>8</sup>), 1, 116, 118, 119, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 200, 203, 414, 415, 582, 807, 808, 935, 936, 971, 982

Joseph<sup>8</sup> (36) (10) (10) (10), 148, 978, 981, 936, 971, 982
                680, 684, 687, 688, 830, 881, 832, 835, 836, 837, 888, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 865, 856, 857, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 866, 867, 868, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 879, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 951 Job<sup>3</sup> (260) (Thomas*, William³), 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 270, 272, 273, 389, 390, 391, 393, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 565, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 969, 970, 980
                                                                                                                                                                                203, 414, 415, 582, 807, 808, 935, 936, 971, 982

— Josphi (95) (Job<sup>3</sup>), 148, 978, 981,
                                                                                                                                                                                — Joseph<sup>4</sup> (103) (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>), 152, 981,
                                               980
                              970, 980

<sup>4</sup> (54) (Iob<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>), 1, 125,

127, 128, 129, 180, 141, 161, 170,

195, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204,

205, 206, 207, 208, 200, 210, 211,

212, 213, 214, 218, 219, 221, 224,

225, 271, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315,

319, 320, 321, 324, 330, 442, 443,

444, 145, 448, 447, 448,
                                                                                                                                                                                      — Joseph<sup>5</sup> (178), 210, 990
                                                                                                                                                                                 Averell, { Joseph 6 (311), 288, 414, 582
                                                                                                                                                                             Avery, \( \) 30 seph (311), 288, 414, 53 Averell, Joseph (448), 314, 315, 451
                                                                                                                                                                                 — Joseph<sup>e</sup> (505), 332, 475
                                                                                                                                                                      Averell, | Joseph (767) (Shadrach ), 4, 414, Averill, | 552, 607, 025, 071
                              582. 807. 935, 971
Averell, Joseph (1013) (James), 449, 630,
                                                                                                                                                                                                              841
                                                                                                                                                                           Averell, | Joseph<sup>7</sup> (1102), 462, 649

Averell, | Job

Averell, | Joseph Warren<sup>8</sup> (1707), 572, 794

-- Josiah<sup>6</sup> (213), 231, 232

-- Josiah<sup>6</sup> (296) (Stephen<sup>6</sup>), 281, 397,

402, 574, 576, 799
                                                                                                                                                                                 Averell, Joyce, 31, 32, 33, 34
Averell, Joyce (Moore), 34
Joh! (98) (Job", Thomas2), 1, 148, 149,
Joh. (98) (Job., Thomas.), 1, 148, 149, 150, 273, 274, 390, 980

Job., Jr.5 (171), 196, 199, 210

Joh., dr.5 (1rad.), 210

John, et al., 14; 23; 35; 35

Avery, Verill, Veric, Verys, Veryes, John, et al., 31, 32, 33, 34; son of above, 32, 33, 34; grandson, 32, 33, 34; series of above, 32, 33, 34; grandson, 32, 33, 34; series of above, 32, 33, 34; grandson, 32, 33, 34; series of above, 32, 33, 34; grandson, 32, 34, 35; order of above, 32, 33, 34; grandson, 32, 34, 35; order of above, 32, 33, 34; grandson, 32, 34
```

Averall Lewis (758) 412 796	Averall Many Cliffordians (1765) 591 906
Averell, Lewis <sup>7</sup> (758), 412, 796 —— Lewis Allen <sup>9</sup> (3027), 797	Averell, Mary Cliffordier <sup>8</sup> (1765), 581, 806 — Mary E.7 (1037), 452
<ul> <li>Lewis Allen<sup>9</sup> (3027), 797</li> <li>Lewis Frederick<sup>8</sup> (1715), 572, 797</li> <li>Lewis Frederick<sup>9</sup> (3023), 797</li> <li>Lewis Waldo<sup>8</sup> (1710), 572</li> </ul>	- Mary E. (1057), 452
Lewis Frederick' (1715), 572, 797	- Mary Eliza <sup>s</sup> (2121), 637 - Mary Frances <sup>†</sup> (1083), 460, 648 - Mary (Gould), 475
Lewis Frederick* (3023), 797	- Mary Frances' (1083), 460, 648
Lewis Waldos (1710), 572	Mary (Gould), 475
- Lewis Waldo* (1710), 572 - Lizzic Frances* (2052), 629, 840 - Lottie Helen* (3074), 806 - Louis Albert* (2167), 649 - Louis Stratton* (3073), 806 - Louis (1882), 451	- Mary Ground), 443 - Mary Grace Preston! (1053), 453 - Mary Glutchinson) Tuckerman, 210 - Mary Jane! (751), 405 - Mary Jane! (3055), 804 - Mary Greeney), 215, 216, 217, 222 - Mary (Kenney), 215, 221, 222 - Mary (Dhippen), 185, 186, 187, 188,
Lottie Helen <sup>9</sup> (3074), 806	- Mary (Hutchinson) Tuckerman, 210
- Louis Alberts (2167), 649	Mary Janel (751) 405
Louis Stratton (2072) SOR	Many Jane (1917, 400
Tauta 7 (1009) 161	- Mary Jane (5055), 504
Louisa, (1202), 481	Mary (Kenney), 215, 216, 217, 222
Louisa <sup>†</sup> (1263), 481 Louise <sup>10</sup> (3852), 932	- Mary (Lee) Hilton, 221, 222
Louise Richmond <sup>o</sup> (2152), 647	Mary (Phippen), 185, 186, 187, 188,
Lovina Hedge <sup>8</sup> (1752), 581, 804	190
- Lovina (Holland), 413	- Mary (Preble), 147, 148
— Lucia <sup>7</sup> (741), 402	Mary Revford <sup>7</sup> (1282), 482, 699
Lovina (Holland), 413 Lucia <sup>†</sup> (741), 402 Lucius Wilcox <sup>8</sup> (1764), 581, 806	- Mary (Preble), 147, 148 Mary Rexford (1282), 482, 699 - Mary Stewart (157), 316 - Mary Stewart (169), 459, 641, 642 - Mary Stewart (1699), 459, 641, 642
Lucrotic (731) 401 570 571 572	Mary Stowart (1069) 459 641 649
Incretia (712) 102	Mary (temperate) 397
Eucretia: ((40), 402	Mary (Symonds), 237 — Mary Trask <sup>†</sup> (1113), 463
Lucy (541), 541, 481, 488	= Mary Trask' (1113), 403
Lucretia <sup>7</sup> (731), 401, 570, 571, 572 Lucretia <sup>7</sup> (743), 402 Lucy <sup>6</sup> (541), 347, 487, 488 Lucy Lovinia <sup>7</sup> (1300), 491, 703	- Mary (Walker), 283
— Lucy Maria <sup>7</sup> (1049), 453 — Lulu <sup>8</sup> (2164), 649 — Luther Hill <sup>7</sup> (1029) (Mascs <sup>6</sup> ), 451, 634,	Mary Williamson <sup>9</sup> (3038), 801, 933
— - Lulu <sup>s</sup> (2164), 649	Maud <sup>9</sup> (3072), 806 Maud Lizzie <sup>9</sup> (3061), 804, 935
—— Lather Hill7 (1029) (Moses <sup>6</sup> ), 451, 634,	Mand Lizzie (3061), 804, 935
842	Averall 1
Lydia <sup>4</sup> (68) (Ebrurzer <sup>3</sup> ), 131	Averell, Mathew, 36, 37 Averell, Mathias, 35
Lytia (00) (Lotate, Cr.), 101	Auerell, )
	Averell, Mathias, 30
Lydia" (trad.), 210	Matilda Edwina' (2145), 646
— Lydia Λnn <sup>8</sup> (2345), 689	May <sup>7</sup> , See Mary <sup>7</sup> (1194)
— Lydia Ann8 (2845), 689  — Mamie <sup>9</sup> (3070), 806  — Marcia( <sup>a</sup> ) <sup>1</sup> (753), 412  — Marcia( <sup>b</sup> ) <sup>7</sup> (755), 412, 579, 580, 777  — Marcia (1730), 577  Marcia (104b), 577	- Matthe (2098), 650 May'. See Mary' (1194) May's (2165), 649 Mehetabel (63), 131 Mehetabel (353), 295 Mehitabel (Dana) Allin, 402 Mehitable (Foster), 130 Le Mahitable Merrill' (\$22), 420, 590
Marcia(a) <sup>7</sup> (753), 412	Mehetabel <sup>4</sup> (63), 131
Marcia (b)7 (755) 412 579 580, 777	Mehotabule (253) 295
Marcial (1720) 577	Melletabel (1900), Allin 409
Marcia (1150), 577	Menitabel (Pana) Alin, 102
- Marcia (Hoit), 412, 515	Mehitable (Foster), 150
Margaret, 38	- Dr. Meintable Merriir (522), 420, 600
— Margaret, 38 — Margaret <sup>5</sup> (135), 171 — Margaret <sup>6</sup> (441), 313, 448	Mentable (Poscel), 190 - Dr. Melitable Merrill <sup>7</sup> (822), 420, 590 Melyin L. <sup>7</sup> (1031), 451
Margaret <sup>6</sup> (441), 313, 448	
— Maria, 34 — Maria (2096), 636 — Maria Annet (1028), 451, 633, 634 — Maria Annet (2088), 451, 633, 634	Minnie Bell <sup>9</sup> (3099), 894 Minnie Sophia' (2100), 636 Miriant <sup>4</sup> (45), 121 — Moses <sup>6</sup> (347) (Nathaniel <sup>5</sup> ), 294, 419, 588, 589, 590, 810 Moses <sup>6</sup> (447) (William <sup>6</sup> ), 313, 314, 450,
Maria <sup>8</sup> (2096), 636	Miriand (45) 121
Maria Annol (1028) 451 632 634	Masses (247) (Nathaniel <sup>5</sup> ), 294, 419,
	Moses (541) (http://doc.
— Maria Calonine (2000), 811 — Marie Josephine <sup>11</sup> (4201), 971	Moses <sup>6</sup> (447) (William <sup>5</sup> ), 313, 314, 450, 451, 459, 632, 633, 634, 841, 842
- Maria Enzabeth (3118), 811	110.00 001 011 019
Marie Josephine (4201), 971	151, 459, 632, 655, 654, 641, 641
Marion Emily (3800), 933	- Moses <sup>6</sup> (507), 332, 333, 470
Martha, 36 — Martha (2079), 633 — Martha Amelia (1801), 491 — Martha Ann (—), 415 Martha Louise (2815), 925	Moses <sup>7</sup> (811), 419
Martha <sup>s</sup> (2079), 633	Moses <sup>7</sup> (\$14), 420
Martha Amelia (1301), 491	- Moses (1015), 449
- Mortha Ann () 415	Massa Aldrey (820), 420, 589, 590
Martha Louise <sup>10</sup> (3865), 935	Massa Faulkneys (1827), 590
— Martha Louise <sup>11</sup> (3815), 935 — Mary (?), 165 — Mary <sup>4</sup> (94) (Job <sup>5</sup> ), 148 — Mary <sup>5</sup> (113) (William <sup>4</sup> ), 118, 160, 278 — Mary <sup>5</sup> (121), 118, 164, 165 — Mary <sup>5</sup> (136), 118, 171 — Mary <sup>5</sup> (188), 210 — Mary <sup>6</sup> (188), 211, 322 — Mary <sup>6</sup> (302), 287, 405 — Mary <sup>6</sup> (463), 319, 460	151, 459, 632, 633, 634, 841, 842 - Moses* (557), 332, 333, 475 - Moses* (811), 419 - Moses* (814), 420 - Moses* (1015), 449 - Moses Abbey* (820), 420, 589, 590 - Moses Faulkner* (1827), 590 - Moses Lucien* (1030), 451, 634
Manual (04) (10h3) 146	
Mary (94) (300-1, 145	Nabby <sup>7</sup> (826), 420 Nancy <sup>6</sup> (469), 320 Nancy <sup>7</sup> (748), 405
Marys (113) (Il illianis), 118, 160, 278	Nancy <sup>6</sup> (469), 320
— Mary <sup>5</sup> (121), 118, 164, 165	Nancy <sup>7</sup> (748), 405
Mary <sup>5</sup> (136), 118, 171	Nancy (Hodge), 448 Nancy Jameson (1052), 458 Nancy Jameson (1052), 458
Mary <sup>5</sup> (183), 210	<ul> <li>Nancy Jameson<sup>7</sup> (1052), 453</li> </ul>
Mary <sup>5</sup> (188), 211, 322	verell, Nathaniel (148). See verill, Nathaniel (148). Verell, Nathaniel (148). Verell, Nathaniel (148). Verell, Nathaniel <sup>5</sup> (?), 481
- Vary <sup>6</sup> (302), 287, 405	Averill Nathaniel (148)
Mary <sup>6</sup> (463), 319, 460	August Nathaniel <sup>5</sup> (?) 481
35	Nerell, Nathaniell (10) (William <sup>2</sup> ), 86, 87, 88,
	Verell, Nathanie <sup>15</sup> (?), 481  — Nathanie <sup>18</sup> (10) (William²), 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 95, 96, 115, 119, 120, 121, 122, 127, 173, 177, 179, 294, 419, 420, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 810  Cur Nathanie <sup>18</sup> (41) (Nathanie <sup>18</sup> , Will-
Marv. (809), 419	89, 90, 91, 92, 99, 10, 110, 120,
— Mary' (987), 444, 625	120, 121, 122, 121, 110, 111, 110,
— Mary' (1194), 332, 475	294, 419, 420, 581, 588, 589, 590,
Mary <sup>7</sup> (1262), 480	591, 810
— Mary <sup>s</sup> (1731), 577, 799	Capt. Nathaniel <sup>4</sup> (41) (Nathaniel <sup>3</sup> , Will-
— Marys (1974), 619	$(am^2)$ , 120, 121, 132, 173, 177, 178,
Mores (1081) 690	iam <sup>2</sup> ), 120, 121, 132, 173, 177, 178, 190, 191, 294, 419, 587, 588, 589,
Marys (2007), 636 — Marys (—), 284 — Mary (—), 389, 390, 391	500 \$10
Mary () 251	590, \$10 "Nathan"iel <sup>6</sup> (467), 320, 462, 649, 650
Mary ( ) 200 200 201	"Nathan" lel" (467), 320, 462, 643, 665 llon. Nathaniel (965) (Samuel'), 442,
mary (), 359, 390, 391	Hon. Nathamer (303) (number ), 413
Mary (), 459	619, 830, 831
Mary A.8 (1705), 570	- Nathaniel $(1066), 457$
— Mary Adelia <sup>10</sup> (3863), 935	- Nathaniel C.(a)6 (459), 319
Mary Ann <sup>8</sup> (1977), 619	Nathamel C.(*)* (463), 515, 516, 106,
Mary (—), 459 — Mary A.* (1705), 570 — Mary Ann* (1977), 619 — Mary Ann* (1977), 619 — Mary (Averill), 454	
— Mary B. <sup>8</sup> (2059), 630	Varionial Parkings (349) (Vathaniel'),
Averell )	257, 294, 419, 587, 588 - Nathaniel Perkins, Jr. (804), 419, 587
Averell, Averill, Mary (Chambet), 150, 151, 152	- Vathanial Perkins Jr 7 (804), 419, 587
-47 C1144 J	AGENGARICA ACCUSAGO CARA CONTRACTOR ACCUSAGO ACCUSA AC

```
Averell, Nelson Josiah<sup>7</sup> (746), 405

— Nicholas, et al. (1631), 14, 15, 16, 22, 51, 52; 14

— Olive<sup>8</sup> (165), 187, 188, 190, 394

— Olive Mat<sup>10</sup> (3858), 934

— Olive<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>4</sup>), 184

— Orlando B.8 (1702), 570

— Oscar Janues<sup>7</sup> (1299), 491, 702

— Papull 26
                                                                                                                                                   Averell, Samuel<sup>6</sup> (428)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>), 312,
                                                                                                                                                  Averell, Samuel<sup>9</sup> (428) (Benjamin<sup>9</sup>), 312, 442, 619, 830, 831

— Capt. Samuel, Jr.<sup>6</sup> (440) (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>), 313, 447, 448, 629, 630, 840

— Samuel<sup>7</sup> (765), 414

— Samuel<sup>7</sup> (969), 442

— Samuel<sup>7</sup> (1000) (William<sup>6</sup>), 447, 623, 540
                                                                                                                                                - Samuel<sup>8</sup> (2054), 630, 840, 944

- Samuel Ford<sup>7</sup> (1091), 461

- Sanford Kingsbury<sup>8</sup> (2051), 629
  — Parnell, 36
- samora kingsbury* (2051),
- Sarah, et al., 34; 34
- Sarah* (4), 73, 81, 104, 105
- Sarah* (23), 98, 102
- Sarah* (44), 120, 121, 178
- Sarah* (139), 172
- { Sarah* (179), 200, 210}
- { Sarah* (179), 200, 210}
 - Pfilipp, 28

- Philipp, 28

- Priscilla (1195), 332, 475

- Priscilla (Pcabody), 332
                                                                                                                                                      - | Sallar (1707)

- | Sally |

- Sarah<sup>6</sup> (348), 294

- Sarah<sup>6</sup> (445), 314
 - i rischia (Prabody), 332 *
- Rachel* (110) (Benjamin*), 152, 153 -
- Rachel* (160) (305, 435 -
- Rachel* (813), 449 -
- Rachel W.* (1085), 461 -
- Ralph* (3369), 841 -
- Relecce 26
                                                                                                                                                       - - Sarah<sup>7</sup> (806), 419
                                                                                                                                                    - Sarah<sup>7</sup> (1016), 449
                                                                                                                                                      - Sarah<sup>7</sup> (1033), 451
- Sarah<sup>7</sup> (1197), 47
 - Rupin (5007), 617
- Rebecca, 36
- Rebecca (138), 172
- Rebecca (381), 301
- Rebecca (Gallison (1279), 482, 698, 699
                                                                                                                                                                                        (1197), 475
                                                                                                                                                    = - \frac{\text{Sarah}^7}{\text{Sarah}^7} (1202), 475- \frac{\text{Sarah}^7}{\text{Sarah}^7} (1261), 480
                                                                                                                                                   Sarah<sup>s</sup> (2061), 631
                                                                                                                                                 Sarah (2001), 051
- Sarah (3021), 797
- Sarah (3374), 843
- Sarah (—), 200, 205, 206, 207, 210,
   -- Reed Follett<sup>8</sup> (2170), 649

-- Reuben Coburn<sup>7</sup> (1081), 460
  - Rhoda II.8 (1748), 581, 803
 Riboda (Morey), 580

Riboda (Morey), 580

Richard, et al., 23; 24, 34; 36, 37

Robert, 16, 17, 51

Robert, (10, 122) (Mascs<sup>6</sup>), 450, 632, 841,
                                                                                                                                                                             219
                                                                                                                                                   219
- Sarah Armenia<sup>8</sup> (1758), 581
- Sarah (Cunningham), 444
- Sarah (Elizabeth (*)<sup>7</sup> (1296), 491
- Sarah Elizabeth (*)<sup>7</sup> (1297), 491, 701
- Sarah Elizabeth (*)<sup>7</sup> (2120), 637
- Sarah (Howlett), 120, 121
- Sarah (Martin), 234
- Sarah S<sup>7</sup> (749), 405, 576
                        849
  --- Rosa Belle<sup>7</sup> (1010), 449
 --- Roxie Shepherd<sup>7</sup> (1103), 462
--- Rufus<sup>7</sup> (1111), 463
 -- Ruths' (1111), 405
-- Ruth' (65) (Ebenezer'), 131
-- Ruth' (119), 164, 287
-- Ruth' (186), 210, 321
-- Ruth' (192), 211, 222
-- Ruth' (742), 402
-- Ruth' (742), 402
                                                                                                                                                    — Sarah S.<sup>7</sup> (749), 405, 576
— Sarah Smith<sup>7</sup> (1065), 457
                                                                                                                                                    - Seth<sup>7</sup> (1012), 449
- Seth<sup>7</sup> (1024), 451
- Sewall<sup>7</sup> (?), 329
                                                                                                                                                    Averell, Shadrach<sup>6</sup> (309), 288, 414, 582,
Avery, 5807, 935, 971
Averell, Shadrach, Jr.<sup>7</sup> (766), 414
 Averell, Shadrach, Jr. (760), 414
-- Silas' (20), 96, 97
-- Solomon(*)** (350), 294
-- Solomon(*)** (352) (Daniel**), 295, 420, 591, 810
-- Sophia (----), 415
-- Suphronia** (464), 319
-- Stephea** (36) (H*Illiam*), 118, 161, 163, 164, 167, 168, 169, 172, 179, 982
   Averell, Ruth (Hilton), 325, 326, 327, 464
  Avery, \ Auth (A. Abbie<sup>8</sup> (2127), 638
   Averell, Salurina, 26
Averell, Salinda<sup>7</sup> (815), 420
   —— Salinda Evelyn<sup>8</sup> (1829), 590
    - Sally (770), 414
- Sally (966), 442
                                                                                                                                                    288
   - Sally<sup>7</sup> (1046), 453
-- \(\) Sally<sup>7</sup> (1202), 332
               \ Sarah
     - Samuel, 28
   - - Sannet, 28

- Sannet (177), see Averill, Sanuel (177)

- Sanuel (24), 103, 983

- Sanuel (31) (William), 118, 119, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 172, 173, 287
   Averell, Averill, Avery, 153, 276, 277, 983
                                                                                                                                                                               805
                                                                                                                                                             - Stephen Franklin<sup>8</sup> (1762), 581, 806

- Stinson<sup>6</sup> (474), 320

- Sumner<sup>8</sup> (1830), 591
    Averell, Samuel<sup>5</sup> (140), 172
   Averell, Samuel' (140), 172
— Samuel' (161) (John'), 187, 188, 190, 501, 302, 426, 427, 428, 431, 597, 598, 599, 600, 602, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 936, 937, 993, 998

Averell, { Samuel' (199) (Samuel'), 195, 223, Avery, 1380, 331, 472, 473, 474, 679, 680, 684, 687, 688, 876, 879, 1002
                                                                                                                                                     - Susan, 35
- | Susan<sup>5</sup> (182), 210
                                                                                                                                                      - 1 Susan* (182), 240

3 Susanna

- Susan M,7 (?), 312

- Susan M,7 (?), 313

- "Susan" Margaret* (2075), 632

- Susanna* (59), 125, 128, 129

- Susanna* (61), 131

- Susanna* (64), 130, 131, 132
    Averell, | Sammel<sup>5</sup> (270), 275, 389, 390, 391, Averyl, | 394, 563
```

Averil, Benjamin. See Averell, Benjamin (27), and	Averill, Adeline (1470), 535
Averell Benjamin (102)	Adeline <sup>7</sup> (1615), 564, 789 Adeline <sup>8</sup> (2543), 710 - Adeline <sup>8</sup> (2699), 752
Averell, Benjamin (102) Averil, David. Sce	Adeline (2945), (10 - Adeline) (2699), 759
Avery, David (107)	Addie* (1955), 610
Avery, David (107) Averil, Ebenezer, 993	Addie <sup>8</sup> (1955), 610 - Adula <sup>8</sup> (1879), 598 - Agnes Narzene <sup>8</sup> (1847), 593
Averil, Ebenezer (219). See Averil, Ebenezer (219) Averil, Ebenezer (226). See Averel, Ebenezer (226).	Agnes Narzene <sup>8</sup> (1847), 593
Averill, Ebenezer (219)	- Aladdin <sup>6</sup> (406), 307 - Alanson F. <sup>7</sup> (1472), 536
Averil, Ebenezer (226). See	- Alanson F. <sup>7</sup> (1472), 536
Averell, Ebenezer (226)	Albert <sup>e</sup> (868), 427
Averit, Emanuel, 977, 982	Albert (1232), 478, 693  Albert (2069), 632  Albert (2069), 632  Albert (2069), 634  Albert Augustus (816), 420, 588, 819  Albert B. (2847), 786  Albert E. (2104), 636  Albert Evander (2600), 723, 894  Albert Fredericks (1718), 573, 798  Albert Gry (382), 929, 974
Averil, Ezekiel. Sce	Alberts (2069), 632
Argel Iro 1000 1001	- Albert (Nell () (4978), 968 Albert Ammetral (876), 120, 588, 670
veril. Isaac. Sec	Albert R \ (2847)   786
Averell, Ezekiel (184) Averil, Ira, 1000, 1001 Averil, Isaac. See Averill, Joseph, 990 Averill, Joseph, 990	- Albert E.S (2104), 636
Averil, Joseph, 990	— - Albert Evanders (2600), 723, 894
ivern, Joseph (25 or 54), See	Albert Frederick <sup>8</sup> (1718), 573, 798
Averell, Joseph (34)	Albert James' (2133), 645, 845
Averil, Nathaniel, See	- Albert John <sup>7</sup> (853) (John <sup>6</sup> ), 426, 597
Averil, Nathaniel (204)	\$14 \$12
Averil Paul (82 or 250), See	Albert Marshall (3/14), 918, 908
verill Paul (220)	- Albert Marshall <sup>9</sup> (3774), 918, 968 - Albert N. <sup>8</sup> (2399), 692 Albert Perry <sup>9</sup> (3256), 829, 941
Averell, Joseph (23) and Averell, Joseph (34) Averell, Nathaniel. See Averill, Paul (82 or 230). See Averill, Paul (82), and Averill, Paul (211). See Averill, Paul (211). See Averill, Paul (211). See Averill, Paul (211). See Averill, Paul (211).	Albert Sherwood <sup>9</sup> (3402), 846
Averill, Paul (211)	Albert Washington (1591), 560
Averil, Samuel, See	
Averill, Samuel (97) Averil, Thomas, See	- Albion <sup>8</sup> (2090), 635, 843
Averil, Thomas, See	Albion W.9 (3378), 843
Averiii, Thomas (212)	Alden's (2071), 632
Averill, } Mrs. A. A., 142, 236	Aldula <sup>7</sup> (871), 427
Verell, )	- Aleda V. (Lilly), 880
Averill, Aaron <sup>7</sup> (1612), 564, 788, 928, 929, 970	Aleria: (1881), 598
Aaron Perley <sup>7</sup> (805), 119, 588	- Alberta M.* (1947), 609, 826 - Albion* (2090), 635, 843 Albion W.* (3378), 843 Albion W.* (3378), 843 Alden* (2071), 632 Alden* (871), 427 Aleda V. (Lilly), 880 Aleria* (1881), 598 Rev. Alexander McCormick* (1768), 582, 807, 935, 971 Mirode (1912), 602, 819
- Abbies (2629), 727	- Alfred <sup>s</sup> (1913), 602, 819
Abbie A.s (2874), 788	Mfred* (1887), 599
<ul><li>Abbie Johnson<sup>8</sup> (2891), 793, 930</li></ul>	$Alfred^{8}$ (1887), 599 
- Abbie <sup>8</sup> (2629), 727 Abbie A. <sup>5</sup> (2874), 788 - Abbie Johnson <sup>6</sup> (2891), 793, 930 - Abby <sup>6</sup> (3303), 831	Alfred Alexanderi (1580) 560 784
Appy Jane Gardner (2328), 678	Alfred Augustus <sup>7</sup> (1363), 44, 504, 72
Abby Louises (1826), 588	Alfred Augustus' (3639), 894
Abby Maria (2001), 622	<ul> <li>Alfred Charles (2744), 762, 915</li> </ul>
- Abiel Ward <sup>7</sup> (1629), 565	Alfred Perry (36.8), 899
— Abigail <sup>4</sup> (79) ( <i>Thomas</i> <sup>3</sup> ), 135, 137 — Abigail <sup>4</sup> (90) ( <i>Isaae</i> <sup>3</sup> ), 146, 266	- Ance (425), 510, 511
- Abigail (30) (18mar), 140, 200 - Abigail (201), 223 - Abigail ("Nabbie") (372), 300, 425 - Abigail (380), 301, 428 - Abigail (380), 301, 428	- Alfred Perrys (3678), 899 - Alfred Perrys (3678), 899 - Alice <sup>6</sup> (425), 310, 311 - Alice <sup>7</sup> (1407), 513 - Alice <sup>8</sup> (3201), 823 - Alice <sup>9</sup> (3201), 823
- Abigail ("Nabbie") <sup>6</sup> (372), 300, 425	Alice (2000), 140
Abigail <sup>6</sup> (380), 301, 428	- Ance Adena (1807), 576
	<ul> <li>– Alice Alma<sup>9</sup> (3804), 926</li> </ul>
- Abjectif (931) 438	
Abigail* (1618), 564, 789  — Abigail* (3404), 846 — Abigail Elizabeth* (1709), 572, 795  — Abigail Langdell Odell* (959), 441, 617	- Alice Belle (2004), 750  - Alice Byington (3774), 906  Alice E. (3668), 896  - Alice Louist (2503), 700  - Alice Margaret (3307), 831  - Alice May's (1992), 621  Alice Noral (4005), 955  Mice Waterman (2574), 885, 955
Abigail <sup>o</sup> (3404), 846	Alice E. (3668), 896
Abigail Elizabeth <sup>s</sup> (1709), 572, 795	Alice Louisa' (2503), 700
Abigail Langdell Odell' (959), 441, 617	Alice Margaret <sup>a</sup> (3307), 831
— Abigail (Bickford) (Meservey), 438 — Abigail (Hackley), 535	- Alice Mays (1992), 621
Abigail (Hansome), 564	Alice Notari (4003), 935 Alice Waterman (2574) 885 955
Abigail (Holt), 398, 399	- Alice Waterman <sup>9</sup> (3574), 885, 955 - Alida <sup>8</sup> (2351), 690
- Wilene (Tandler (3031) 798	— Alida W 8 (2644), 729
Abilene Chandler <sup>9</sup> (3031), 798 Achsah Maria <sup>8</sup> (2770), 769	Alida M. <sup>8</sup> (2644), 729 - Allen <sup>6</sup> (410), 308 - Allen Wiley <sup>6</sup> (681) ( <i>Philo</i> <sup>5</sup> ), 388, 569
Ada Mabel* (1951), 609, 827 - Ada Maria* (3689), 902 - Adah Mary* (3190), 820, 938 Adda* (2628), 727 - Adda* (2628), 727	Allen Wiley <sup>6</sup> (681) (Philo <sup>5</sup> ), 388, 569
- Ada Maria <sup>9</sup> (3689), 902	787, 925
Adah Mary <sup>9</sup> (3190), 820, 938	- Allie (Doolittle), 820
$Adda^{8}$ (2628), 727 $Adda^{8}$ (2634), 728	$  \Lambda$ lma <sup>6</sup> (408), 307, 438
Adda <sup>8</sup> (2634), 728  — Addie <sup>8</sup> (1955), 610  — Addie M. <sup>9</sup> (3379), 843	Almena Morency <sup>5</sup> (2522), 706
— Addres (1955), 610	Almira' (1233), 478, 691
- Addie M.º (3379), 843	Almira Henricita" (2867), 784
— Adela Mary (Trow), 952, 953 — Adela Maud <sup>19</sup> (3979), 953	Alongos (2624) 727
Adela Maud <sup>19</sup> (3979), 953	Almira Morency (2022), 700  - Almira (1233), 478, 691  Almira Henrictta (2837), 784  - Almira J.S (2550), 711, 712  Alonzo (2624), 727  Alonzo Amos (842), 424  Marco (20dwin (2760), 764, 918, 965
Adelaid F. <sup>\$</sup> (2771a), 375, 545, 546, 771 Adelb(ert?) <sup>\$</sup> (2444), 696	- Alonzo Gladwin' (2760), 764, 918, 968
— Adelbert, 1004	969
"Adelbert C." See Averill, Charles	- Alonzo Page <sup>9</sup> (3234), 526
Albert <sup>8</sup>	Viouzo W.5 (3585), 886
Adelia C.8 (2400), 692	Alphonso Barton <sup>8</sup> (1958), 612, 827
— Adelia Letetia <sup>7</sup> (1559), 558, 782	= Althea <sup>9</sup> (3647), 896 Alton Wheeler <sup>9</sup> (3113), 809
Adelia M. <sup>8</sup> (2786), 774	Alton Wheeler <sup>a</sup> (3113), 809

Averill, Alura L.<sup>7</sup> (898), 435

— Alva<sup>9</sup> (416), 308

— Alvin<sup>7</sup> (1634), 567, 791

— Alvin<sup>8</sup> (3665), 896

— Alvin Adelbert<sup>9</sup> (3665), 896

— Alvin Hovey<sup>8</sup> (2637), 729, 896

— Alvin Proctor<sup>8</sup> (2591), 723

— Amanda<sup>7</sup> (1290), 487

— Amanda<sup>7</sup> (1270), 546, 769

— Amanda<sup>8</sup> (7684), 769

— Amanda<sup>8</sup> (7684), 769

— Amanda F.<sup>7</sup> (1467), 535, 754

— Ambrose Bradford<sup>8</sup> (2525), 706, 885, 955, 956, 974

— Ambrose Henry<sup>8</sup> (1991), 621

— Amelia<sup>9</sup> (3613), 892, 959

— Arthur L., 2nd<sup>9</sup> (3910), 939

— Arthur L., 2nd<sup>9</sup> (3910), 939

— Arthur Tappan<sup>8</sup> (1921), 603, 819, 820, 939 Averill, Alura L.<sup>7</sup> (898), 435 — Alva<sup>6</sup> (416), 308 — Alvin<sup>7</sup> (1634), 567, 791 — Alvin Adelbert<sup>6</sup> (3665), 896 — Alvin Hovey<sup>8</sup> (2637), 729, 896 — Alvin Proctor<sup>8</sup> (2591), 723 therefore (2591), 723 955, 956, 974

- Ambrose Henry (1991), 621

- Amelia (657), 383

- Amelia (3613), 892, 959

- Ammi (344), 294

- Amorette (693), 389

- Amos (156), 179, 988

- Amos (370) (Thomas ), 300, 304, 424, 593 939 - Arthur V.9 (3194), 820 - Arzilla<sup>8</sup> (2089), 635 - Artinit 1. (3194), 820
- Arzilla's (2089), 635
- Asa<sup>5</sup> (159) (John'), 183, 184, 187, 188, 190, 296, 297, 298, 421, 422, 423, 592, 593, 811, 995
- Asa, 4r. (360), 298
- Asa<sup>6</sup> (398), 305
- Asa<sup>6</sup> (398), 305
- Asa<sup>6</sup> (499) (David<sup>5</sup>), 308, 438, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 825, 826, 827, 940, 971
- Asa 2nd<sup>7</sup> (830), 421
- Asa<sup>7</sup> (929) (Asa<sup>6</sup>), 438, 610
- Asa<sup>7</sup> (1460) (Noble<sup>6</sup>), 535, 752, 906, 962, 974
- Asa M. (1957), 548
- Asa M. (1957), 548
- Asa M. (1950), 609, 826
- Asahel Thompson<sup>6</sup> (2751), 763, 917
- Asenath Katherine<sup>6</sup> (3683), 900
- Asenath (Peck), 735 593, 812

- Amos Eugene<sup>8</sup> (1874), 597

- Amy<sup>5</sup> (263), 270

- Amy<sup>6</sup> (684), 388, 562

- Andrew Evander<sup>8</sup> (2600), 723

- Andrew Peabody<sup>4</sup> (1359) (Benjamin<sup>9</sup>), 504, 723, 894, 959

- Andrew Poe<sup>5</sup> (1554), 557

- Andrew Preston<sup>8</sup> (2602), 723, 894, 959

- Andrew Preston Peabody<sup>3</sup> (3641), 895

- Andrew Wallace<sup>8</sup> (1943), 607

- Andrew Wallace<sup>8</sup> (1943), 607 593, 812 - Andrew Preston Peabody (3641), 895
- Andrew Wallace\* (1943), 607
- Angelia Alice\* (1943), 607
- Angelia Alice\* (1943), 594, 812
- Angelia M.\* (2551), 711, 712, 888
- Angelina\* (1890), 600, 815
- Angelina\* (864), 427
- Ann\* (1382), 507, 728
- Ann M.\* (1945), 609, 825
- Anna, 354
- Anna\* (364), 299
- Anna\* (573), 350, 498
- Anna\* (874), 432
- Anna (Averill), 298
- Anna Agnes\* 3196), 823 — Asenath Natherine<sup>9</sup> (3683), 900

— Asenath (Peck), 735

— Augusta\* (1788), 583

— Augusta Relifa\* (1844), 593

— Augustiné (607) (Perry²), 5, 31, 32, 42, 43, 364, 517, 524, 741, 743, 744, 905 Anna (Averill), 298

Anna (Averill), 298

Anna Boynton's (1987), 621

Anna Boynton's (1987), 621

Anna Boynton's (1987), 621

Anna Boynton's (1983), 47, 621, 832

Anna Elizabeth's (2384), 691

Anna Elizabeth's (2384), 691

Anna Jame's (1940), 607, 825

Anna Jame's (3152), 814

Anna Jame's (2126), 823

Anna Lenox's (2126), 646

Anna Louise's (3202), 823, 939

Anna Matilda's, 717, 891

Anna Matilda's, 717, 891

Anna Matilda's (2424), 822

Anna Matilda's (2424), 827

Bathical (4067), 965 Anna Matilda<sup>8</sup>, 717, 891

- Anna May<sup>8</sup> (2131), 641, 845

- Anna Rhoda<sup>8</sup> (1919), 603 —— Belle<sup>9</sup> (3111), 809 — Betle" (3111), 809
— Benjamin, 988
— Benjamin, 5 (175) (Job<sup>4</sup>), 205, 208, 210, 311, 442, 443, 444, 445, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 830, 831, 832, 835, 941, 942, 975, 976, 978, 979 - Anna Rhoda's (1919), 603
- Anna (Woodbury), 494, 495
- Anne, 32, 34
- Anne, 33, 34
- Anne, 35, 34
- Anne's (2571), 355
- Anne (—), 254
- Annette Elizabeth
- See
- Nettic Elizabeth
- See
- Nettic Elizabeth
- Annie's (3013), 797
- Annie Bigelow's (4011), 956
- Annie Li's (2512), 700
- Annie Laurie's (3336), 839
- Annie Laurie's (2502), 786
- Annie Maria's (2607), 723, 895
- Annie Maria's (2607), 723, 895
- Anson' (1071), 459, 645, 846
- Antsony Wilson's (2523), 766, 884, 955
- Arabella Scavey's (2887), 793, 929
- Archibald Rogee's (3266), 823
- Arminda's (727), 398, 399, 400
- Renjamin's (175) (Job4), 205, 208, 210, 311, 442, 443, 444, 445, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 830, 831, 832, 623, 624, 625, 626, 830, 831, 832, 623, 624, 625, 626, 830, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 830, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 830, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 830, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 830, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 830, 831, 822, 623, 624, 625, 626, 830, 831, 822, 623, 624, 625, 626, 830, 831, 822, 623, 624, 625, 626, 830, 831, 822, 623, 624, 625, 626, 830, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 830, 831, 822, 623, 624, 625, 626, 830, 831, 822, 623, 624, 625, 626, 830, 831, 822, 623, 624, 625, 626, 830, 831, 822, 623, 624, 625, 626, 830, 831, 822, 623, 624, 625, 626, 830, 831, 822, 623, 624, 625, 626, 830, 831, 822, 623, 624, 625, 626, 830, 831, 822, 623, 624, 625, 626, 830, 831, 822, 623, 624, 625, 626, 830, 831, 822, 623, 624, 625, 626, 830, 831, 822, 623, 624, 625, 626, 830, 831, 822, 623, 624, 625, 626, 830, 831, 822, 623, 624, 625, 626, 830, 831, 822, 623, 624, 625, 626, 830, 831, 822, 623, 624, 625, 626, 830, 831, 822, 623, 624, 625, 626, 830, 830, 470, 471, 472, 677, 678, 875, 988

- Benjamin's (197) (Samuch'), 223, 329, 470, 471, 472, 677, 678, 875, 988

- Benjamin's (197) (Samuch'), 223, 329, 470, 471, 472, 677, 678, 875, 988

- Benjamin's (197) (Samuch'), 223, 329, 470, 471, 472, 677, 678, 875, 988

- Benjamin's (197) (Samuch'), 223, 329, 470, 471, 472, 677, 678, 875, 988

- Benjamin's (197) (Jamuch'), 23 - Anna (Woodbury), 494, 495

Averill, Benjamin (2320), 678 — Benjamin B. <sup>8</sup> (2395), 692	Averill, Caspar Stephen' (2736), 762, 914 — Cassius' (1377), 507, 727 — Catherine' (581), 356, 358, 509 — Catherine' (1182), 536
— Benjamin B.s (2395), 692	- Cassius (1377), 507, 727
—— Benjamin Dumi <sup>8</sup> (1952), 609, 610, 827,	— Catherine (581), 356, 358, 509
940, 971 —— Benjamin F. <sup>7</sup> (960e), 441	- Catherine (1182), 536  - Catherine Browning (786), 417  - Catherine (Canfield), 558, 510  - Catherine E. (1721), 576  - Catherine Isabella' (1944), 608  - Catherine Maria' (2706), 757  - Certsco P.(a) (2610), 724  - Ceresco P.(b) (2611), 724  - Chandler (1331), 497, 498  - Charles (bryther et zene Rid (map), 73
	- Catherine (Canfield), 358, 510
Benjamin Franklin (183), 388  Benjamin Franklin (2589), 723, 894  Benjamin Osgood (3229), 826  Benjamin Russell (2601), 723  Bernard (1312), 494, 495, 708	<ul> <li>Catherine E.S. (1721), 576</li> </ul>
—— Benjamin Osgood <sup>9</sup> (3229), 826	- Catherine Isabella's (1944), 608
Benjamin Russell (2601), 723	<ul> <li>Catherine Maria<sup>8</sup> (2706), 757</li> </ul>
Bernard' (1312), 494, 495, 708	- Ceresco P.(a)* (2610), 724
	- Chandler <sup>7</sup> (1331) 497 498
<ul> <li>Bertha Boynton<sup>9</sup> (3311), 831, 942</li> <li>Bertha Bradford<sup>10</sup> (3983), 953, 973</li> </ul>	- Charles (brother of Isaac Blakeman), 34
—— Bertha (Buckingham), 905	- Charles (341), 294
Bertha (Buckingham), 905  Bertha Wiley <sup>9</sup> (3154), 814  Bessie 8 (1969), 615, 828  Bessie E. <sup>9</sup> (3777), 922  Bessie Emma <sup>10</sup> (3076) 953, 972	- Charles (brother of Isaac Blakeman), 34 - Charles (341), 294 - Charles (783), 416 - Charles (854), 426, 597
Bessie <sup>8</sup> (1969), 615, 828	- Charles' (854), 426, 597 - Charles' (1222), 477
Bessie E. (3777), 922 	- Charles' (1222), 477 - Charles' (1484), 537
	Charles (1488) 538
Betsev <sup>6</sup> (369), 300, 423	— Charles <sup>‡</sup> (1586), 559 — Charles <sup>‡</sup> (1855), 594, 812 — Charles <sup>‡</sup> (1956), 610
—— Betsey <sup>6</sup> (556), 350	Charles <sup>8</sup> (1855), 594, 812
—— Betsey <sup>6</sup> (565), 352	— Charles' (1956), 610
— Bettsey (369), 300, 423  — Betsey (556), 350  — Betsey (565), 352  — Betsey (565), 352  — Betsey (656), 354  — Betsey (656), 358	- Charles (1970), 619 - Charles (1972i), 619 - Charles (2695), 752
Betsey (600), 383	- Charles' (2693), 752 - Charles' (2769a), 769
	- Charles' (3014), (9)
	Charles (2100) 800
Betsey <sup>7</sup> (1310), 495, 707	Charles <sup>9</sup> (3746), 914
—— Betsey <sup>†</sup> (1438), 525	- Charles (3746), 911 - Charles A. J. (1792), 583 - Charles Albert (called "Adelbert C.")
	— Charles Albert' (called "Adelbert C. ) (2754), 764, 918
—— Betsey A. (1494), 541, 765 —— Betsey Caroline <sup>8</sup> (2667), 742	- Charles Augustus <sup>7</sup> (1445), 526
Betsey (Dorr), 442	- Charles Raker! (1590) 560
Determ (1-6 )	<ul> <li>Charles Baker<sup>†</sup> (1590), 560</li> <li>Charles Baker<sup>†</sup> (2039), 627, 838, 839</li> </ul>
—— Betsey (Johnson), 522, 903	042 043 944
— betsey (Johnson), 522, 903  — Betsey (Johnson), 522, 903  — Betsey (Roberts), 569  — Beulah May <sup>9</sup> (3178), 818  — Blaine <sup>6</sup> (3237), 826  — Blaneh <sup>9</sup> (3300), 831  — Blaneh <sup>9</sup> (3300), 831	- Charles E.5 (2711), 758 - Charles Edward (2389), 692 - Charles Edwards (2659), 735, 900 - Charles Edwards (3337), 839 - Charles Edwards (3684), 901
Beulah May (3178), 818	Charles Edwards (2389), 692
Blanche <sup>9</sup> (2200) 821	- Charles Edward (2009), 735, 900
— Blanche Edna <sup>9</sup> (3338), 839	- Charles Edward (3684) 901
— Bradford Stanwoods (2141), 646	- Charles Eribi (2152), 101
—— Burt Jerome <sup>8</sup> (2396), 692	- Charles Eugene <sup>8</sup> (2541), 710, 887 - Charles Eugene <sup>8</sup> (2588), 721, 893
—— Burtons (1904), 600	— - Charles Eugene <sup>s</sup> (2588), 721, 893
— Cady Orlo <sup>9</sup> (3575), 885 — Caleb Nichols <sup>7</sup> (1481), 536, 759, 911.	— Charles Ephraim <sup>3</sup> (3629), 893 - Charles F. (?), 495 - Charles F. <sup>8</sup> (1980), 620, 830
913, 966	- Charles F. (1), 425 - Charles F. (1980), 620, 820
Calista <sup>7</sup> (1252), 479	- Charles F. <sup>9</sup> (3101), 808, 936
—— Calvin <sup>5</sup> (267) (Moses <sup>4</sup> ), 269, 270, 388,	- Charles F. <sup>9</sup> (3101), 808, 936 Charles Franklin (2528), 708
562	— Charles II.8 (2875), 788 Charles Heman <sup>8</sup> (1872), 597, 814
	Charles Heman's (1872), 597, 814
441, 503, 607 Colving (618) 270, 526	- Charles Henry <sup>6</sup> (694), 389 - Charles Henry <sup>6</sup> (1712), 572, 796 - Charles Jarvis <sup>6</sup> (3772), 917 - Charles Julian <sup>8</sup> (2648), 730
Calvin (922) 437	- Charles Jarvis (3772) 917
- Calvin Harleigh (960), 441, 618	— - Charles Julian <sup>8</sup> (2648), 730
— Calvin Ketchum' (1417), 536, 757, 911.	Charles Ketchum (1480), 173, 550
965	758, 911
Canfield <sup>6</sup> (580) (Josiah <sup>5</sup> ), 358, 509, 510, 729	- Charles Ketchum <sup>8</sup> (2715), 759 - Charles Ketchum <sup>9</sup> (3719), 908
—— Cara Loretta (856) 426	- Charles Leon <sup>9</sup> (2560) 881
	- Charles Leon <sup>9</sup> (3560), 881 - Charles Merritt <sup>8</sup> (2892), 793 - Charles Merritt <sup>9</sup> (3778), 922
Carlos <sup>7</sup> (866), 427, 599	- Charles Merritt <sup>9</sup> (3778), 922
Caroline' (\$82), 433	<ul> <li>Charles Mills<sup>3</sup> (3748), 914</li> </ul>
Caroline (1019), 450, 631	- Charles N.7 (1601), 562
Caroline <sup>9</sup> (2402) 546	- Charles Peabody <sup>9</sup> (3638), 894, 959 - Charles Pinkney <sup>7</sup> (1604), 562 - Charles Robert (1236) (David <sup>9</sup> ), 478
Caroline A.s (1822), 588	- Charles Robert (1236) (David®), 478
Caroline (1933), 627, 836  — Caroline (3403), 846  — Caroline A's (1822), 588  — Caroline Brownell <sup>16</sup> (2900), 937	695, 881
Caroline Frances (3583), 886, 957 Caroline Maria (4089), 970	- Charles Ross <sup>8</sup> (2501), 700
—— Caroline Maria <sup>10</sup> (4089), 970	- Charles Sewall <sup>†</sup> (992), 445
— Caroline Seviah <sup>s</sup> (2531), 708 — Caroline Wallace <sup>7</sup> (919), 427, 607	- Charles Sidney (2738), 762, 914
Caroline Wallace (919), 437, 607 Carolyn Mercer (3769), 917	695, 881  - Charles Ross* (2501), 700  - Charles Sewall* (992), 445  - Charles Sidhes* (2738), 762, 914  - Charles Sidhes* (2603), 723  - Charles Smith* (2676), 32, 524, 744  - Charles Virgil* (26842), 784  - Charles Virgil* (3905), 938  Charles Volucy* (3905), 938
Carolyn Rose <sup>9</sup> (3673) 898	- Charles Virgil (2842), 784
—— Carrie <sup>9</sup> (3079), 807	<ul> <li>Charles Volney<sup>10</sup> (3905), 938</li> </ul>
— Carrie <sup>9</sup> (3079), 807 — Carrie <sup>9</sup> (3725), 911 — Carrie Adelle <sup>8</sup> (2413), 695, 881	- Charles Gairen (3044), 500
Carrie Adelle <sup>8</sup> (2413), 695, 881	- Charles Weston <sup>9</sup> (3578), 885, 956, 974 - Charles William <sup>7</sup> (1444), 526
—— Carrie Grace <sup>8</sup> (2763), 765 —— Case Leonard <sup>9</sup> (3753), 915	Charlie Bera (3555), 881
Case Promate, (9199), 919	Chaine Data Coursell 1

```
Ciara Luntier (4084), 969
Clara T.N. (1942), 607
Clara Wheaton? (3693), 905
Clarence R.S. (2609), 724
Clarence C.S. (1967), 614
Clarence C.S. (1967), 614
Clarence Melvilles (1959), 612
Clarence Melvilles (1959), 612
Clarina (618), 366, 370, 537
Clarina (618), 366, 370, 537
Clarina (618), 366, 370, 537
Clarina (1958), 360
Clarina (1958), 360
Clarina (1958), 360, 515, 516
Clarissa (15171), 546, 770
Clarissa (1787), 583
Clari (15171), 546, 770
Clari (1488), 425
Clari (15171), 546, 770
Clari (1488), 425
Clari (15171), 546, 770
Clarissa (1787), 583
Clari (15171), 546, 770
Clarissa (1787), 580
Clarissa (1787), 583
Clari (15171), 546, 770
Clarissa (15171), 546, 770
Cl
Clementine E. (1972), 618
Clinton Spandding<sup>7</sup> (923), 311, 437, 503, 607, 608
Clydc<sup>10</sup> (3987), 954
Clydc A. (2454), 607
Cora Belle (2392), 692, 880
Cora Marceline<sup>10</sup> (4031), 959
Cora (Wilkins), 941
Corinne<sup>10</sup> (3827), 930
Cornelia Abigail (2702), 765
Cornelia Abigail (2702), 765
Cornelia Abigail (2702), 765
Cornelia Abigail (2702), 765
Cornelia (1390, 525, 744, 745
Cornelia (1390, 525, 744, 745
Cornelia (1490, 554, 575, 576
Currence (b) (264), 270
Currence (b) (268), 299, 270
Cynthia (Russell), 386
Cynus (2899), (800mon), 421, 591, 810
Cyrus (2899), 787
Cyrus B. 2nd (2806), 926, 969
Cyrus Edward (3806), 926, 969
Daisy Anna Elizabethia (4077c), 968
Dalce (3745), 911
Damon Rivers (2693), 752, 906, 962, 971
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           911
```

Averill David F. Jr 7 (943) (David) 440	Averill Edith9 (2768) 923
614, 828, 918, 968, 969	- Edith Amanda <sup>9</sup> (3241), 827, 940
Averill, David F., Jr. (943) (David <sup>6</sup> ), 440, 614, 828, 918, 968, 969 — David Jordan <sup>9</sup> (3251), 828 — David Merrill <sup>9</sup> (3566), 883 — David Merrill <sup>10</sup> (3989), 954 — David Merrill <sup>10</sup> (3989), 954	Averill, Edith <sup>9</sup> (3768), 923 - Edith Amanda <sup>9</sup> (3241), 827, 940 - Edith Evelyn <sup>10</sup> (3913), 940 Edith 20 (3013)
—— David Merrill <sup>9</sup> (3566), 883	Edith 8.8 (2451), 697 Edith Weston <sup>10</sup> (3973), 953
—— David Merrill <sup>10</sup> (3989), 954	Edith Weston <sup>10</sup> (3973), 953 - Edmond Heath <sup>8</sup> (2756), 764
— David Morton <sup>8</sup> (1961), 612, 828 — David Ransom <sup>6</sup> (514) ( <i>Thomas</i> <sup>5</sup> ), 339, 341, 478, 692, 693, 694, 695, 880,	- Edmund M. (2756), 764 - Edmund M. (3231), 826
341. 478. 692. 693. 694. 695. 880.	<ul> <li>Edmund Morris<sup>†</sup> (1499), 542, 764</li> </ul>
881	- Edna Amelia <sup>8</sup> (2668), 742 Edna Rachel <sup>9</sup> , 818
— David Ransom <sup>7</sup> (1230), 478, 692 — David Townsend <sup>7</sup> (852), 425, 596, 813	Edna Rachel <sup>9</sup> , 818
David Townsend (852), 425, 596, 813	Edward, et al., 18; 23
David W. <sup>7</sup> (1248), 479 David Weston <sup>7</sup> (1305) (Daniel <sup>6</sup> ), 493,	Edna Rachell, SIS  - Edward, et al., 18; 23  - Edward' (527), 344  - Edward' (534a), 345  - Edward' (1821), (Janual P. 6 Thomas P. 1884)
705, 706, 883, 884, 885, 952, 953,	- Edward (1231) (David R.6, Thomas),
954, 955, 956, 971, 972, 973, 974,	339, 340, 478, 693, 880
1003	- Edward (1286), 487
Deborah <sup>6</sup> (555), 350 — Deborah Hamah <sup>8</sup> (2889), 793 — Debaxis* (1878), 598 — Deidamia <sup>6</sup> (636a), 377, 546, 547	Edward (1251) (Dieta K., Thomas), 389, 340, 478, 693, 880 Edward (1286), 487 Edward (1856), 596 Edward (1856), 594 Edward (2041), 627, 839, 944 Edward (2041), 527
— Deborah Hannah <sup>o</sup> (2889), 793	- Edward* (1896), 594 Edward* (2011), 697, 820, 044
Deusatx* (1878), 598	- Edward (2011), 021, 239, 541 - Edward (2626) 727
— Denton <sup>8</sup> (1911), 602, 818	Edward (2626), 727  Edward (2633), 727  Edward (2633), 727  Edward (3012), 796
— Denton Cecil <sup>9</sup> , 818	- Edward <sup>9</sup> (3012), 796
—— "Doctor" (1285), 486	- Edward Anoustuse (ISIE) 587
— Dolly <sup>6</sup> (602), 364, 519, 520, 737 — Dolly (—), 704 — Dolly Betsey <sup>7</sup> (1423), 523, 738	— Edward C. (19 (3932), 943 - Edward E. (1404), 513 Edward Everett (3640), 895
- Dolly Retsert (1492) 500 708	- Edward E. (1404), 513 Edward Everett (3640), 895
- Dony Brisey (1425), 525, 758 - Dora's (2144), 646, 846	Edward Franklin (1548), 557
Averill,   Dorong 14 16 51 50	- Edward Franklin <sup>†</sup> (1548), 557 Edward Humphrey <sup>8</sup> (2652), 730 Edward Mark <sup>9</sup> (3612), 891
Averill, Doreas, 14, 16, 51, 52	Edward Mark <sup>9</sup> (3612), 891
	Edward Marshall <sup>9</sup> (2734) 912, 966
Dorothy (319), 290	Edward Putnam' (1362), 504, 724
Dorothy <sup>6</sup> (319), 290 Dorothy <sup>6</sup> (346), 294 Dorothy <sup>9</sup> (3694), 905 Dorothy <sup>9</sup> (3698), 905 Dorothy <sup>1</sup> (4211), 973	Edward Putnam <sup>7</sup> (1362), 504, 724 Edward Scott <sup>6</sup> (13321), 836, 942 Edward Sullivan <sup>8</sup> (2571), 718, 892, 959 Edward Wilson <sup>9</sup> (3170), 815, 936, 937
- Dorothy (3698), 905	Edward Wilson (3170), 815, 936, 937
- Dorothy <sup>11</sup> (4211), 973	- Edward Wilson, Jr. (5901), 931
Dorothy Maber (5258), 820	Edwin <sup>7</sup> (857), 426 Edwin <sup>7</sup> (867), 427, 600, 815, 816
- Dorothy (Whittlesey), 363	Edwin <sup>7</sup> (867), 427, 600, 815, 816
— Dudley <sup>5</sup> (237) (Joseph <sup>4</sup> ), 238, 240, 241, 354, 355, 356, 359, 507, 508, 728,	Edwin <sup>8</sup> (2810), 781
504, 500, 500, 509, 507, 508, 740,	- Edwin Low <sup>10</sup> (4064), 962 Edwin Payton <sup>7</sup> (1100), 513
- Dudley <sup>5</sup> (575a) (Dudley <sup>5</sup> ), 238, 356, 359, 507, 508, 728, 896, 897  - Eade (Hutchins), 272, 273, 274, 275  - Eade (Mac (2781)) 922, 969	Edwin Paxton <sup>7</sup> (1400), 513 - Edwin Rutus <sup>9</sup> (3008), 794
359, 507, 508, 728, 896, 897	Edwin Wallace <sup>8</sup> (1817), 588
— Eade (Hutchins), 272, 273, 274, 275	- Effie <sup>8</sup> (1971), 616
	Еще F. 8 (1966), 614, 828
= - Earl M. <sup>9</sup> (3546), \$79	Effic (Ğiveen), 970 Effic M. <sup>8</sup> (2849), 786, 925
Eben <sup>7</sup> , 209 Eben <sup>7</sup> , (926) ( $Asa^{6}$ ), 438, 609, 825.	Elaino (Javall (2020) 910
826, 827	Elbridge <sup>8</sup> (1887), 599
826, 827 - Eben <sup>7</sup> (950), 440, 617 - Eben <sup>8</sup> (1972b), 618	Ellamor (1887), 599 Ellamor (1623), 565 Ellamor Harriett <sup>10</sup> (4077d), 968
- Eben <sup>8</sup> (1972b), 618	Eleanor Harriett <sup>10</sup> (4077d), 968
	Eleanor Rebecca* (S921), 940
Averill, Ebenezer (226). See	Eleanor Upton <sup>s</sup> (2140), 646 - Eleanor Vere <sup>9</sup> (3232), 826
Averell, Ebenezer (226) Averill, Ebenezer <sup>4</sup> (PanF), 142	- Eleanor Vere <sup>5</sup> (332), 826 Electa <sup>6</sup> (518), 339, 341 - Flecta <sup>6</sup> (676), 287, 559 - Electa Maria <sup>5</sup> (2795), 762 - Electa Maria <sup>5</sup> (2795), 762 - Electa Philura <sup>5</sup> (1825), 588 Elibio <sup>5</sup> (960d), 441 Elihu Barber <sup>7</sup> (1372), 506, 727 - Elihu Baxter <sup>6</sup> (973) (John <sup>6</sup> , Benjamis <sup>5</sup> ), 209, 443, 620, 831, 941, 942 Elijah <sup>5</sup> (2), 336, 337 - Flijah <sup>5</sup> (172) (Ehemzer <sup>4</sup> ), 195, 308,
— - Ebenezer <sup>4</sup> (71) (Thomas <sup>4</sup> ), 136	- Fleeta <sup>6</sup> (676), 387, 559
- Ebenezer <sup>4</sup> (71) (Thomas <sup>4</sup> ), 136 - Ebenezer <sup>4</sup> (7), 339 - Ebenezer <sup>5</sup> (7), 339 - Ebenezer <sup>5</sup> (70) (Ebenezer <sup>4</sup> , John <sup>3</sup> ), 194, 306, 307, 436, 437, 438, 441, 205, 307, 607, 609, 610, 611, 612	= - Electa <sup>8</sup> (2405), 693
— Ebenezer <sup>5</sup> (?), 336	Electa Maria <sup>8</sup> (2735), 762
— Ebenezer (170) (Ebenezer, John),	= Electa Philura* (1825), 588
665, 606, 607, 609, 610, 611, 612,	Film Barber (1372), 506, 727
\$25	Elihu Baxter (973) (John Benja-
- Floriagor (206) 927	$min^5$ ), 209, 443, 620, 831, 941, 942
Averill, \ Ebenezer <sup>5</sup> (219) (.1bijah <sup>4</sup> ), 233,	Elijah <sup>5</sup> (?), 336, 337
Averell, {234, 341, 342, 343, 344, 480, 481.	
482, 697, 698, 699, 991, 995, 999	309, 440, 492, 617, 991, 992
Averill, { Ebenezer <sup>5</sup> (219) (.1hijah <sup>4</sup> ), 233. Averell, {234, 341, 342, 343, 344, 486, 481, 482, 697, 698, 699, 994, 995, 999 Averill, { Ebenezer 3rd <sup>6</sup> (403) (Ebenezer <sup>5</sup> ), Eben.	= - Elijah <sup>5</sup> (209), 227 Elijah <sup>5</sup> (231), 236, 350
307, 436, 607, 825, 842	Averill, Elijah <sup>6</sup> (402), 307. See also
Averill Ebenezer Hubbard (1361)	Averill, Elijah <sup>6</sup> (402), 307. See also Averill, Elijah <sup>6</sup> (419) ( <i>Elijah</i> <sup>6</sup> ), 307, 309,
— Edgar Adalbert <sup>9</sup> (3277), 830 — Edgar Eugene <sup>8</sup> (2771b), 771, 923, 969	140, 617
Edgar Eugene <sup>8</sup> (2771b), 771, 923, 969	Elijah <sup>a</sup> (561) (Mark <sup>a</sup> ), 351, 503, 718
Edgar F. <sup>7</sup> (1491), 539, 762, 914 Edgar Francis <sup>8</sup> (2834), 784 Edgar Waite <sup>10</sup> (4079), 969	Elijah <sup>7</sup> (726), 398, 399, 400 Elijah <sup>7</sup> (951), 440, 617
Edgar Francis' (2834), 184	FB5557 (1248) 502 718
F. F. F. F. 18 (2627), 727	- Elijah Stoddard (595), 360
— Edison(a) <sup>8</sup> (2627), 727 —— Edison(b) <sup>8</sup> (2635), 728	Elijah Stoddard" (595), 360 Elijahate (599) (Perry <sup>6</sup> ), 364, 516, 517, 521, 734, 735, 899, 900, 959 Elijahate (2636), 729
= Edith <sup>6</sup> (706), 398	517, 521, 784, 785, 899, 900, 959
Edifh <sup>9</sup> (3150), 813	Eliphalet` (2636), 729

```
Eliphalet<sup>8</sup> (2660), 736, 901, 959
Averill, ( Gen. Elisha<sup>5</sup> (261), (Moses<sup>4</sup>), 269,
Avery, 1270, 338, 373, 377, 378, 379, 380,
381, 382, 388, 550, 560
Eliphalet* (2660), 736, 901, 959
Averill, Gen. Elisha* (261), (Moses*), 269,
Avery, 3270, 338, 373, 377, 378, 379, 380,
381, 382, 388, 550, 560

Averill, Elisha* (606), 364

— Elisha Henry* (1875), 597

— Elisha P.6* (652), 381, 382

— Elisha P.6* (652), 381, 382

— Elisha P.6* (652), 381, 382

— Elizha* (681), 433

— Elizha* (681), 433

— Elizha* (681), 433

— Elizha* (1931), 439

— Elizha* (1241), 479

— Elizha* (1241), 479

— Elizha* (1251), 479

— Elizha* (1262), 586, 790

— Elizha* (1820), 588

— Flizha* (1820), 588

— Flizha* (1820), 588

— Flizha* (1820), 588

— Flizha* (1870), 585

— Elizha A.7* (1637), 565

— Elizha A.7* (1637), 565

— Elizha A.6* (1637), 565

— Elizha Lonr* (785), 416, 584

— Elizha B.6* (670), 387, 559

— Elizha Jane* (790), 387, 969

— Elizha Jane* (1901), 448, 629

— Elizha Jane* (1901), 448, 629

— Elizha Jane* (1421), 520, 737

— Elizha Jane* (1421), 515

— Elizha Jane* (1421), 515

— Elizha Jane* (143), 176, 177

— Elizheth* (143), 176, 177

— Elizheth* (2330), 679

Elizhabeth* (332), 344, 482

— Elizhabeth* (332), 344, 482

— Elizhabeth* (332), 344, 482

— Elizhabeth* (163), 535

— Elizhabeth* (163), 535

— Elizhabeth* (163), 535

— Elizhabeth* (163), 535

— Elizhabeth* (2571), 718

— Elizhabeth* (2571), 718

— Elizhabeth* (2570), 632

— Elizhabeth (163), 535

— Elizabeth (163), 537

— Elizabeth
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        - Enos "Carlton"s (2044), 628
Averill, Ephraim (112)
Averill, Ephraim"s (242), 241
-- Ephraim"s (560), 351
-- Fphraim"s (1821), 419, 588
-- Fphraim"s (1821), 591
-- Frastus"s (329), 291, 417
-- Ernest"s (3588), 887
-- Ernest Le Roy" (3765), 916, 968
-- Ernestine Louise (3918), 940
-- Ervin II. (3376), 843
-- Exther (46) (18aac"), 146, 241
-- Exther (690), 388
-- Fsther (690), 388
-- Fsther (690), 388
-- Fsther (690), 388
-- Fsther (690), 582
-- Esther (4140), 892
-- Esther Marguerite (4077e), 968
-- Esther Walker), 146
-- Fsther Zelima" (1369), 506, 725
-- Ethan (414), 308, 439, 612, 827, 828
-- Fthel M. (4207), 972
-- Eugene J. (2375), 337, 690, 879
-- Eugene Wilson" (3316), 835
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         627
--- Enos "Carlton"s (2044), 628
    Elizabeth Saran (2138), 646
Elizabeth (Stoddard), 360
Elizabeth (—) Wall, 297, 298
Ella* (2443), 696
Ella* (2562), 716, 890
Ella Augusta* (3582), 886, 956, 957
    Ella Matilda<sup>8</sup> (3783), 925
Ella Matilda<sup>8</sup> (1930a), 604, 824
    Ella Portia (Geiger), 938

Ella Wrightson<sup>6</sup> (3615), 892

Fllor<sup>7</sup> (1525), 549

Elleu<sup>8</sup> (1931), 607
```

4 -: 111 Fig. 1: 12111 -: 1.10 (00000) 040	
Averill, Eula Elizabeth <sup>10</sup> (3922), 940	Averill, Frank Alexander <sup>9</sup> (3533), 879 Frank Bullock <sup>7</sup> (1057), 313, 453, 636
— Eula Elizabeth <sup>10</sup> (4009), 956	Frank Bullock <sup>7</sup> (1057), 313, 453, 636
—— Eunice <sup>6</sup> (327), 291	- Frank (** (2102) 626
Funice <sup>6</sup> (631) 374 543 544	- Frank C. (2102), 636 - Frank G. (4087), 970
Euricei (702) 417	
Danie (1707, 311	- Frank Leon's (2622), 726, 896
— Eunice (—), 510	Frank Lloyd (3720), 908, 964, 965
Eunice Almira <sup>10</sup> (4077f), 968	<ul> <li>Frank M.<sup>9</sup> (3550), 880</li> </ul>
Eurice (327), 291  Eurice (327), 291  Eurice (631), 374, 543, 544  Eurice (793), 417  Eurice (793), 417  Eurice (Maria <sup>10</sup> (4077f), 968  Eurice Ami (1500), 542  Fanice (Callagam), 371	Frank Rollin's (2788) 775
— Eunice (Calhoun), 371	- Proph Schoons (2572) 758 020 020
— Eunice Eliza <sup>8</sup> (2662), 736, 902	Frank Scholpe (25th), 150, 920, 929
Ethice Effet (2005), 750, 702	Frank Weston' (1986), 621
—— Eunice Maria <sup>7</sup> (1422), 520, 737	Frank Leon (2622), 726, 836 Frank Lloy(2 (3720), 908, 964, 965 Frank M.2 (3550), 880 Frank Rollin (2788), 775 Frank Schoppes (2873), 788, 928, 929 Frank Weston (1986), 621 Frank Wheeler (2664), 736
Eunice Marion <sup>10</sup> (3915), 940	
— Eunice S. <sup>7</sup> (917), 436	Frank Wilson <sup>10</sup> (4016), 958, 974
— Enrice White <sup>†</sup> (1419), 517	- Franklin (1398) (Lesse) 197 198
Eunice Marion <sup>10</sup> (3915), 940  Eunice S. <sup>7</sup> (917), 436  Eunice White (1419), 517  Eunice White (1419), 517	- Franklin <sup>†</sup> (1328) (Jesse <sup>6</sup> ), 497, 498, 714, 888, 889, 958, 974
Entre (000), 500	114, 000, 000, 000, 014
— Euphemia Ann <sup>s</sup> (2831), 784 — Euphemia Elizabeth <sup>s</sup> (1885), 599	Tranklin <sup>8</sup> (1976), 619
— Euplienia Elizabeth <sup>o</sup> (1885), 599	Franklin' (1976), 619 Franklin E.'s (1851), 594 Franklin Perkins' (2510), 710
— Evalı Maud <sup>9</sup> (3174), 817 — Evander <sup>7</sup> (740), 402, 574, 575, 799	= Franklin Perkins' (2540), 710
— Evander <sup>7</sup> (740), 402, 574, 575, 799	= Fred <sup>9</sup> (3016), 797
- Frander (1729) 574 575 576	Ero(110 (2) 706
En lon I : H (1919) 051	Franklin P. rkins' (2510), 710 Frad' (3016), 797 Fred' (2), 796 Fred Anos' (1849), 594 Fred B.S (2789), 775 Fred Crosby' (1803), 585, 809 Fred W.S. (250), 775
— Evelyn Lois <sup>11</sup> (4213), 974 — Evelyn Maria <sup>8</sup> (1866), 596	- Fred B. (2789), 775
- Evelyn Maria <sup>8</sup> (1866), 596	Fred Crosby's (1803), 585, 809
— Experience <sup>6</sup> (363), 299 — Ezekiel <sup>4</sup> (60), 128, 206, 224, 225	Fred M. <sup>8</sup> (2850), 786
Ezekiel <sup>4</sup> (60), 128, 206, 224, 225	Fred Wilson <sup>a</sup> (3314), 835
= Ezekteli (S0) (Panis) 119	- Freddic (3770) 999
Averill Ezekiel (184) See	Freddie <sup>9</sup> (3779), 922 Frederic Albion <sup>8</sup> (2000), 622
Avonall English (104). Dec	Lead wish Asset 2 (2000), 022
Averen, Ezekiei (184)	rederick Aarone (3818), 928
Averill, Ezektef (198), 223	— Frederick (Tark* (3679), 899
Averill, Ezekiel (184). Sce Averell, Ezekiel (184) Averill, Ezekiel (198), 223 — [zekiel (2125), 637, 843	Frederick Allion' (2000), 622   I rederick Aarob (63818), 928   Frederick Clark* (3679), 899   Frederick Engent* (1860), 595   Frederick Lawton* (3760), 916, 967   Urederick Lewis* (3197), 823   Frederick S. (2717), 760   Urederick William* (608) (Peccus*).
Ezra <sup>6</sup> (396), 305	Frederick Lawton <sup>9</sup> (3760), 916, 967
Ezra <sup>6</sup> (396), 305 — Launa <sup>6</sup> (340), 294	Frederick Levis (3197) 893
	- Frederick SS (2717) 760
Farmy 6 (620) 277 540	Frederick Williams (608) (Perrys),
Lamiy (052), 511, 545	Treatment williams (60%) (Perrys),
Fanny (1510), 493	504, 525, 744, 745
Fanny (417), 508  Fanny (417), 548  Fanny (1316), 495  Fanny (1972c), 619  Fanny (2683), 745  Fanny (2683), 745  Fanny Bradford (916), 436, 607  Fanny (31903) (215), 512	364, 525, 744, 745 Garra (1450) (Nathaniel <sup>6</sup> ), 534, 746,
—— Famy's (2516), 705, 882	747, 905
Fanny (2683), 745	George, et al., 23; 23 George <sup>6</sup> (444), 313
—— Fanny Bradford <sup>7</sup> (916), 436, 607	George <sup>6</sup> (444), 313
Fanny Gilman <sup>9</sup> (3145), 812	- George <sup>6</sup> (536), 346
— Fay Eben <sup>9</sup> (3227), 826	- George <sup>7</sup> (855), 426, 597
— Felix Eugene <sup>10</sup> (4065), 962	- George <sup>7</sup> (878), 433
Fital C.S. (251) 9.1 950	- teorige (575), +555
Fitch C.6 (651), 381, 382	George (960c), 441 - George (975), 443, 621, 832, 835 George (1265), 481
— Ulora <sup>†</sup> (1568), 559 — Flora Ada <sup>8</sup> (2800), 780, 925 — Flora Ella <sup>8</sup> (1876), 597	- George (975), 443, 621, 832, 835
Flora Ada <sup>8</sup> (2800), 780, 925	George (1365), 443, 621, 832, 835 George (1367), 505 George (1383), 507
Flora Ella <sup>8</sup> (1876), 597	George (1367), 505
Flora Ethel*" (3974), 953, 974	George <sup>†</sup> (1383), 507
—— I lora Howes' (1870), 596, 813	George (1490), 539, 761, 913, 914
1 lorence <sup>s</sup> (2157), 647	- George <sup>7</sup> (1621), 565
Florence <sup>8</sup> (2446), 696	Commes (1902) 585
1.1-n n 1.1-1 (2004) 004	George <sup>8</sup> (1802), 585 - George <sup>8</sup> (1994), 621
Florence Adele (2934), 604	- George (1994), 621
r forence Estelle" (3199), 823	George <sup>*</sup> (2408), 693
— Florence Adeles (2934), 604 — Florence Estelles (3199), 823 — Florence Gertrudes (3931), 943	- George <sup>s</sup> (2414), 695
—— Florence Irene <sup>10</sup> (3860), 934	<ul> <li>George<sup>8</sup> (2608), 723</li> </ul>
- Florence Walvings (1990), 621	George (1994), 621 - George (2408), 693 - George (2414), 695 - George (2608), 723 - George (2604), 757 - George (2708), 757, 911, 965 - George (71247), 340, 479, 696
— Florence Malvina <sup>8</sup> (1990), 621 — Florence Malvinia <sup>8</sup> (2002), 622, 835	Compos (2708) 757 911 965
Planance Marving (2002), 022, 000	('copye \ 1 (1247) 240 470 606
— Florence Maria <sup>8</sup> (2614), 725	- George A. <sup>7</sup> (1247), 340, 479, 696
- Florence Mildred <sup>9</sup> (3306), 831	
— Florence Nightingale <sup>10</sup> (4000), 954, 974	George Albert <sup>5</sup> (3010), 794
- Fordis <sup>6</sup> (516), 339, 341, 479	<ul> <li>George Barrett<sup>9</sup> (3557), 881</li> </ul>
— Fordis <sup>7</sup> (1243), 479	George Albert <sup>9</sup> (3010), 794 George Barrett <sup>9</sup> (3557), 881 George Baxter <sup>8</sup> (1985), 621, 831, 941
Fordis7 (1253) 480	- George Baxter (3308), 831
- Foresto F 9 (9959) 690 040 071	- George C7 (780) 416 582
Formaton Wallages (2020) 745	George C. <sup>7</sup> (780), 416, 583 George C. <sup>8</sup> (1794), 583
Fordis' (516), 339, 341, 479  Fordis' (1243), 479  Fordis' (1253), 480  Foresto E. (32,53), 829, 940, 971  Forrester Wallace's (2679), 745  Frances' (3302), 831	(Congr. Clayles (2000) 500 000
rances (3302), 831	George Clark <sup>s</sup> (2888), 793, 930 George Clark, Jr. <sup>9</sup> (3828), 930
— Frances Cena. (1905), 998, 482	- George Clark, Jr. (3525), 930
— Frances E. <sup>6</sup> (671), 387	<ul> <li>George Edward<sup>a</sup> (3711), 907, 962</li> </ul>
— Frances Eliza <sup>7</sup> (1508), 543, 767 — Frances Jane <sup>7</sup> (1347), 503 — Frances L. <sup>6</sup> (540), 346, 487	George Edward <sup>9</sup> (3711), 907, 962 George F. <sup>8</sup> (1789), 5×3 George F. <sup>9</sup> (3134), 812 George Franklin <sup>8</sup> (1815) ( <i>Thomas</i> <sup>7</sup> ),
Frances Jane <sup>7</sup> (1347), 503	- George F. <sup>9</sup> (3134), 812
- Frances L. 6 (540), 346, 487	George Franklin's (1815) (Thomas').
—— Francis <sup>6</sup> (495), 330, 472	
Francis (470), 500, 412	- George Franklin <sup>8</sup> (2552) (Franklin <sup>7</sup> ),
— Francis <sup>7</sup> (784), 416 — Francis A. <sup>8</sup> (2068), 632	714 SSC 050 071
I fancis A." (2008), 632	(14, 555, 355, 3114 (1 1 1 1 1
— Francis Eugene <sup>9</sup> (3708), 907, 962, 974	George Franking (3584) (Georges),
Frank <sup>7</sup> (1608), 562	George Franklin <sup>8</sup> (2552) (Franklin <sup>7</sup> ), 714, SSS, 958, 974 George Franklin <sup>8</sup> (3584) (George <sup>8</sup> ), SS6, 956
Frank <sup>8</sup> (1804), 585 Frank <sup>8</sup> (2866), 788, 928, 970 Frank <sup>10</sup> (3991), 954	= George Frederick' (2737), 792
Frank <sup>8</sup> (2866), 788, 928, 970	——— George G. <sup>8</sup> (1963), 614
- Frank <sup>10</sup> (3991), 954	George Granville <sup>5</sup> (2549), 711, 712

```
Averill, George H. (2326), 678
    George Henry (2617), 726
    George Herrang (3666), 896
    George Leonard (2612), 725
    George Marshall (2748), 763, 915, 967, 998
    George Marshall (2748), 763, 915, 967, 998
    George Sterns (1852), 594
    George W. (1221), 477
    George W. (2321), 761
    George W. (2321), 761
    George W. (2321), 474
    George W. (2121), 477
    George W. (2121), 477
    George W. (1221), 477
    George W. (1221), 477
    George W. (1643), 568, 792, 929, 998
    George Woodbury (2529), 708, 885, 936
    George Woodbury (2529), 708, 885, 936
    Georgia (3328), 838, 938
    Georgia (3328), 838, 938
    Georgia (3328), 838
    Georgia (3329), 831
    Georgia (3329), 831
    Georgia (3329), 831
    Georgia (333), 836
    Georgia (333), 836
    Georgia (333), 836
    Georgia (343), 836
    Georgia (343), 836
    Georgia (343), 837
    Georgia (343), 837
    Georgia (343), 838
    Georgia (343), 838
    Georgia (343), 837
    Georgia (343), 838
    Georgia (343), 839
    Georgia (343), 839
    Georgia (343), 839
    Georgia (344), 839
    Gilden Barber (353), 939
    Goldie' (354), 839
    Gilden W. (363), 830
    Goldie' (354), 839
    Goldie' (354), 830
    Grace (361), 896
    Grace (361), 896
    Grace (361), 896
    Grace (361), 896
    Grace (365), 937
    Grace (365), 938
    Grace (365), 939
    Goldie' (356), 831
    Grace (365), 936
    Grace
Hannah<sup>7</sup> (1256), 504
Hannah<sup>8</sup> (1810), 587
Hannah<sup>8</sup> (1810), 587
Hannah ( -), 567, 568
Hannah Carolin's (1712), 572, 796
Hannah E. (Vtkinson), 641
Helen Ward<sup>8</sup> (2606), 723
```

Averill, Helen Willard <sup>9</sup> (3826), 929  — Heman <sup>6</sup> (600), 364, 516, 521  — Heman Augustin <sup>7</sup> (1435), 525  — Heman Augustin <sup>8</sup> (2672), 744  — Hon, Heman Otis <sup>8</sup> (2669), 44, 244, 370, 521, 741, 745, 902, 903, 904, 905, 961  — Heman Derry (*) <sup>7</sup> (3695), 905  — Heman Perry (*) <sup>7</sup> (1442), 525  — Heman Perry (*) <sup>7</sup> (1443), 525, 745  — Heman Perry (*) <sup>8</sup> (3696), 905  — Henrietta (1841), 592, 811  — Henrietta (1841), 592, 811  — Henrietta (3405), 846  — Henrietta Willametta (1593), 560, 785  — Henry (635b) (Nathaniel <sup>8</sup> ), 375, 546, 546, 768, 769, 770, 921, 922, 923, 924, 969  — Henry (585b), 426  — Henry (1517h), 546, 768, 921, 922  — Henry (1517h), 546, 768, 921, 922  — Henry (1975), 619, 830  — Henry (3663), 882  — Henry (1975), 619, 830  — Henry (1975), 619, 830  — Henry Augustus (2855), 566, 787, 926, 927, 969  — Henry Cleveland <sup>8</sup> (2835), 784  — Henry Dodge <sup>9</sup> (3677), 899  — Henry Dodge <sup>9</sup> (3677), 899  — Henry Elephalet (2656), 735, 899  Henry Elephalet (2656), 735, 899  Henry Elephalet (2656), 735, 899	Averill, Horace <sup>6</sup> (609), 5, 44, 359, 364, 517, 526, 529, 904  — Horace <sup>(8)9</sup> (661), 386  — Horace <sup>(8)9</sup> (661), 386  — Horace L <sup>8</sup> (948), 449, 616  Horace L <sup>8</sup> (1965), 614  — Horace Perry <sup>7</sup> (1448), 539  — Horace Perry <sup>7</sup> (1448), 539  — Horace Sinith( <sup>9</sup> ) (664) (Moses <sup>8</sup> ), 386, 551, 554, 741, 774, 775  Horace Smith( <sup>1</sup> (1542), 555  Horatio A. <sup>8</sup> (2879), 788, 928  Horatio D. <sup>8</sup> (2783), 774  Horatio D. <sup>8</sup> (2783), 774  Horatio Francis <sup>8</sup> (1534), 39, 549, 550, 578, 772, 773  Howard Washburne <sup>9</sup> (3246), 828  Hugh S. <sup>7</sup> (1213) (Paul <sup>9</sup> ), 477, 690, 879  Huddah (Kinney), 290  Hyman A. <sup>7</sup> (899), 435  lehabod Kneeland <sup>9</sup> (668), 387, 559  lda <sup>9</sup> (3011), 796  Ida Coralia <sup>8</sup> (1930c), 604  lda E. <sup>9</sup> (3274), 829, 941  lda Loralia <sup>8</sup> (1930c), 604  lda E. <sup>9</sup> (3121), 308  — Ira 2nd <sup>7</sup> (927) (18a <sup>9</sup> ), 438, 609, 827, 940  Ira Ralph <sup>9</sup> (3242), 609, 827, 940, 971  Ira Warren <sup>7</sup> (1607), 562, 787, 925  Irene <sup>7</sup> (1207), 476, 689  Irene <sup>7</sup> (1307), 543, 766  Irene <sup>8</sup> (3185), 819
Henry Everett (1805), 585 Henry Herbert <sup>1</sup> (3056), 804, 934 Henry James Cropye <sup>6</sup> (677), 287, 888, 560, 783, 784, 785 Henry Ketchum <sup>7</sup> (1476) (Nathan <sup>6</sup> ), 539, 756, 757, 907, 908, 963, 964,	Frene Cornelia? (2764), 765 Irene Ellen? (3605), 890 Frvin Montrose? (2798), 780 — Isaac, et al., 31, 32; 34; 34; 34 Isaac? (5, 4, 15), 97
965  Henry Ketcham, Jr.S. (2702), 44, 265, 266, 370, 371, 756, 908, 964, 965  Henry Lafayette <sup>9</sup> (3749), 915, 966  Henry Lea <sup>6</sup> (3815), 928  Henry Lisle <sup>9</sup> (38776), 922  Henry Lisle <sup>9</sup> (477), 535  Henry Miles <sup>7</sup> (647), 377, 549  Henry Miles <sup>7</sup> (647), 377, 549  Henry Miles <sup>8</sup> (1532), 549  Henry Oscar <sup>8</sup> (1914), 602  Henry Perry <sup>7</sup> (1417) (Eliphalet <sup>6</sup> ), 517, 735, 899, 900, 959  Henry Russell <sup>8</sup> (2675), 744  Henry Stapler <sup>8</sup> (2769), 768, 922  Henry Ward <sup>8</sup> (2766), 373, 374, 765, 921	
Henry Weeks <sup>9</sup> (3339), \$39, 944 Henry Wilson <sup>6</sup> (3153), \$14 Hepzibah (81) (Paul <sup>8</sup> ), 142 Hepzibah (81) (Paul <sup>8</sup> ), 142 Hepzibah <sup>5</sup> (240), 241 Herbert Arthur <sup>9</sup> (3841), 935 Herbert Ellsworth (2134), 645 Herbert 0, <sup>8</sup> (1962), 614 Herbert 0, <sup>8</sup> (1962), 647 Hezekiah <sup>7</sup> (937), 449 Hiram <sup>7</sup> (928) (Aka <sup>6</sup> ), 438, 610 Hiram <sup>7</sup> (998), (Aka <sup>6</sup> ), 438, 610 Hiram <sup>7</sup> (1998), 447, 449 Hiram (1337), 502 Hiram Harrison <sup>8</sup> (2520), 706, 884, 954, 973, 974 Hiram Relson <sup>7</sup> (4001), 954 Hiram Nelson <sup>7</sup> (1238) (David <sup>9</sup> ), 478, 695, 881	764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 779, 779, 780, 779, 771, 772, 774, 775, 7779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 899, 900, 901, 902, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 911, 912, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 907, 968, 969, 974

```
Averill, James Willis* (2777), 771

- Jane* (412), 308

Jane* Janese Platt* (3767), 916

Jane Frances Platt* (3767), 916

Jane Maria* (1509) 543, 767

- Jane (Mayors) Clark, 224, 225

Janet Turner* (1999), 622, 835

Jarvis* (1502), 542

Jason Mariner* (2894), 793, 930

Jasper* (3754), 915

Jasper Stepher* (2746), 763

Jefferson* (1863), 596, 812

Jemina* (69), 131, 227

Jennich* (2716), 759

Jennic* (2682), 745

Jennic* (2716), 759

Jennic William* (1905), 600

Jennie Mary* (3133), 812, 936

Jeremiah* (708), 393

Jeremiah* (1620), 565, 790

Jeremiah Noble* (1465), 535

Jerome* (1892), 600

Jerusha* (1894), 600, 816

Jesse* (245) (Joseph*), 238, 240, 241, 355, 358, 359, 360, 508, 513, 514, 515, 516, 729, 730, 733, 734, 898, 899, 900, 996, 997, 998, 1001, 11002

Jesse* (373) (Thomas*), 299, 300, 425, 595, 596, 812, 813, 1003

Jesse* (552) (John*), 348, 349, 350,
  Averill, Isabella (McChessey), 574, 575

— Isabelle (3586), 886

— Isabelle Curtis' (2055), 630
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Averill, James Williss (2777), 771
 — Isabelle Curtis' (2055), 630
— Isaiah, 357
Averill, Isaiah (215). See
Averell, Isaiah (215). See
Averell, Isaiah (215). See
Averill, Israel. See
Averill, Israel. See
Averill, Israel (194)
Averill, Iva (?), 786
— Iva Clementine' (3341), 839
— Ivis Maria'o (4008), 956, 974
— Ivy Maudio (3869), 936
— ten J. T. 845
  lvy Maudl<sup>10</sup> (3869), 936

tien. J. T., 845
Mrs. J. W., 704
Jabez<sup>4</sup> (39) (William<sup>5</sup>), 45, 118, 119,
143, 145, 154, 171, 173, 174, 175,
176, 177, 243, 244, 289, 290, 292,
415, 416, 417, 418, 583, 584, 585,
586, 808, 809, 810, 936
Jabez<sup>5</sup> (324), 291, 416, 584
Jackson Curtis' (2784), 761
Jacob<sup>5</sup> (150) (Jacob<sup>5</sup>), 132, 179
Jacob<sup>5</sup> (255) (8olomon<sup>4</sup>), 235, 345,
347, 986, 987
Jacob<sup>5</sup> (395) (Thomas<sup>5</sup>), 305, 434, 604,
824
824

Jacob<sup>†</sup> (883), 434

Jacob<sup>†</sup> (883), 434

James et al., 18; 389; 1004

James (37) (William<sup>3</sup>), 119

Capt. James (142) (Jabez<sup>4</sup>), 175, 176, 177, 289, 290, 291, 293, 415, 416, 583, 808, 936, 987

James (323) (James<sup>5</sup>, Jabez<sup>4</sup>, 173, 289, 293, 416, 583, 808, 936

James (323) (James<sup>5</sup>, Jabez<sup>4</sup>, 173, 289, 293, 416, 583, 808, 936

James (635a), 375, 545

James (714), 392, 393

James (774), 492, 393

James (779), 416, 583, 808, 936

James (921), 437

James (1972a), 618, 829, 940, 941, 971
                                824
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  595, 5166, 812, 813, 1005

- Jess<sup>6</sup> (552) (John<sup>5</sup>), 348, 349, 350,

496, 497, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714,

715, 887, 888, 889, 590, 957, 958,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    595, 596, 812, 813, 1003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     974
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             974

— Jesse, Jr.<sup>6</sup> (593) (Jesse<sup>5</sup>), 359, 360, 514, 733, 734

— Jesse, Jr.<sup>7</sup> (1823) (Jesse<sup>6</sup>), 497, 498, 711, 887, 888, 957

— Jesse<sup>7</sup> (1626), 565
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Jesse Howes (1868), 596, 813
- Jessie<sup>9</sup> (3149), 813
- Jessie<sup>9</sup> (3181), 818
 - James (2409), 693

James (2710), 757

- James (3717), 908

James Boothbay (775), 414, 582

James Bradfords (2771e), 771, 924
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 - Joane, 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               - Joane, 18
- Joanna<sup>6</sup> (221), 235
- Joanna<sup>6</sup> (269), 275
- Joanna<sup>6</sup> (717), 394
- Joanna (** (2545), 712
- Joh<sup>6</sup> (272), 275, 889, 390, 393, 394
- Joh 2nd<sup>6</sup> (442), 313
- Johanna<sup>6</sup> (711), 393, 567
James Bradford' (2771e), 771, 924

James D.* (1565), 558

James D.* (2455), 697

James G.* (1526), 548

Major James Gill* (648) (Isaac*), 377,
549, 771, 772, 774

James H.* (1779), 582

James Henry* (3728), 911

Lunes I 100
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               — John, et al., 23; 23; 32; 32; 32; 32;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    33; 990
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        — John (?), 567, 568
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Averill, John (48). See
Averell, John (48)
Averill, John<sup>4</sup> (172) (Thomas<sup>3</sup>), 134, 136,
               James J., 1004
  James Johnson<sup>6</sup> (401), 307, 436, 605,
                                  606
    — James Judson<sup>8</sup> (1791), 583, 808, 936,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Averill, \(\right\) John, \(Jr.^5\) (162) \((John^4\), \(John^3\), \\ Averell, \(Jts2\), 183, \(184\), 185, 186, 187, 188, \(187\), 189, 190, 298, 302, 303, 349, 432, 433, 602, 603, 819, 820, 823, 824, 937, 938, 939, 996
\(Averill\), John<sup>5</sup> (229) \((Paul^4\), \(Paul^2\)), 236, 348, 349, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 704, 705, 766, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 952, 953, 954, 956, 957, 958, 959, 971, 972, 973, 974, 979, 981
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Averill, { John, Jr.5 (162) (John4,
                              1003
                 James Kent Platt<sup>8</sup> (2701), 756, 907, 963, 964
                - James Kimball<sup>7</sup> (1165), 471, 678
  James Rimball' (1165), 471, 678
James Rinox' (1587), 549, 773
James P.<sup>7</sup> (1402), 513
James Parnell's (1927), 603, 823, 939
James Paul's (3189), 820, 938
James Paul, Jr. 10 (2909), 938
Col. James Perry's (2657), 735, 900,
                        James Root<sup>7</sup> (1416), 517
  James Rober (1416), 517

James Stephen Alexander<sup>8</sup> (2832), 784

James W.<sup>8</sup> (2851), 786

James Westor<sup>9</sup> (3568), 883, 953, 971, 972, 973

James Wilbur<sup>7</sup> (1595), 561

James Wiley<sup>7</sup> (1587), 560
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      973, 974, 979, 981

973, 974, 979, 981

John(*)** (368), 300

John(*)** (376) (Thomas*, John**), 299, 300, 425, 597, 814, 1003

John** (397) (Thomas*, Thomas*), 305, 434, 435, 604, 605, 824
   James Williams (2319), 44, 678, 875
```

Averill John <sup>6</sup> (421) (Reviamin <sup>5</sup> ) 212 442	Arrowill Locards In 6 (ECT) (I15 D. 76)
Averill, John <sup>6</sup> (431) (Benjamin <sup>5</sup> ) 312, 443, 620, 621, 622, 831, 832, 835, 941  — John <sup>6</sup> (550) (John <sup>5</sup> , Paul <sup>4</sup> ), 348, 349, 493, 494, 495, 496, 707, 708, 709, 885, 886, 887, 956, 957	Averill, Joseph, Jr. <sup>6</sup> (567), (Joseph <sup>5</sup> , Paul <sup>4</sup> ), 352, 503, 504, 725, 895
John <sup>6</sup> (550) (John <sup>6</sup> , Paul <sup>4</sup> ), 348, 349,	352, 503, 504, 725, 895  - Joseph(*9', 569), 354  - Joseph(*0', 569), 354, 355, 1003  - Joseph, Jr.* (707) (Joseph*, Samuel*), 392, 393, 564, 565, 790  - Joseph* (995) (William*), 446, 626, 836, 837, 838, 839, 942, 943, 944
885, 886, 887, 956, 957	- Joseph, Jr. (707) (Joseph Samuel <sup>4</sup> ).
	392, 393, 564, 565, 790
John <sup>6</sup> (559), 351 John <sup>6</sup> (583) ( <i>Josiah</i> <sup>5</sup> ), 358, 509, 510,	— Joseph (995) (William), 446, 626, 836, 837, 838, 839, 942, 943, 944
729	- L. cont.7 (1148) 471
- John <sup>6</sup> (712) (Joseph <sup>5</sup> ), 393, 567, 791, 792, 929, 930, 931	Joseph (1705), 444 Joseph (171 (1319), 497 Joseph (1320), 497, 707, 710 Joseph (1360) (Benjamin <sup>6</sup> , Joseph <sup>6</sup> ), 504, 752, 805
John <sup>7</sup> (911) (Philip <sup>8</sup> ), 435, 605	Joseph (1360) (Benjamin Joseph).
- John (972), 443, 620	504, 723, 895 - Joseph <sup>7</sup> (1366) (Joseph <sup>6</sup> , Joseph <sup>5</sup> ), 505,
**Solin** (1311) (John*), 494, 495, 707, 885, 956, 957	Joseph' (1366) (Joseph', Joseph'), 505, 725, 895
John (1965) 505	Joseph' (2010) 627 829
John' (1451), 534	— Joseph <sup>8</sup> (2548), 712
John* (1451), 534 John* (1496), 542, 763, 915, 916, 917, 967, 968	— Joseph <sup>8</sup> (2548), 712 — Joseph <sup>9</sup> (3752), 915 Joseph E. <sup>7</sup> (1628), 565
- John <sup>‡</sup> (1524), 548	Joseph Ketchim, (1448), 536, 758
John <sup>7</sup> (1606), 562 John <sup>8</sup> (1930), 603	— Joseph L.(*) <sup>8</sup> (2321), 678 Joseph L.( <sup>b</sup> ) <sup>8</sup> (2323), 678
John <sup>s</sup> (2532), 708	Joseph Martin <sup>9</sup> (3536), 881
John B., 1004	- Joseph Otis <sup>7</sup> (1430) (Augustus <sup>6</sup> ), 525,
John Booker <sup>9</sup> (3636), 894 John Chester <sup>8</sup> (2689), 751, 906	743, 744, 905 — Joseph Otis, Jr.8 (2673), 744, 905
John Chester, Jr. 9 (3708), 906	Joseph Pearne' (Lo94), 561
John Booker (2689), 894  John Chester (2689), 751, 906  John Chester, Jr. (26708), 906  John Columbus (386) (John ), 297, 299, 303, 423, 432, 602, 603, 819, 820, 823, 824, 937, 938, 939	Joseph Woodbury's (2548), 711, 712,
820, 823, 824, 937, 938, 939	888, 957 Josepha C. <sup>8</sup> (2391), 692
John Columbus, (212), 427	Josepha C.8 (2391), 692 — Josephine (1513), 545 — Josephine Elizas (2538), 710, 886
John Elliot <sup>7</sup> (891), 431	— Josephine Eliza <sup>8</sup> (2538), 710, 886
John Francis <sup>8</sup> (1837), 592	Josiah <sup>5</sup> (Y), 336, 337
John F.* (1212), 477 John Francis* (1837), 592 John Francis* (3611), 891 John "Frank" (2752), 763, 917	-— Joshua <sup>†</sup> (1644), 569 -— Joshua <sup>†</sup> (1), 336, 337 Joshua <sup>†</sup> (243), 142, 239, 241, 356, 357, 255, 500, 510, 512, 729, 1097
John Frank (2752), 763, 917 John Franklin (1519), 548, 771	358, 508, 509, 510, 513, 729, 997
John Franklin <sup>7</sup> (1529), 549 John Franklin <sup>8</sup> (1937), 605	Josiah <sup>6</sup> (579), 358 Josiah <sup>7</sup> (1398), 510, 729 Josiah W.8 (2877), 759, 929 Josiah W.8 (2877), 759, 929
John Franklins (1937), 605	- Josiah W. <sup>8</sup> (2877), 789, 929
John French <sup>9</sup> (3627), \$93 John II. <sup>8</sup> (1954), 610	- JUSIE Litta (5551), 555, 945
John Jabez <sup>8</sup> (1909), 602, 817	- Jotham <sup>6</sup> (388), 303 Jotham <sup>7</sup> (886), 434
John Jewett <sup>8</sup> (2316), 677	= Jotham Donnell <sup>o</sup> (2036), 627, 827, 942
- John Morton's (2567) (Mark <sup>7</sup> ), 717, 891,	-— Jotham Edward, Jr. <sup>9</sup> (3323), 837 — Joyce L. <sup>10</sup> (4076), 967
John Parsons <sup>8</sup> (1902), 600	<ul><li>— Judd Everett<sup>s</sup> (2807), 781</li></ul>
Jehn Prescott <sup>7</sup> (1343) (Levi <sup>6</sup> ), 502,	( Judith <sup>5</sup> (255), 266 ( Judah
718, 892, 959  - John Quiners (2590), 723  - John R. (650), 381, 382  John R. (850), 381, 382  John Russell (3762), 916, 968	11:-7 (1520) 540
John R. <sup>6</sup> (650), 381, 382	- Julia* (2670), 742 - Julia* (2670), 742 - Julia (2807), 926 - Julia Ann* (2505), 717 - Julia Ann* (2807), 787, 926 - Julia Bacon* (2890), 793
John Russell (3763), 916, 968 John S. (1853), 594, 812, 936	- Julia* (3807), 926 Julia App. (2565), 717
- John Spinney <sup>8</sup> (2026), 624	- Julia Ann's (2857), 787, 926
Gen. John Thomas <sup>7</sup> (1067), 457, 638,	- Julia Bacon' (2890), 793
641, 844, 845 John Trow <sup>10</sup> (3978), 953	- Julia Browning <sup>9</sup> (3112), 809 Julia (Clark), 727
John Truman <sup>7</sup> (895) (John <sup>6</sup> , Thomas <sup>5</sup> ),	Julia (Clark), 727 Julia Pomeroy <sup>o</sup> (3703), 906 Juliatto Marrial (1555), 558
435, 604, 824  John Wheaton <sup>10</sup> (4004), 955	Juliette Maria <sup>†</sup> (1555), 558, 781 - Julius C. <sup>6</sup> (669), 387
John Wheeler's (1800), 585, 809	— Junius (1405), 513
John Wheelers (1800), 585, 809 John Wilson <sup>9</sup> (3567), 883, 952, 971, 972	— Junius <sup>7</sup> (1405), 513 — Justin Parsons <sup>7</sup> (888), 434, 604, 824
— Johnnie <sup>8</sup> (2896), 793 — Surgeon Jonathan <sup>5</sup> (224) (Solomon <sup>4</sup> ),	<ul> <li>Karl Breckenridge<sup>9</sup> (3249), 828</li> <li>Kate<sup>8</sup> (1907), 600</li> </ul>
235, 345, 346, 487, 986, 1000, 1002	Kate Low <sup>10</sup> (4061), 962
Jonathan <sup>7</sup> (1332), 498 Jonathan Bridges <sup>6</sup> (422), 311	- Katherine, 18
Jos l	- Kelsey <sup>10</sup> (4086), 969
Jos Jas } 394	Kendall <sup>8</sup> (2527), 706 - Kenneth <sup>9</sup> (3801), 926
Joseph et al 161 : 389 : 392	Kezia <sup>6</sup> (377), 301
— Joseph <sup>5</sup> (235) (Paul*), 236, 351, 504, 722, 723, 724, 725, 894, 895, 959 — Joseph <sup>5</sup> (241), 238, 239, 241, 994, 996,	Kirkwood' (2156), 647
— Joseph <sup>5</sup> (241), 238, 239, 241, 994, 996,	Kittie <sup>8</sup> (2631), 727
997 998	- Kittie D. <sup>9</sup> (3782), 923 - L. Carter, 286
— Joseph <sup>5</sup> (271) (Samucl <sup>4</sup> ), 275, 391, 392, 393, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 969, 970,	Lafayette Kibbee Jerome <sup>†</sup> (872) (Sam- uelli), 427, 602, 817, 818, 819
787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 926,	$uel^6$ ), 427, 602, 817, 818, 819
927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 969, 970, 990	Lanador Barnes <sup>7</sup> (1229) (David <sup>8</sup> ), 478, 692, 880

```
Averill, Lanador Barnes' (2394), 692

Latham Hull' (789), 417, 585, 809

Laura' (640), 377

Laura' (2533), 769

Laura' (2533), 769

Laura' (2770a), 769

Laura Ann' (1520), 548

Laura B.' (1561), 558

Laura B. (1561), 558

Laura B. (1565), 814

Laura May' (3155), 814

Laura Olive Williams' (3554), 880

Laurene Alice' (2833), 784
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Averill, Lona Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> (3686), 901
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  971
Loretta Lavina<sup>9</sup> (3565), 883, 952
Lorin<sup>7</sup> (869), 427, 600, 816, 817
Loring<sup>9</sup> (337), 294, 417, 418
Louis(*)<sup>9</sup> (3290), 830
Louis(*)<sup>9</sup> (3290), 830
Rev. Louis Kossuth<sup>9</sup> (3573), 884, 954,
Laura May* (3155), 814
Laurence Mice* (2833), 784
Laurence Mice* (2836), 427, 599, 815, 936, 937
Laurence Mice* (2836), 639
Lavina* (282), 736, 884
Lavina* (282), 756, 768
Lavinia* (37, 567, 508
Lavinia* (37, 567, 508
Lavinia* (375), 300, 425
Lavinia* (1612), 369, 370, 535
tavinia* (1612), 369, 370, 535
Lavinia* (1617), 564, 789
Lavinia* (1617), 564, 789
Lavinia* (1617), 564, 789
Lavinia* (2858), 757
Lavinia* (2858), 787
Lavinia* (2871), 940
Leavit be camp* (36343), 880
Leman* (499), 381, 382
Leman* (499), 381, 382
Leman* (499), 491, 917
Leo K.** (3912), 609, 940, 971
Leo K.** (3912), 609, 940, 971
Leo K.** (3912), 788
Leonora Henrietta* (2843), 784
Leonora (2646), 783
Leonora (2646), 783
Leonora (2646), 773
Levini* (2745), 763
Levertt Perkins(*)* (2605), 723
Levertt Perkins(*)* (2605), 723
Levin* (1241), 487, 700
Levi* (1241), 487, 700
Levi* (1241), 488, 502, 716, 717, 718, 891, 892, 958, 959
Levi* (1241), 487, 700
Levi* (1241), 481, 500
Levi* (1241), 503
Levi* (1241), 505
Levi* (1241), 50

Laura Olive Williams* (3554), 880
Laurence Alice* (2833), 784
Laureston* (865) (8amuct³), 427, 599, 815, 936, 937
Laureston Scabrook* (1886), 599
Lavina* (2521), 706, 884
Lavina* (2768d), 768, 921
Lavinia* (2768d), 768, 921
Lavinia* (375), 300, 425
Javinia* (375), 300, 425
Jivine
Silvine

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ---- Louis Volney9 (3192), 820
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Lucy M.9 (3375), 843

- Lucy Noble<sup>6</sup> (622), 370

- Lucy Oble<sup>6</sup> (622), 370

- Lucy R.7 (781), 416

- Lucia W.8 (2329), 678

- Lucia V.8 (2739), 762

- Luin O.8 (2840), 784

- Licut, Luke<sup>6</sup> (62) (Ebenczer<sup>3</sup>), 120, 121, 130, 131, 132, 225, 226, 332, 233, 474, 475, 476, 688

- Luke<sup>6</sup> (599), 332, 333, 475, 476, 688

- Luke<sup>6</sup> (1324), 498

- Luther<sup>6</sup> (404), 307, 436

- Luther<sup>6</sup> (124), 310, 311, 441

- Luther<sup>7</sup> (884), 434
          Lillian Bertha<sup>9</sup> (3205), 823
Lillian Bertha<sup>9</sup> (2415), 695
Lilly Irene<sup>8</sup> (2303), 692
       Lindy Recure (2393), 692

- Lindley Wendall<sup>10</sup> (4013), 956

- Linley Ambrose<sup>0</sup> (3579), 885, 956

- Linus Hare<sup>2</sup> (1553), 557

Liston Maria (1553)

    Lister Marshall<sup>a</sup> (3762), 916
    Lizzie<sup>8</sup> (1972h), 619

       - Lizzic Mand" (3135), 812

- Lizzic Mand" (3135), 812

- Lloyd (3747), 914

- Lloyd Dunn" (3916), 940

- Lois (5260), 270, 377, 378

- Lois (520), 339, 341, 479

- Lois (1611), 511, 788

- Lois (1622), 565

- Lois (1972d), 619

- Lois (1972d), 619
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Luther (124), 310, 311, 441

Luther (844), 434

Luther (974), 443

Luther Martin (1988), 622, 835

Luther Merrill (3572), 884, 953, 954,
     - Lois (Gilbert), 514

- Loisa<sup>6</sup> (584), 358, 510

- Loisa<sup>6</sup> (659), 383
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         — - Luther Robert<sup>o</sup> (3317), S35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         - Lutheria<sup>7</sup> (1376), 506
```

Averill, Lydia <sup>5</sup> (153), 179	Averill, Martha <sup>7</sup> (1603), 562
Lydia <sup>6</sup> (333), 293  Lydia <sup>6</sup> (345), 294  Lydia <sup>6</sup> (345), 294  Lydia <sup>6</sup> (713), 393, 568  Lydia <sup>6</sup> (716), 394	
Lytta (555), 255	Startha" (1782), 382
Lydia* (345), 294	Martna° (2558), (15
Lydia <sup>o</sup> (713), 393, 568	Martha Ann's (1818), 588
— Lydia <sup>6</sup> (716), 394	
— Lydia <sup>7</sup> (1616), 564	Martha E 7 (1523) 548
— Lydia <sup>s</sup> (1786), 583	Martha E. (1600), 562, 785
Lydia (1700), 500	Martin D. (1000), 302, 130
Lydia Ann <sup>7</sup> (1204), 476	—— Martha E.8 (2776), 771 —— Martha Ella <sup>9</sup> (3272), 829
Lydia (Everts), 507, 508	Martha Ella <sup>3</sup> (3272), 829
Lydia J. <sup>s</sup> (2638), 729 Lydia Jane <sup>8</sup> (3334), 838, 944 Lydia Lincoln <sup>8</sup> (2031), 625, 835 Lydia Manning <sup>8</sup> (2332), 81, 679, 875	— Martha G. <sup>5</sup> (2084), 634, 842 — Martha Jane <sup>7</sup> (1327) ( <i>J. sse</i> <sup>9</sup> ), 497, 498
- Lydia Jane <sup>9</sup> (3334) 838 944	- Vartha Jane (1327) (Lysse) 197 198
Ledia Lincoln8 (2021) 625 \$25	— Martha Jane <sup>8</sup> (2554) (Franklin <sup>7</sup> ), 714,
I) dia Hincoln (2001), 020, 000	Martin saile (2001) (Franklin ), 114,
Lydia Manning (2.532), 81, 619, 819	889
—— Lyman <sup>6</sup> (588), 360	— Martha Jane <sup>8</sup> (2771d) (Ephraim <sup>7</sup> ), 771,
Lyman F, (1560), 558 Lyman F, (2784), 774	924
Laman H 8 (2784) 774	— Martha Jane (Weston), 44, 224, 724,
	725
Eyman Reed (007) (305/8), 557, 550,	Martin Carlos (arms, cro
008, 181, 182, 186	- Martha Louisa" (2193), 119
—— Mabel <sup>9</sup> (3020), 797	— - Martha Louisa <sup>8</sup> (2793), 779 — Martha Lucina <sup>8</sup> (2841), 784
—— Mahala <sup>7</sup> (970), 443, 620	Martha M. (1545), 557 —— Martha M. W. (3597), 890 —— Martha Morton Dennis (3243), 828
Mahala <sup>8</sup> (2517), 706, 882	Wartha M. W. 9 (3597), 890
Mahala Abigoila (2610) 507 729 897	Wartha Morton Dennis (2942) 898
Mahala Abigaii (2010), 501, 123, 001	Martin V. D. D. (11) () 700 (15
- Lyman Reed" (667) (Mosrs"), 587, 535, 555, 551, 782, 783  - Mabel® (3020), 797  - Mahala" (970), 443, 620  - Mahala (2517), 706, 882  - Mahala Abigail® (2640), 507, 729, 897  - Mahala E.® (3663), 896  - Walter Bruef (1547), 782, 788, 555	— Martin Van Buren <sup>8</sup> (1884), 599, 815,
	936, 937
556, 557, 780, 925 	— - Marvin Dennison <sup>6</sup> (591) ( <i>Jusse</i> <sup>5</sup> ), 360, 513, 729, 730, 898, 899
— Malissa <sup>6</sup> (672), 387, 559	513, 729, 730, 898, 899
— Manley L. 9 (3401), 846	— - Marvin Dennison, Jr. (1408) (Marvin <sup>6</sup> ),
Manna Rucks (1877) 507	519 790 500 500
— Manna Busk <sup>8</sup> (1877), 597	513, 730, 898, 899 - — Marvin Dennison 2nds (2647), 730, 898
—— Marcella" (3335), 839	- Marvin Dennison 2nd (2047), 750, 898
— Marcella <sup>9</sup> (3335), 839 — Maretta Frances <sup>8</sup> (2575), 718	Mary <sup>3</sup> (22), 89, 92, 96, 97, 118, 146
—— Margaret <sup>10</sup> (4068), 966	- Mary <sup>4</sup> (35), 118, 119, 171
Margaret Alle <sup>9</sup> (3674), 898	Marv* (6) (Ebrarzer), 131, 22)
— Margaret C. <sup>7</sup> (1558), 558	Mary <sup>4</sup> (73), 135, 136, 137
- Margaret C. (1996), 508	Many (100), 100, 100, 101
Margaret C.9 (3107), 808	Mary <sup>4</sup> (106) (Benjamin <sup>3</sup> ), 153, 275
Margaret Caverno <sup>s</sup> (3618), 892	—— Mary <sup>5</sup> (154), 179
—— Margaret Dorothy <sup>9</sup> (3606), 890	Mary <sup>5</sup> (157), 188, 190, 295
- Margaret Caverno <sup>6</sup> (3618), 892 - Margaret Dorothy <sup>9</sup> (3606), 890 - Margaret E. <sup>5</sup> (2327), 678	
Margaret Eraser (1133) 525	Mary <sup>5</sup> (234), 236
— Margaret Fraser <sup>7</sup> (1433), 525 — Margaret May <sup>9</sup> (3594), 890	Mary <sup>5</sup> (239), 241
Margaret May" (5594), 890	Mary* (250), 241
Margaret (Simpson), 393	—— Mary <sup>6</sup> (361), 299, 422
— Maria A. (Worinwood), 929 — Maria C. <sup>7</sup> (1399), 510	Mary <sup>6</sup> (392), 305, 434
- Maria C.7 (1399), 510	Mary <sup>6</sup> (430), 312, 442
Maria (Davis), 510	Mary <sup>6</sup> (430), 312, 442 Mary <sup>6</sup> (438), 313, 316, 446, 454
Mania Elizabetha (2507) 000 005	
—— Maria Èlizabeth <sup>9</sup> (3721), 908, 965 —— Maria (Elliott), 797	Mary <sup>6</sup> (551), 350
- Maria (Elliott), 191	— Mary (578), 505, 505
— Maria Jane <sup>i</sup> (1439), 554, 775	Mary (642), 377
— Maria Jane <sup>5</sup> (1489), 554, 775 — Maria Jane <sup>8</sup> (1833), 592 — Maria Ketchum <sup>7</sup> (1475), 536, 755, <b>756</b> ,	
Maria Ketelmin <sup>7</sup> (1475), 536, 755, 756,	Mary <sup>7</sup> (897), 435, 605
757	Marvi (925) 138 608 609
Mania Taninai (1401) 519	$ \frac{\text{Mary}^7}{\text{Mary}^7} (945), 440, 615, 616 $
— Maria Louisa <sup>7</sup> (1401), 513	- Mail (343), 440, 013, 010
— Maria Louise <sup>8</sup> (2653), 730, 899	Mary <sup>7</sup> (996), 447, 627
Maria Polly <sup>7</sup> (849), 425, 595, 596	Mary' (1302), 493, 704
— Maria White <sup>8</sup> (2692), 534, 751	Mary <sup>7</sup> (1314), 495
— Maria Polly <sup>†</sup> (849), 425, 595, 596 — Maria White <sup>8</sup> (2692), 534, 751 — Marian Hannah <sup>†</sup> (1567), 762 — Marian Hannah <sup>†</sup> (1567), 558, 783 — Marie Louise <sup>†</sup> (1474), 536	— Mary <sup>7</sup> (1397), 509
- Marian Hannahi (1567) 558 783	Mary <sup>7</sup> (1426), 523, 742
Marie Louise (1474), 536	- Morel (1522) 548 771
Marie Louise, (14/4), 990	
— Marietta <sup>8</sup> (2092), 635, 848 — Mariette T. <sup>7</sup> (1556), 558	Maiv (19721), 010
—— Mariette T. <sup>7</sup> (1556), 558	—— Mary <sup>s</sup> (2350), 690
—— Marion Elizas (1873) 597 814	- Mary <sup>8</sup> (2362), 690
Marion Leonard (1015) 957	Mary <sup>8</sup> (2544), 710
Averill, \ Mark <sup>5</sup> (232) (Paul <sup>4</sup> ), 236, 329, Avery, \ 250, 503, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722,	Varys (2677), 744
Avory (250 502 712 710 700 701 700	Mary <sup>8</sup> (2677), 744 Mary <sup>8</sup> (2861), 787, 927
Arciy, 1000, 000, 110, 110, 120, 121, 122,	(2001), (01, 02)
892, 893 Averill, Mark <sup>7</sup> (1338) ( <i>Levi</i> <sup>6</sup> ), 502, 716, 891,	Averill, Averell, Mary (), 117, 118, 171
Averill, Mark' (1338) (Leve), 502, 716, 891,	Averell, f Mary (——), 381, 382 —— Mary A. <sup>7</sup> (976), 443, 622
958	Averill, Mary (), 381, 382
— Mark Mason <sup>9</sup> (3630), 893	— Mary A. <sup>7</sup> (976), 443, 622
—— Mark R.7 (876), 432, 602, 819, 820,	— Mary A. <sup>8</sup> (1795), 583
937, 938, 938	— Mary A.* (149), 385 — Mary A.* (2878), 789 — Mary A. (7rask), 728, 729, 896, 897 — Mary Alice* (3610), 891 — Mary Amr. (910), 435 — Mary Amr. (912), 436 — Mary Amr. (1497, 542, 764
Mark Richard <sup>9</sup> (3188), 819, 937, 938	Mary A (Trask), 728, 729, 896, 897
	Mane Alices (2010) 801
— Mark Wales <sup>10</sup> (3908), 938	Mary Auce (5010), 591
— Martha, 32 — Martha <sup>5</sup> (262), 270, 383, 384, 385 — Martha <sup>6</sup> (494), 330 — Martha <sup>6</sup> (685), 388	Mary Ann' (910), 435
—— Martha <sup>5</sup> (262), 270, 383, 384, 385	- Mary Ann (912), 436
- Martha <sup>6</sup> (494), 330	
Morthof (685) 388	- Mary Ann. (1521), 548
Months? (001) 400 cos	
— Martha <sup>7</sup> (924), 438, 608	Mars App8 (2758) 764
Martha (940), 440	Milly Alli (2700), 104
Martha <sup>7</sup> (1425), 528	Mary Ann (Delbridge), 562
—— Martha <sup>7</sup> (1441), 525	Mary Anns (2758), 764 Mary Ann (Delbridge), 562 - Mary B. <sup>7</sup> (1336), 502, 716

```
Averill, Mary (Baker), 134, 135

—— Mary Barnes<sup>6</sup> (385), 301, 481, 432

—— Mary Beale<sup>7</sup> (1454), 534
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Averill, Matilda (Cunningham), 896
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Averill, Matilda (Cunningham), 896
— Matilda Patience<sup>6</sup> (605), 173, 364, 523
— Mattie Lefa<sup>9</sup> (3279), 830
— Maud<sup>8</sup> (2452), 697
— Maud<sup>9</sup> (3531), 879
— Maud<sup>9</sup> (3018), 797
— Maud A.<sup>8</sup> (1964), 614
— Maud M.<sup>8</sup> (2417), 695
— Mand May<sup>9</sup> (3305), 831, 941
— Maud Sarah<sup>9</sup> (3342), 839
— Maud Winited<sup>9</sup> (211, 809)
    - Mary (Benton), 746

- Mary Berry<sup>9</sup> (3718), 908, 964

- Mary Boynton's (1836), 592

- Mary Bradley<sup>10</sup> (4935), 961
- Mary Boynton' (1836), 392
- Mary Bradley (1935), 961
- Mary (Bridges), 310
- Mary (Caroline's (1938), 667
- Mary Catherine' (2030), 625
- Mary Church's (1988), 621
- Mary Church's (1988), 621
- Mary E.* (2028), 624
- Mary E.* (2028), 624
- Mary E.* (2857), 790
- Mary E.* (2884), 791
- Mary Edgerton's (666), 387, 557
- Mary Edna's (3768), 916
- Mary Eliza's (2895), 793, 931
- Mary Eliza's (3595), 890, 958
- Mary Eliza's (1801), 585
- Mary Elizabeth's (1815), 583
- Mary Elizabeth's (2072), 632
- Mary Elizabeth's (2166), 637, 844
- Mary Elizabeth's (2703), 756, 908
- Mary Elizabeth's (2703), 756, 908
- Mary Elizabeth's (3701), 905
- Mary Elizabeth's (1814), 587
- Mary Ellen's (1814), 587
- Mary Ellen's (1814), 587
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mand Sarah* (3342), 839

Maud Winifred* (3114), 809

Maurice Emery* (3244), 825

May* (2445), 696

May Belle Margaret* (2747), 763

May Eleanor* (2787), 774

May Emily (—), 796

May Merçi* (3980), 953, 972

Mchetabel Foster* (1203), 476

Mchitable* (222), 235

Mchitable* (1307), 494

Mchitable* (Bradford), 309

Mchitable* (Bradford), 309

Mchitable* (Bradford), 388

Mcfinda* (687), 388

Mcfinda* (3181), 507, 728

Mclyilk* (2681), 745

Mclyilk* (2681), 745

Mclyil E.* (3377), 843

Mrcy t**
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mary Elizabeth (2703), 756, 908

Mary Elizabeth (3701), 905

Mary Ellen (1814), 587

Mary Ellen (1858), 595

Mary Ellen (2130), 641

Mary Ellen (2130), 641

Mary Ellen (2130), 641

Mary Ellen (2130), 811

Mary Ethel (3995), 621

Mary Ethel (3120), 811

Mary Erden (3120), 811

Mary Frances (1432), 524, 525

Mary Frances (1432), 524, 525

Mary Frances (1432), 708

Mary Halstead (3029), 798

Mary Hopkins (1857), 594

Mary Hopkins (1857), 594

Mary Jane (1917), 603, 819

Mary Jane (1446), 530

Mary Jane (1446), 530

Mary Jane (1446), 530

Mary Jane (1543), 555, 557, 778

Mary Jane (1646), 530

Mary Jane (1758), 768

Mary Jane (2768), 768

Mary Jane (2768), 768

Mary Jane (2768), 768

Mary Jane (303), (2566), 717

Mary Jane (303), (2566), 716

Mary Jane (2768), 768

Mary Jane (2768), 768

Mary Louise (2767), 780

Mary Louise (2767), 780

Mary Louise (2767), 718

Mary Louise (2615), 726

Mary Louise (26572), 718

Mary Louise (4034), 961

Mary Maria (1515), 545
     - Mary Lucretia<sup>8</sup> (1714), 572, 797

- Mary Maria<sup>7</sup> (1515), 545

- Mary Martis<sup>8</sup>, 711
     - Mary Martis, 741
- Mary (McArthur), 535
- Mary N. (3295), 830
- Mary Nash<sup>9</sup> (3671), 898
- Mary Olive<sup>9</sup> (3628), 893
- Mary Olive<sup>9</sup> (7518)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   - Morris DeWitte<sup>9</sup> (3766), 916
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        - Mortimer G.<sup>8</sup> (2381), 334, 335, 691
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   — Morton Edmunds<sup>10</sup> (3985), 953
      - - Mary Once" (3628), 893

- Mary (Perry), 751

- Mary Regina" (3198), 823

- Mary Sophia" (2555), 714

- Mary Sutterson" (121), 311

- Mary (Symonds) et al., 110, 141, 142;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               — Morton Edmunds<sup>10</sup> (3985), 953

Moses<sup>4</sup> (40), 119

- Moses<sup>4</sup> (92) (Isauc<sup>2</sup>), 145, 146, 242, 245, 246, 247, 249, 253, 258, 268, 265, 265, 266, 268, 269, 270, 375, 377, 378, 380, 383, 384, 385, 387, 385, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 771, 772, 774, 775, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 924, 925

Moses<sup>5</sup> (173) (Ehenezer<sup>4</sup>), 195, 309, 310,
    237

- Mary Virginia* (3676), 899

- Mary W.* (2714), 759

- Mary Weeks* (1668), 568, 792

- Mary White* (2688), 751

- Mary (Whittlesey), 530, 533

- Mary (Winegar?), 374

- Maryetta* (1840), 592

- Matilda* (1239), 479

- Matilda(*)* (1456), 534

- Matilda(*)* (1457), 534, 751
```

Averill Mayers (265) (Musecs4) 260 270 280
Atterni, 2000 (200) (10,000), 210, 210, 000,
550, 550, 550, 551, 552, 556, 554, 566 567 550 550 554 556 550
555, 551, 558, 559, 111, 115, 115,
779, 780, 781, 782, 788, 924, 929
Moses (420) (Moses), 311, 437, 440,
441, 617, 618, 829, 940, 941, 971
Averill, Moscs <sup>5</sup> (265) (Moscs <sup>4</sup> ), 269, 270, 380, 350, 386, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 557, 558, 559, 774, 775, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 924, 925  - Moscs <sup>6</sup> (420) (Moscs <sup>5</sup> ), 311, 437, 440, 441, 617, 618, 829, 940, 941, 971  - Moscs the Younger <sup>6</sup> (427a), 311, 441, 442, 618
442, 618 - Moses, Jr. <sup>7</sup> (960k), 442, 618, 829, 940,
Moses Jr. J. (960k.) 442 618, 829 940.
0.11 0.71
941, 971 Myrtie Vira <sup>9</sup> (3278), 830 Nancie Maria <sup>8</sup> (2535), 710
- Myrtie Vira" (3278), 830 - Nancie Maria' (2535), 710 - Nancy" (407), 307, 437 - Nancy" (626), 373, 374 - Nancy" (644), 377 - Nancy" (893), 305
- Nancie Maria (2535), 710
- \ancv <sup>o</sup> (407), 307, 437
- Naney <sup>6</sup> (626), 373, 374
Nancy <sup>6</sup> (644), 377
- Nancy <sup>†</sup> (893), 305
- Nanevi (918), 436
Vanovi (1209) 495 707
Vancy (1212) 502 717
Vancy (1842), 903, (1)
Namey Ann (988), 988
Nancy Carter, (1996), 622
Averill, Nancy (Door). See
Avery, Nancy (Door)
Averill, Naney II.7 (1218), 477
- Naney N 7 (893), 435, 604
- Naomi <sup>7</sup> (1288), 487
- Naomy <sup>6</sup> (549), 348, 349
- Naney <sup>6</sup> (626), 373, 374  - Naney <sup>6</sup> (644), 377  - Naney <sup>6</sup> (644), 377  - Naney <sup>6</sup> (933), 305  - Naney <sup>7</sup> (1918), 436  - Naney <sup>7</sup> (1342), 502, 717  Naney <sup>7</sup> (1342), 502, 717  Naney Ann <sup>6</sup> (588), 388  - Naney Carter <sup>6</sup> (1996), 622  Averill, Naney (Door), See  Avery, Naney (Door)  Averill, Naney H. <sup>7</sup> (1218), 477  - Naney N. <sup>7</sup> (893), 435, 604  - Naomi <sup>7</sup> (1288), 487  - Naomy <sup>6</sup> (549), 348, 349  - Nathan <sup>6</sup> (525) (Daniel <sup>8</sup> , Isaae <sup>23</sup> ), 265, 361, 366, 369, 370, 375, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 752, 753, 754, 755, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 906, 907, 908, 911, 913, 914, 915, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967  - Nathan, Jr. <sup>6</sup> (614) (Nathan <sup>6</sup> , Daniel <sup>1</sup> ), 366, 370, 371, 536, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 907, 908, 911, 913, 913, 963, 964, 965, 966  - Nathan Jr. <sup>6</sup> (614) (Nathan <sup>6</sup> , Daniel <sup>1</sup> ), 373, 963, 964, 965, 966  - Nathan <sup>6</sup> (629), (Daniel <sup>6</sup> , Daniel <sup>1</sup> ), 373, 374, 1003
261 266 369 270 275 525 526
501, 500, 500, 510, 510, 550, 550,
057, 058, 059, 049, 100, 100, 104,
155, 156, 151, 158, 159, 160, 161,
762, 906, 907, 908, 911, 913, 914,
915, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967
- Nathan, Jr. 6 (614) (Nathan's, Daniel'),
366, 370, 371, 536, 755, 756, 757,
758, 759, 760, 907, 908, 911, 913,
963 964 965 966
- Nothen <sup>6</sup> (1991) (Daniel <sup>5</sup> Daniel <sup>4</sup> ) 273.
274 1002
N-41 -7 (011) (D(36) (10 (11 99)
Nathan (944) (Dietar), 440, 614, 623
- Nathan' (19171), 940, 709
- Nathan Allen's (2078), 633, 842
- Capt. Nathan King' (3688), 902, 960,
- Nathan <sup>7</sup> (629), (Dance", Dance"), 545, 374, 1093 - Nathan <sup>7</sup> (944) (David <sup>8</sup> ), 440, 614, 828 - Nathan <sup>7</sup> (15171), 546, 769 - Nathan Allen <sup>8</sup> (2078), 633, 842 - Capt. Nathan King <sup>8</sup> (3688), 902, 960, 961 - Nathan King Ir <sup>19</sup> (1036), 961
<ul><li>Nathan King, Jr. 10 (4036), 961</li></ul>
Nathaniel (?), 250
- Nathaniel <sup>5</sup> (148) (Nathaniel <sup>4</sup> , Nathan-
(eF) 178 294 419, 587, 588, 589,
500 \$10 000
Yathaniala (225) (Laganht) 211
Varbanieli (255) (Flavieli Legues) 266
- Addition (201) (Dance , Isaac ), 200,
014, 610, 040, 040, 102, 103, 110,
921, 922, 923, 924, 962, 964, 1001,
Nathan King, Jr. 10 (4036), 961  Nathaniel (?), 250  Nathaniel (?), 250  Nathaniel (?), 250  Nathaniel (148) (Nathaniel Nathaniel (148), 178, 294, 419, 587, 588, 589, 590, 810, 990  Nathaniel (238) (Los ph ), 241  Nathaniel (254) (Daniel Isaac (256), 374, 375, 545, 546, 768, 769, 770, 921, 922, 923, 924, 962, 964, 1001, 1002  Nathaniel (635) (Nathaniel Daniel (256), 266, 770, 921, 922, 923, 924, 962, 964, 1001, 1002  Nathaniel (635) (Nathaniel (256), Daniel (256), 266, 266, 266, 266, 266, 266, 266, 2
Nathaniel <sup>6</sup> (635) (Nathaniel <sup>5</sup> , Daniel <sup>4</sup> ),
375, 545
Nathaniel (1517g), 545, 546, 768
Nathaniel <sup>8</sup> (2542), 710
Nathaniel <sup>9</sup> (3294), 830
- Nathaniel C., Jr. (1082), 460, 647
- Nathanicl <sup>6</sup> (635) (Nathanicl <sup>5</sup> , Danicl <sup>4</sup> ), 375, 545 - Nathanicl <sup>7</sup> (1517g), 545, 546, 768 Nathanicl <sup>8</sup> (2542), 710 Nathanicl <sup>9</sup> (3294), 830 - Nathanicl C., Jr.7 (1082), 460, 647 - Nathanicl Perry <sup>6</sup> (610) (Nanuvcl <sup>6</sup> ), 256, 366, 530, 533, 745, 746, 747, 751, 905, 906 Nathanicl S.5 (1816), 587 - Nehemiali <sup>8</sup> (2512), 705, 881 - Nellig <sup>8</sup> (2500), 700
266 530 538 715 716 717 751
0.05 0.06
Yellowiel es (1512) 505
- Nathaniel S.2 (1816), 587
- Nenemiali (2012), 100, 881
- Nellie <sup>8</sup> (2500), 700 Nellie <sup>8</sup> (2630), 727
——— Nellie <sup>9</sup> (3562), 882
- Nellie <sup>9</sup> (3805), 926
- Nellie E. (2885), 791
Mellie* (2630), 27  Nellie* (3805), 926  Nellie E* (2885), 791  Nellie E* (2885), 791  Nellie Emace** (3607), 891, 958  Nellie James** (3982), 953, 973  Nellie Kelsev** (4080), 939  Nettiel** (2902), 954
Nellie James <sup>10</sup> (3982) 953 973
Vollio Kolegrio (40x0) 939
Notice (2002) 054
Nettie Elizas (2802), 780  Nettie Annette Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> (2767), 765,
- Nettie Annette Elizabeth <sup>8</sup> (2767), 765,
, 921
921 Neva <sup>9</sup> (3802), 926

```
Averill, Newell Daniel (3660), 896
              Nicholas, 24
Nina May<sup>9</sup> (3298), 831
              Noble<sup>6</sup> (613) (Nathan<sup>5</sup>), 369, 535, 540, 752, 753, 754, 755, 906, 907, 962,
              Nona Blanche<sup>5</sup> (3176), 818
 - Nora<sup>9</sup> (3273), 829
             Norman Chancellor (680) (Philo<sup>5</sup>),
  Norman Chancemor (880) (1740),
388, 561, 562, 785, 786, 925
Norman Simonds (2697), 752, 907, 962
- Norman Whitehouse<sup>3</sup> (3700), 905
- Norman Williams<sup>10</sup> (4066), 962
 - Obed<sup>5</sup> (359) (Asa<sup>5</sup>), 297, 298, 421, 592, 593, 811

- Obed<sup>5</sup> (831), 421
   - Octavius, 31
--- Octavius. 31
- Olive<sup>5</sup> (399), 303, 433
- Olive<sup>5</sup> (782), 416, 583
- Olive<sup>5</sup> (780), 433
- Olive<sup>6</sup> (880), 433
- Olive<sup>6</sup> (8785), 923
- Olive Misco<sup>8</sup> (3204), 823
- Olive Backus<sup>8</sup> (1717), 573, 798
- Olive Misco<sup>8</sup> (2805), 781
- Oliver<sup>6</sup> (371) (Thomas<sup>6</sup>), 299, 300, 424, 594, 595, 812, 936, 1003
- Oliver<sup>6</sup> (1851), 594
- Ollie M. (2848), 786, 925
- Oramel<sup>7</sup> (840) (Limos<sup>6</sup>), 424, 593, 5
     -- Oramel ($40) (1mos"), 424, 593, 594,
 - Orange Paul's (2383), 691
- Orange Wilton's (2388), 692
       - Oren Daniel' (1806), 585, 809
 - Orilla<sup>6</sup> (673), 387

- Orin<sup>7</sup> (932), 438

- Orina<sup>7</sup> (1304), 493

- Orisa<sup>6</sup> (586), 358
( Carrissa - Orissa (Winslow), 896 - Orlando Merrill<sup>8</sup> (2526), 706 - Ornsville T.<sup>11</sup> (4205), 971 - Orpha L.<sup>7</sup> (1564), 558 - Orpha L.<sup>6</sup> (663), 386, 551, 552, 553,
             ) Clarissa
-- Orrin Emerson<sup>7</sup> (838), 424

-- Orrin Tolman<sup>8</sup> (2042), 627

-- Oscar<sup>7</sup> (1538), 386, 551, 554, 555, 774,
                      779
              Oscello William<sup>9</sup> (3561), 882
        - Otis III. (3699), 905
- Pamelia (2519), 706
- Pamelia* (2519), 706
Parley* (244), 241
- Parley* (597), 360
- Parnell* (1927), 360
- Patience* (249), 256, 259, 361, 362, 369
- Patience (Perry), 244, 254, 255, 257,
            Paul4 (82) (Paul3), 139, 140, 142, 214,
                      215, 236, 348, 350, 351, 492, 494, 495, 496, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502,
```

-- Rachel (Sewall), 441

```
Averill, Ralph<sup>7</sup> (1504), 543

— Ralph Branch Burdoin<sup>9</sup> (3552), 880

— Ralph Haroldin<sup>9</sup> (4081), 969

— Ralph Johnson<sup>9</sup> (3692), 902, 903, 905

— Ralph S.<sup>9</sup> (3547), 879

— Ray Stephen<sup>9</sup> (3173), 817

— Raymond Wallace<sup>8</sup> (2621), 505, 726

— Robecca<sup>4</sup> (38), 119
                                                                                 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 723, 723, 724, 723, 724, 725, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 891, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 971, 972, 973, 974, 990

Averill, Pauli (74) (Thomas<sup>3</sup>), 136

— Pauli (211) (Ichabodi Thomas<sup>3</sup>), 229, 230, 232, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 339, 340, 476, 477, 689, 690, 691, 879, 880, 993, 994, 997

— Pauli (230) (Pauli), 236, 350, 351, 503, 505, 990

— Paul, Ir.* (512) (Pauli), 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 339, 476, 689, 690, 879

— Paul Jones* (1226), 478, 691

— Paul Jones* (1246), 477

— Pauline Erhardti* (3902), 937

— Paul Jones* (3328), 826

— Permelia (Diefendorf), 774

— Col. Perry* (350) (Samuel*), 173, 250, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 363, 366, 516, 518, 519, 520, 523, 524, 525, 526, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 899, 900, 901, 902, 904, 905, 959, 960, 961

— Perry* (3685), 901
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ransalier
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       —— Rensselaer Schuyler<sup>6</sup> (645), 377, 549
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               --- Rensselaer Schuyler* (645), 377, 549

Reuben Hyde Walworth* (1483), 536, 760, 913

--- Rex* (555), 346

--- Rex Gilman* (3147), 813

--- Richard, et al., 24; 32, 34; 32

--- Richard* (1225), 478

--- Richard C.** (3108), 808

--- Richard Henry* (2774), 771

--- Riber* (845), 424
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Richard C. (1225), 478

Richard C. (3108), 808

Richard Henry (2774), 771

Riley (845), 424

Rileys (1859), 595

Robert, et al., 23; 998

Averill, { Robert, et al., 14, 15, 16, 25, 52; Averell, { Robert, et al., 23; 998

Averill, { Robert, et al., 14, 15, 16, 25, 52; Averell, { Robert} (?), 339

Averill, { Robert} (?), 339

Averill, { Robert} (236) (Joseph), 237, 238, 400, 523, 352, 353, 354, 355, 359, 505, 506, 725, 726, 727, 728, 895, 806, 938, 906, 907, 998, 999

Averill, Robert Jr. (575) (Robert), 355, 506, 507, 727, 728

Robert [1240], 479

Robert [1240], 479

Robert [1370] (Truman), 506, 726, 727, 895, 896

Robert Berryman (2685), 747, 905

Robert Mortimer (2685), 747, 905

Robert Wallace (3372), 842

Roger (415), 259, 366, 534, 746

Roger (1455) (Nathaniel), 534, 747, 748, 751, 906

Roger (466), 425, 595

Roland Gelston (2750), 763, 916

Romeo Herberts (2398), 692

Rosa (2721), 760, 913

Rosa Rosamun's (2466), 693

Rosamun's (2466), 693

Rosamun's (24671), 762, 914

Roscoe's (2868), 788

Roscoe's (3641), 829

Rose (2741), 762, 914

Roscoe's (2868), 788

Roscoe's (3648), 896

Rose Priscilla's (2618), 726

Rosellyn's (3254), 829

Ross Gav's (2806), 781

Rossiter (334) (Thomas), 345, 486, 700

Roswell H's (8257), 788

Rosewell H's (8259), 788

Rosswell H's (8259), 788
                                                                           1004
               — Perry<sup>9</sup> (3685), 901

— Perry Beach<sup>7</sup> (1429), 525

— Persis<sup>7</sup> (836), 297, 422, 598

— Persis<sup>7</sup> (1206), 476
       — Persis* (836), 297, 422, 593

Persis* (1206), 476

Perte Edna* (1948), 609, 826

Peter Depew* (2397), 692

Phebe* (835), 422, 593

Phebe* (835), 422, 593

Phebe* (835), 422, 593

Phebe* (1479), 536, 758

Phebe Matilda* (1727), 574, 575, 576

Phebe Matilda* (1727), 574, 575, 576

Phebe Matilda* (1727), 568, 791

Philip* (399), 305, 435, 605

Philip* A. J.* (3156), 814

Philip* (266) (Moses*), 269, 270, 387, 559, 560, 561, 562, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 925

Phinias Barnes* (1420) (Perry*), 520, 735, 736, 901, 902, 959, 960, 961

Phebe Boothbay* (776), 414

Pitt E.* (1949), 609, 826

Plinny Fisk* (890), 434

Plummer M.* (3275), 829

Polly* (227), 235

{ Polly* (555), 282, 550
       Molly
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             700

Roswell Frank<sup>9</sup> (3820), 929, 970

Roswell II.<sup>8</sup> (2872), 788

Roswell White<sup>8</sup> (2690), 751

Rowlen Green<sup>6</sup> (674), 387, 559

Roxanna (2641), 729

Roxanna (Noble), 366

Roy<sup>9</sup> (3184), 819

Roy<sup>9</sup> (3814), 928

Roy<sup>10</sup> (3990), 954

Roy Samuel<sup>9</sup> (3823), 929

Roy V.<sup>9</sup> (3773), 918
```

```
767

- Samuel<sup>6</sup> (636), 377

- Samuel<sup>6</sup> (720), 394, 395, 569

- Samuel<sup>7</sup> (1210), 477

- Samuel<sup>7</sup> (1228), 478

- Samuel<sup>8</sup> (1973), 619, 830

- Samuel A.<sup>7</sup> (1506) (Daniel<sup>6</sup>), 374, 543, 765, 921
            - Russell' ($50), $425

- Russell John'' (4077a), 968

- Ruth' (93) (Isawe'), 146

- Ruth' (203), 227

- Ruth' (258), 266

- Ruth' (297), 280

- Ruth' (135), 504, 722

- Ruth' (185), 600

- Ruth' (3809), 928, 960

- Ruth' (4033), 960

- Ruth' (4033), 960

- Ruth Ann' (1533), 549, 771

- Ruth Butler' (863), 427

- Ruth Butler' (863), 427

- Ruth Butler' (4072), 966

- Ruth Mylo (4072), 966

- Ruth Mylo (4072), 966

- Ruth Richardson'o (4014), 956

- Ruth Richardson'o (4014), 956

- Ruth (Matson), 163, 164, 165
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            - Samuel (1973), 619, 809
- Samuel A.<sup>7</sup> (1506) (Daniel<sup>a</sup>), 374, 543, 765, 921
- Samuel A.<sup>8</sup> (2324), 678
- Samuel Austin<sup>8</sup> (2953), 630
- Samuel Chamberlain<sup>7</sup> (1368), 506
- Samuel Edward<sup>6</sup> (2801), 780
- Samuel Holenbeck<sup>6</sup> (665) (Mases<sup>6</sup>), 386, 551, 555, 557, 778, 779, 780, 781, 924, 925
- Samuel Johnson<sup>7</sup> (1424) (Samuel<sup>6</sup>), 5, 44, 45, 117, 121, 132, 174, 246, 259, 523, 524, 526, 573, 741, 742, 902, 904, 905, 961
- Samuel Phineas<sup>8</sup> (2663), 736, 902, 961
- Samuel Phineas<sup>8</sup> (2663), 736, 902, 961
- Samuel Roger<sup>7</sup> (1459), 534
- Samuel Vilsare<sup>8</sup> (3569), 883
- Sarah, 711
- Sarah<sup>4</sup> (83) (Paul<sup>1</sup>), 142
- Sarah<sup>5</sup> (144), 176, 177
- Averill, \(\begin{center} \) Sarah<sup>5</sup> (144), 176, 177
- Averill, \(\begin{center} \) Sarah<sup>5</sup> (168), 193, 306
                  - Ruth Kuchardson" (4014), 956
- Ruth (Watson), 163, 164, 165
- Sabina<sup>7</sup> (1306), 493
- Sabrina<sup>8</sup> (2513), 705, 882
- Saliya (744), 405, 576
- Sally<sup>6</sup> (411), 306, 308
- Sally<sup>7</sup> (1458), 534
                — Sally<sup>7</sup> (1468), 534

— Sally<sup>7</sup> (1468), 535

— Sally (1646), 569

— Sally (Brown), 502

— Sally Johnson<sup>7</sup> (1427), 523, 743

— Samantha (‡), 506

— Samantha<sup>7</sup> (1246), 479, 696

Samant 187

Samantha (*), 506
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Averill, { Sarah<sup>5</sup> (168), 193, 306
Avery, } Sarah<sup>5</sup> (228), 236
Averill, Sarah<sup>5</sup> (233), 236, 351
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Averill, Surah<sup>6</sup> (228), 236

— Sarah<sup>5</sup> (233), 236, 351

— Sarah<sup>6</sup> (246), 241

— Sarah<sup>6</sup> (293), 282, 400, 401

— Sarah<sup>6</sup> (322), 290, 416

— Sarah<sup>6</sup> (366), 299, 423

— Sarah<sup>6</sup> (379), 301, 427, 428

— Sarah<sup>6</sup> (391), 305

— Sarah<sup>6</sup> (423), 211
- Samantha (7), 306
- Samauch 153
- Samuel, 155
- Samuel, 155
- Samuel, 161). See
- Averell, Samuel (161). See
- Averell, Samuel (161)
- Averill, Samuel (161). See
- Averell, Samuel (161)
- Samuel, 158
- Samable (161)
- Samable
```

```
Averill, Sarah E.<sup>8</sup> (2027), 624

— Sarah Eliza<sup>†</sup> (1510), 545

— Sarah Elizabeth<sup>†</sup> (790), 417, 586

— Sarah Frances<sup>8</sup> (2534), 710, 886

— Sarah Frances<sup>10</sup> (4671), 966

— Sarah Frances<sup>10</sup> (4671), 586
                                                                                                                                                                              Averill, Susan<sup>7</sup> (941), 440, 613

— Susan<sup>7</sup> (999), 447, 478, 695

— Susan<sup>8</sup> (1237), 478, 695

— Susan<sup>8</sup> (2769), 769

— Susan Anne<sup>6</sup> (472), 320, 463

— Susan Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> (2730), 761, 913

— Susan Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> (3715), 907, 963, 964

— Susan L<sup>7</sup> (7479), 460, 647
   --- Sarah Graves (1640), 568, 792

--- Sarah H. (1725), 574, 575, 576
    - Sarah (Hendee), 280
   Sarah J. (—), 879
Sarah J. R.* (1599), 562, 785
Sarah Jane<sup>8</sup> (2742), 762
Sarah Jewett* (2315), 677
Sarah Jones* (3080), 807
Sarah Johns (Kinghan), 102
                                                                                                                                                                                 - Susan J.<sup>7</sup> (1079), 460, 647
- Susan Jeannette<sup>6</sup> (691), 388
                                                                                                                                                                              - Susan Jeannette<sup>6</sup> (691),
- Susan (Maxham), 424
- Susanna<sup>6</sup> (195), 223
- Susanna<sup>6</sup> (367), 299
- Susanna (*)<sup>6</sup> (566), 352
- Susanna (*)<sup>6</sup> (568), 352
- Susanna (*)<sup>6</sup> (330), 293
- Susannah (*)<sup>6</sup> (339), 294
- Susannah (*)<sup>6</sup> (339), 294
- Susannah (*)<sup>6</sup> (389), 294
   -- Sarah (Kneeland), 193
-- Sarah "La Verne" (2755), 764
   Sarah (Leavitt), 497, 715, 889

Sarah Lois<sup>9</sup> (3635), 894
   - Saran Lots' (3659), 894

- Sarah Louisa' (1916), 602

- Sarah Lucetta' (957), 441, 617

- Sarah Luchla' (3592), 890

- Sarah M.* (1799), 553

- Sarah (Mansfeld), 355
                                                                                                                                                                                  - Susannah<sup>†</sup> (833), 421, 592
                                                                                                                                                                               Sustainar (535), 421, 592
Sustes (2867), 788
Svlvia<sup>7</sup> (1308), 494, 706, 888
"That" (214), 231, 232, 357, 986,
                                                                                                                                                                              - "That" (214), 231, 232, 357, 997, 998

- Thelma Edith (3631), 893

- Thelma Macl (3934), 944

- Theodore (1395), 509

- Theodore (1864), 596

- Theodore Burlingame (3028), 798
   — Sarah (Martin), 234
— Sarah Page<sup>9</sup> (3581), 885, 956
   - Sarah (Payne), 366
- Sarah (Peabody), 226
   - Sarah (Stone), 392

- Sarah (Stone), 392

- Sarah Volinda<sup>7</sup> (870), 427, 600

- Schuyler<sup>7</sup> (1531), 549
                                                                                                                                                                                    -- Thirza Jannett\ (2791), 779
 - Senty (1330), 838
- Selena A. E.<sup>9</sup> (3598), 890
- Selina<sup>7</sup> (1326), 498, 712, 713, 714
- Sherman<sup>10</sup> (3924), 940

**March (1988) | 602
                                                                                                                                                                               — Thomas, 18
— Thomas, (?), 336, 337
                                                                                                                                                                           -- Thomas<sup>5</sup> (?), 336, 337

Averill, Thomas<sup>4</sup> (49) (John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>),
Averell, {123, 190, 191, 192, 193, 304, 306,
Avery, }434, 435, 604, 605, 824, 984

-- Thomas<sup>5</sup> (160) (John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>), 187,
188, 190, 299, 300, 338, 424, 425,
593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 812, 813,
814, 936, 998

-- Thomas<sup>5</sup> (167) (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>), 192,
193, 304, 305, 434, 435, 604, 605,
§94
   Sidney S.7 (877), 433, 603, 823, 824,
939
Silas* (7), 336
Silas* (218), 231, 232
Solomon* (78) (Thomas*), 135, 137, 228, 233, 235, 344, 345, 346, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 700, 701, 702, 703, 986
Sophia* (728), 398, 400
Sophia* (799), 418
Sophia* (994), 446
Sophia* (142) (Paris*), 410, 612
                                                                                                                                                                                                           824
                                                                                                                                                                             824

Thomas<sup>5</sup> (212) (Ichabod<sup>4</sup>), 230, 231, 232, 337, 338, 339, 340, 478, 479, 480, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 880, 881, 994, 997, 1001, 1002

Dr. Thomas<sup>5</sup> (223) (Solomon<sup>4</sup>), 235, 344, 345, 347, 485, 486, 490, 700, 986, 987

— Thomas 3rd<sup>6</sup> (394), 305

Lieut. Thomas<sup>6</sup> (425) (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>), 312, 444, 625, 626, 825

— Thomas <sup>6</sup> (517) (Thomas<sup>5</sup>), 339, 341, 479, 696
   --- Sophronia (942) (David6), 440, 613,
                            614

    Sophronia A.* (1883), 599
    Sophronia Doreas* (860), 427
    Sophronia Sabrina* (3570), 883
    Spear* (1873), 506
    Stanley** (4210), 973
    Statina* (538), 346, 487
    Stella Rivers* (3709), 907, 962
    Stephen, et al., 31, 34; 32; 984
    Averill, Stephen (724), See
    Averill, Stephen (724)
    Averill, Bor, Stophen (b)* (116), (1974)

                                                                                                                                                                              - Thomas (511) (Thomas 1, 559, 541, 479, 606

- Thomas (529), 344, 481

- Thomas (883), 419, 587

- Thomas (851) (Jesse<sup>6</sup>), 425, 596, 812,
                                                                                                                                                                                                         813
                                                                                                                                                                              —— Thomas<sup>7</sup> (952), 440
                                                                                                                                                                              Avereil, Stephen (724)
Averill, Hon, Stephen(b)<sup>5</sup> (116) (William<sup>4</sup>),
157, 158, 159, 160, 280, 281, 282,
283, 396, 397, 398, 400, 401, 402,
405, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 576,
794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 932,
                                                                                                                                                                                                         935

    Thomas Leverett<sup>8</sup> (1812), 587

                                                                                                                                                                             - Thomas Pages (2646), 730, 898
- Thomas Page, Jr. (3676), 898
- Thomas William (990) (Thomas 445,

    Stephen<sup>6</sup> (338), 294

                                                                                                                                                                              625, 835

Thomas Wilson (3571), 883, 953
- Stephen<sup>7</sup> (1493), 529

- Stephen<sup>7</sup> (1625), 565

- Stephen A.<sup>7</sup> (1610), 564, 787, 926, 927,
                                                                                                                                                                           — Thomas Wilson<sup>6</sup> (3571), 883, 953
— Thurston Fairfield<sup>8</sup> (2881), 791
— Trask Woodburv<sup>7</sup> (1318) (John<sup>6</sup>), 494, 495, 709, 710, 886, 887
— Truman<sup>6</sup> (570) (Robert<sup>6</sup>), 355, 505, 506, 725, 726, 727, 895, 896, 1003
— Truman<sup>8</sup> (2619), 726
— Tryphosa<sup>6</sup> (3808), 926
— Urania<sup>6</sup> (585), 358
  Stephen Noble<sup>6</sup> (619), 366, 370, 538, 529, 760, 761, 762, 913, 914, 915, 966, 967
 Stephen Perkins<sup>7</sup> (801), 419, 587
 Submit (French), 705, 706
```

Avery, Urania <sup>6</sup> (615), 370		Averill, William <sup>6</sup> (526) (Ebenezer <sup>5</sup> ), 344
Avery, Urania <sup>6</sup> (615), 370 —— Ursula J. <sup>8</sup> (2407), 693		William <sup>6</sup> (633) (Daniel <sup>5</sup> ), 374, 544,
Velma <sup>9</sup> (3614), 892		768
— Veraneous G. 9 (3751), 915, 967		William <sup>6</sup> (718) (Job <sup>5</sup> , Samuel <sup>4</sup> ), 394
— Velma <sup>9</sup> (3614), 892 — Veraneous G. <sup>9</sup> (3751), 915, 967 — Veraneous Griswold <sup>7</sup> (1492), 538, 539,		- William (953), 440, 617
762, 914, 915, 966, 967		- William? (1987) 187
— Veraneous Griswolds (2743), 762, 915,		- William <sup>7</sup> (1287), 487 - William <sup>7</sup> (1330), 497, 498, 715, 889,
966, 967		890, 958
Verine 11.º (3544), 879		Por William 7 (1517b) (11 6) 7 (2
Vietor <sup>9</sup> (3304), 831		- Rev. William <sup>7</sup> (1517k) (Henry <sup>6</sup> ), 546,
Vida Morton <sup>9</sup> (3250), 828		768, 769, 922
- Vida Morton (3230), 323 - Violet Pasadena (4085), 969		William <sup>7</sup> (1636), 567
Violet Tasadella (4035), 959 Violet Virginia (4036), 959		William <sup>8</sup> (1784), 582
3.11 1-1. 15 10 × 4 m - m - m		- William <sup>8</sup> (1912), 602, 818
Virginia E. <sup>10</sup> (4088), 970		William <sup>8</sup> (1982), 620, 831
Virtue <sup>5</sup> (427), 310		William 2nd* (2037), 627, 837 Williams* (2105), 636
Yomey (841), 424, 512, 930		William <sup>o</sup> (2105), 636
- Virginia E." (4088), 970 - Virtue <sup>6</sup> (427), 310 - Volney <sup>7</sup> (841), 424, 812, 936 - Volney <sup>8</sup> (1922), 603, 820 - Volney <sup>8</sup> (3137), 812 - Voltaire <sup>8</sup> (1880), 598 - Wolce' (4018), 603, 819, 937, 938, 939		Wilham* (2551), 679
Volney" (3131), 812		William <sup>s</sup> (2556), 715
Volney Hopkins' (843), 424, 594, 812		William, Jr. <sup>8</sup> (2561), 497, 716, 890 William <sup>8</sup> (2539), 729
Voltaire' (1880), 598		- William <sup>8</sup> (2639), 729
		William <sup>8</sup> (2709), 757 William <sup>8</sup> (2792), 779 William <sup>9</sup> (3015), 797
— Wallace <sup>8</sup> (1889), 599 — Wallace <sup>8</sup> (2450), 696		William <sup>8</sup> (2792), 779
— Wallace <sup>8</sup> (2450), 696		William <sup>9</sup> (3015), 797
—— Wallace <sup>5</sup> (2643), 729		William <sup>3</sup> (3110), 809
		William <sup>9</sup> (3325), 837
—— Wallace Le Roy <sup>9</sup> (3667), 896		William, Jr. <sup>9</sup> (3326), \$38
— Walter, et al., 19; 23; 31		—— William <sup>9</sup> (3726), 911
— Walter <sup>6</sup> (646), 377		- — William <sup>9</sup> (3780), 923
— Walter, et al., 19; 23; 31 — Walter <sup>6</sup> (646), 377 — Walter Badger <sup>8</sup> (2139), 646		—— William <sup>9</sup> (3726), 911 —— William <sup>9</sup> (3780), 923 —— William <sup>9</sup> (3810), 928
Walter Chrisce (2687) 901 939 960		
Walter George <sup>10</sup> (4077b), 968		William Armitage <sup>9</sup> (3172), 815
Walter Hall (3332), 838, 943		William Bassett <sup>†</sup> (1512), 545
Walter Irvino <sup>3</sup> (2077) 807		= William Boothbay* (777) J14
Walter J. C. <sup>9</sup> (3600), 890		William Brooks <sup>7</sup> (1544), 555, 556, 557,
Walter Leon <sup>9</sup> (3645), 896		William Brooks <sup>7</sup> (1544), 555, 556, 557, 778, 779, 924
—— Dr. Walter S. <sup>7</sup> (1250), 340, 479, 696		William Browning <sup>7</sup> (787), 417, 585,
		809
— Warren <sup>7</sup> (1167), 471, 678 — Warren <sup>7</sup> (1607), See		William C. <sup>7</sup> (1597, 561
Warren <sup>7</sup> (1607), See		William Charles (3601), 890
be Warrent (1607)		William Cunnmings (3590), 888, 958,
- Warren <sup>7</sup> (1614), 564 - Warren <sup>7</sup> (1631), 565 - Warren <sup>8</sup> (2856), 787 - Warren <sup>9</sup> (3800), 926 - Warren Lamson <sup>8</sup> (2839), 784		974
Warren (1631), 565		— William David <sup>9</sup> (3672), 898 — William Dennis <sup>9</sup> (3245), 828
- Warren <sup>8</sup> (2856), 787		— William Dennis <sup>9</sup> (3245), 828
Warren <sup>9</sup> (3800), 926		
— Warren Lamson <sup>8</sup> (2839), 784		- William Franklin <sup>6</sup> (637) (Isaac <sup>5</sup> ), 377,
— Warren S.* (2871), 788, 928 — Warren S.* (1972j), 619 — Waterman E.* (2775), 771		548, 771
Washington <sup>8</sup> (1972i), 619		William Franklin <sup>7</sup> (1525), 548
— Waterwan E. 8 (2775), 771		- William Franklin' (2773), 771
		— William II. <sup>7</sup> (1518), 548 — William II. <sup>8</sup> (1968), 615 — William Henry <sup>7</sup> (1406), 44, 513, 729,
		- William H s (1968), 615
Wesley Woods (2803) 780		William Honry (1106) 44 513 729
- Weston Davids (2518) 706 883 885.		898
952 953 971 972 973		William Henry's (2649), 730, 898
- Weston Hanson <sup>10</sup> (3981) 953 979		— William Henry 2nds (2651), 730
— Wilbert Riley <sup>9</sup> (3340), 837		William Henry's (2771c), 771, 923
— Willards (2862), 787		William Henry <sup>9</sup> (3682), 900
— Willard Cushing <sup>8</sup> (1989), 621, 831, 941,		William Henry Harrison (1588), 560,
942		783
— Willard Cushing <sup>9</sup> (3313), 831		- William Hoadley (1505) (Daniel 2nd <sup>8</sup> ),
- Willard Cushing (3028) 042		374, 543, 765
— Willard Cushing <sup>10</sup> (3928), 942 — William, et al., 24; 31; 31; 31; 31;		William Houser <sup>8</sup> (1861), 595
32; 193; 355		William Howes (1865), 596
Averill, William (180). See		William Howes (1303), 530
Avend William (150), See		William Hurd <sup>7</sup> (1447), 530 William John <sup>9</sup> (3608), 891
Averill Williams (147) (Labort) 175 176		William Judsons (2678) 744
177 980 200 909 902 207 417		William Lawsons (2770a) 760 929
(10 500 010		William WS (2222) (David) 601 850
Williams (202) (Stanbans) 221 222		William Mary (2572) 718
Averell, William (180)  Averell, William (180)  Averell, William (147) (Jabez <sup>4</sup> ), 175, 176, 177, 280, 290, 292, 293, 397, 417, 418, 586, 810  — William (292) (Stephen <sup>5</sup> ), 281, 282, 293, 397, 398, 399, 400, 402, 570,		- William Johns (2678), 744 William Judsons (2678), 744 William Lawsons (2770c), 769, 922 William M.s (2382) (Daniell, 691, 880 William Macys (2573), 718 William McFaddens (3312), 831 William McFaddens (3312), 831
794, 795, 932, 971		William Penn <sup>s</sup> (1926), 603
Avorill )		
Averill, Avery, William <sup>6</sup> (315) (Joseph <sup>5</sup> ), 288,		- William Pitt <sup>8</sup> (537), 346 - William Pitt Platt <sup>8</sup> (2704), 756
Avery, \( \)		William Pranticolo (1077) 068
4 marill William Ond6 (420) (0 mm 1.45) 919		- William Prentice <sup>10</sup> (4077), 968 - William S.7 (1020), 450, 631
Averill, William 2nd <sup>6</sup> (439) (Samuel <sup>5</sup> ), 313, 322, 446, 626, 627, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 942, 943, 944  — Deacon William <sup>6</sup> (446) (William <sup>6</sup> , 187), 1871, 187		
322, 446, 626, 627, 836, 837, 838,		- William Samuel (2838), 784 William Sharman's (2412), 695, 881
839, 840, 942, 943, 944		- William Sherman's (2412), 695, 881 William Tarbell' (1168) (Benjamin's),
Deacon William" (440) (William",	į	4, 471, 678, 875
$Job^4$ ), 314, 315, 449, 450, 631, 632		T, Till Old, Cid

Averill, William Thomas\* (2032), 625

— William W. (2453), 697

— William W. (3548), 879

— William Walter\* (1217) (Paul\*), 477, 690, 879

— William Walter\* (1217) (Paul\*), 477, 690, 879

— William Warren\* (2333), 679

— Willis\* (2642), 729

— Willis (3887), 886

— Willis (8 (1939), 607

— Willis Morris\* (2757), 764

— Wilmot\* (2034), 627, 836, 942

— Wilmot Jr. (\*)\* (3319), 836

— Wilmot Jr. (\*)\* (3319), 836

— Wilmot Jr. (\*)\* (3319), 836

— Wilmot Jr. (\*)\* (3929), 942

— Wilson Albert\* (1871), 597, 814

— Woodbury J.\* (1941), 607

— Dr. Woodbury Trask\* (2537), 710, 886

— Worth Sherman\* (3911), 929

— Wyckliffe Jerome\* (1566), 558

— Wyman\* (2488), 238, 239, 241, 996, 997, 998, 1000

— Zarah May\* (3248), 828

— Zerulah\* (325), 291

— Zerulah\* (325), 291

— Zerulah\* (791), 417

— Zilpah Irene\* (2893), 793

— Zulima\* (571a), 855

Averille, Emma Ellene\* (1413) (Jesse\*), 515, 734

— Larriet Sophia\*\* (1410), 515, 733, 734 Avery, Ashley<sup>6</sup> (3432), \$50 — Belinda<sup>7</sup> (1174), 473 — Belinda<sup>7</sup> (1183), 474, 679 Benjamin<sup>5</sup> (283), 276 Benjamin<sup>6</sup> (280), 276, 277 Benjamin Waldo<sup>6</sup> (3965), 951 Benjamin Wecks<sup>8</sup> (2257), 666, 866, 867, 951
Bernard<sup>9</sup> (3505), 874
Bert Mark<sup>5</sup> (2311), 676, 874
Bert Mark (2311), 676, 874
Bessie Tarbell<sup>9</sup> (3466), 862, 947
Betsey<sup>6</sup> (499), 331
Blanche (Ross), 874
Burt<sup>9</sup> (3420), 848
Byron Cousins<sup>8</sup> (2242), 658, 855
Caroline Augusta<sup>8</sup> (2338), 683, 684, 687, 876 876 - Caroline (Kineaid), 672 - Carolyn<sup>9</sup> (3472), 863 - Carrie Lizzie<sup>9</sup> (3429), 849, 944 Carrie Lizzie<sup>9</sup> (3429), 849, 944

— Catherine Cranc<sup>10</sup> (3944), 946

— Chalmer<sup>9</sup> (3557), 874

— Charles<sup>7</sup> (977), 443

— Charles Delbert<sup>8</sup> (2237), 657, 853

— Charles Lansil<sup>8</sup> (2578), 719, 892

— Charles Wallace<sup>9</sup> (3436), 850

— Christina Cousins<sup>8</sup> (2243), 658, 856

— Christophor<sup>1</sup> 4 124, 336 734
— Harriet Sophia<sup>7</sup> (1410), 515, 733, 734
— Jennie L.<sup>8</sup> (2655), 734
— Jessie Louisa<sup>7</sup> (1414), 515, 734
— Marvin Dudley<sup>7</sup> (1411), 515, 734
— Sarah Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> (1409), 515, 733 - Christopher<sup>1</sup>, 4, 124, 330 - Clara Arlette<sup>8</sup> (2247), 665 - Clara Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> (3473), 863 Clara Etizabeth<sup>9</sup> (3473), 86
Clara Irene<sup>9</sup> (3623), 893
Clara May<sup>8</sup> (2186), 651
Clarence<sup>9</sup> (3448), 852
Clarissa<sup>7</sup> (1138), 468
Clarissa<sup>7</sup> (1159), 470, 677
Cora Frances<sup>19</sup> (3439), 850
Cora Frances<sup>19</sup> (3943), 946
Cornelia C \* (2236), 680 Averit, George, 991
Averit, George, 991
Averle, Hugh de, 6
Avery, Aaron<sup>6</sup> (490), 329

— Abbott Lawrence<sup>8</sup> (2208), 653 - Abbott Lawrences (2208), 653 - Abiel 7 (1114), 464, 650, 847 - Abiel, Jr. (2183), 651 - Abiel Delius (1186), 474 - Addie A. (3445), 852 - Adelaides (2224), 655 - Adeline (982), 443, 623 - Adoniram Judsons (2225), 655, 851 - Affic Ella (3477), 866 - Agnes Louise (2224), 842 — Cora Frances<sup>10</sup> (3943), 946 — Cornelia C. (2336), 680 — Cyrus D., 782 — Daniel' (2302), 674 — Darius Newell's (2245), 665, 859, 860 "Avery," | David' (107) (Benjamin's), 153, Averell, (275, 276, 977 Very, David's (276), 276, 977 — David (287), 277 — David (287), 277 — David (2616x) (2169), 651 — Delphas (2309), 676 — Affic Ella\* (3477), 866
Agnes Louise\* (3624), 893
Albert\* (797), 418
Albert Edward\* (3463), 856
Albert Judson\* (3476), 866, 951
Albert Lewis\* (3438), 850, 945, 946
Albert Wayland\* (2205), 652
Alexander Gordon\* (3423), 848
Wireal 460 - — Delpha<sup>s</sup> (2309), 676 — Diantha (Parlin) Lock, 676 - Delpha\* (2309), 670
- Diantha (Parlin) Lock, 676
- Diantha (Parlin) Lock, 676
- Doreas Enuma\* (3626), 893
- Doreas Foster\* (1351), 504
- Drusilla\* (1155), 470
- Dwight, 632
- Eda Ann\* (1354), 504, 722
- Edith\* (2343), 684
- Edith\* (3421), 848
- Edina Catherine\* (2585), 721
- Edana Catherine\* (2585), 721
- Edana Churchill\* (3622), 893
- Edna Churchill\* (3622), 893
- Edna Irene\* (3424), 848
- Edward\* (7125), 467, 657, 658, 853, 854, 855, 856, 946
- Edward\* (3433), 850
- Edward\* (3433), 850
- Edward\* (7000), 893
- Edward\* (7000), 945
- Edward\* (7000), 945
- Edward\* (7000), 946
- Edward\* (7000), 946
- Edward\* (7000), 946
- Edward\* (7000), 946
- Edward\* (7000), 941
- Edward\* (7000), 940 Alfred, 469 Alfred B.<sup>8</sup> (2341), 684 Mired B.8 (2341), 684
Mired Littlefield (2232), 657
Mice L.8 (2298), 673, 873
Mice L.8 (2583), 720
Minas (2264), 669, 670, 871
Alma W.9 (3508), 875
Almeda (Harriman), 856
Almond (2305), 675, 873
Amelia E.9 (3427), 849
Amy Florence (3478), 867
Angeline Fliysheth (2487), 867 Angeline Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> (2187), 651 Ann Maria (Sinnott), 680 Anna Gertrude (Pierce), 946 Anna M.8 (2299), 673, 873 Anna M.\* (2299), 645, 845 Annette Cameron (Voris), 948 Annies (2290), 672 Annie Frances (1809), 587, 810 Annie Lauries (2258), 666, 866 Edward orlands (2244), 665, 857, 858

Edward Orlands (2244), 665, 857, 858

Edward Squibb\* (2019), 622

Edwin Augustus\* (2259), 666, 867 Minic Laurice (2258), 666
Ara L.8 (2261), 669, 871
Vrla<sup>10</sup> (3968), 951
Arla Sterritt<sup>9</sup> (3483), 868
Arletta<sup>7</sup> (1185), 474
Arthur<sup>9</sup> (3504), 874
Arthur Ware<sup>8</sup> (2254), 665 Eleanor<sup>10</sup> (3991), 952 Elialo (284), 276 Elijah (?), 380 Elizas (2303), 674 Elizas (2307), 675, 874 Eliza Ann (1146), 468, 673 Eliza H. (Eddy), 666, 669, 867

Avery, Eliza (beth) 5 (277), 276	Avery, Gladys <sup>11</sup> , 945
Avery,	
Averill, Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> (114) (William <sup>4</sup> ), 160, Averell, $278$ , 279	Grace A.5 (3447), 852
Averell, J 278, 279	Glenice <sup>3</sup> (2506), 874 Grace A. <sup>5</sup> (3447), 852 Grant Eugene <sup>5</sup> (2189), 651 Hannah <sup>5</sup> (281), 276 Hannah <sup>5</sup> (488), 329 Hannah <sup>5</sup> (1777), 582 Hannah F. (Harding), 658 Hannah (Potter), 473
Avery, Elizabeth Frances (794), 418  — Elizabeth Helena <sup>10</sup> (3950), 946  — Elizabeth Helbrook (bole), 860  — Elizabeth Helbrook (bole), 860	— Hannah <sup>a</sup> (281), 276
Elizabeth Holbrook (Dole) 860	Hannals (1777) 553
	Hannah F. (Harding) 658
	— Hannai F. (Harding), 658 — Hannai (Potter), 473 — Hannai Shaw (2233), 657 — Harold Lowell <sup>10</sup> (3947), 946 — Harriet (1123), 467, 655, 656 — Harriet (Brown), 676 — Harriet E (2296), 673, 873 — Harriet Leighton (1181), 474, 688 — Harry (3449), 852
— Ella (Dunton), 867	- Hannah Shaws (2233), 657
Ella (Smith), 862	- Harold Lowell <sup>10</sup> (3947), 946
- Ellen Mario <sup>9</sup> (2427) 850	- Harriet' (1123), 467, 655, 656
— Elmira Janette <sup>8</sup> (2201), 652, 847	- Harriet (Brown), 676
Hon, Elroy M., 4, 45, 469	- Harriet Leighton? (1181) 474 688
—— Mrs. Elroy M., 4, 45	- Harry (3449), 852
Elmira Janette' (2201), 652, 847  Hon. Elroy M., 4, 45, 469  Mrs. Elroy M., 4, 45  Emerson' (3501), 873  Emma Eckstein's (2021), 623  Emma Edwas' (2584), 721, 893  Enoch's (480) (Enoch's), 1, 325, 326, 328, 463, 466, 467, 478, 653, 654, 656, 657, 658, 666, 670, 671, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 866, 867, 868, 871, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 951  Enoch's (486), 329	Harrie Legation (1181), 474, 688 Harrye (3449), 852 Harry Eugene (2256), 665 Helen (2293), 672 Helen (3771), 863 Helen (3502), 873 Helen E. (3481), 867 Helen E. (3481), 867
Emma Eekstein <sup>s</sup> (2021), 623	—— Helen <sup>8</sup> (2293), 672
Emma Eldora (2584), 721, 893	- Helen (3471), 863
298 465 466 467 473 653 654	- Helen (3502), 873
656, 657, 658, 666, 670, 671, 847,	- Hefen E. <sup>2</sup> (3481), 867 - Henry (796), 418, 586, 810 - Henry (979), 443, 622 - Henry (1355), 504 - Henry (2018), 622 - Henry Clay's (2182), 651 - Henry Franklin (1191), 474 - Henry W. 372
848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854,	llenry (979), 443, 622
855, 856, 857, 859, 860, 861, 862,	Henry <sup>†</sup> (1355), 504
863, 864, 866, 867, 868, 871, 944,	——— Henry <sup>8</sup> (2018), 622
945, 946, 947, 948, 951	- Henry Clay <sup>8</sup> (2182), 651
Enoch <sup>6</sup> (486), 329 Enoch <sup>7</sup> (1121), 467, 653, 654, 849, 850,	- Henry Foster (2576), 719
S51 944 945	- Henry W., 373
\$51, 944, 945 — Enoch <sup>†</sup> (1147), 469 — Enoch, Jr. <sup>8</sup> (2212), 654, 849, 944	Herman <sup>9</sup> (3463), 856
— Enoch, Jr. 5 (2212), 654, 849, 944	- Hilda Mae <sup>10</sup> (3949), 946
— Enoch Franklin <sup>9</sup> (3426), 849 — Enoch McClellan <sup>7</sup> (1119), 465, 653	- Henry W., 373 - Herman's (3462), 856 - Hilda Mae <sup>36</sup> (3949), 946 - Hiram' (1141), 468 - Horace W.\ (2297), 673, 873 - Horace Waters\ (2251), 665, 863, 864, 948
- Enoch McClellan (1119), 465, 653	——— Horace W. (2297), 673, 873
- Ephera in Foster (1352) (Faster 6), 504,	- Horace Waters' (2251), 665, 863, 864,
720, 893 Ernest Albert <sup>10</sup> (3039) 945	- Horony Wotons In 2 (2175) 901
- Eugene <sup>9</sup> (3480), 867	- Hortense Leonore (Wisner), 951
—— Eugene M. (2210), 653	—— Humphrey, et al., 188; 993
- 20, 893 - Ernest Albert <sup>10</sup> (3939), 945 - Eugene <sup>8</sup> (3480), 867 - Eugene M. (2210), 653 - Eunice (487), 329 - Eunice Mayo <sup>8</sup> (2234), 657, 852	- Hortense Leonore (Wisner), 951 - Humphrey, et al., 188; 993 - Ida* (3434), 850 - Ida Francis* (2579), 719 - Idella Eliza* (2262), 669, 867
— Eunice Mayos (2234), 657, 852	-— Ida Francis <sup>8</sup> (2579), 719
— Eunice (Prentice), 330 — Evelyn Roberts <sup>9</sup> (3464), 856	- Idena Enza (2262), 669, 867 - Imogene T. <sup>8</sup> (2294), 673, 872
	- Imagene T.8 (2294), 673, 872 - Ina Ruth <sup>9</sup> (3479), 867 - Inez M.9 (3509), 875 - Innocence L.8 (2294), 673 Ira <sup>7</sup> (1117), 465 - Ira <sup>8</sup> (2202), 652, 848 - Irene <sup>7</sup> (1199), 474 - Islan <sup>6</sup> (432), 312, 443, 622, 623
- Flora Thompson (Huntington), 858	Inez M.º (3509), 875
- Fanny (2300), 674 - Flora Thompson (Huntington), 858 - Florence Evelvn'ii (3945), 946 - Florence May <sup>6</sup> (3454), 853 - Florence Ofcott <sup>6</sup> (3469), 863 - Foster <sup>6</sup> (562) (Mark <sup>5</sup> ), 351, 503, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 892, 893 - Frances <sup>10</sup> (3962), 948 - Frank <sup>10</sup> (341), 851	- Innocence L. (2294), 673
- Florence May <sup>9</sup> (3454), 853	Ira <sup>7</sup> (1117), 465
- Florence Olcott* (3469), 863	- Ira <sup>2</sup> (2202), 652, 848
719 720 721 722 893 893	- Frenc' (1190), 444 - Isaac' (432), 312, 443, 622, 623 - Isaac Emery's (2024), 623 - Israel' (489) (Israel'), 329, 470, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 873, 874 - Israel' (1156) (Israel'), 329, 470, 675, 676, 873, 874 - Jabez, 175
- Frances <sup>10</sup> (3962), 948	- Isaac Emery (2024), 623
- Frank <sup>9</sup> (3441), 851 - Frank Eugene <sup>8</sup> (2582), 720, 892 - Frank Milton <sup>8</sup> (1807), 417, 586	- Israel <sup>6</sup> (489) (Israel <sup>5</sup> ), 329, 470, 673,
- Frank Eugene <sup>8</sup> (25×2), 720, 892	674, 675, 676, 677, 873, 874
- Frank Milton's (1807), 417, 586	- Israel (1156) (Isracl), 329, 470, 675,
- Franklin <sup>7</sup> (798), 418 - Franklin <sup>8</sup> (2204), 652, 848	- John 175
- Fred <sup>o</sup> (3431), 850	- James <sup>2</sup> (Christopher <sup>3</sup> ), 4, 112, 124
— Fred <sup>9</sup> (3431), 850 — Fred E. <sup>8</sup> (2339), 684	James <sup>6</sup> (4×5), 329
	- Fracer (1130) (Isrder), 329, 440, 645, 676, 873, 874  - Jabez, 175  - James² (Christopher²), 4, 112, 124  James² (14+5), 329  James² (1144) (Nathan²), 468, 672, 872  James Melvin³ (3455), 853  James Merser (2222), 654  Jame (312), 288
George <sup>†</sup> (1136), 468	- James (1783), 582
- George <sup>7</sup> (1136), 468 - George <sup>7</sup> (1178), 474 - George <sup>9</sup> (3457), 854 - George A. <sup>8</sup> (2265), 672	- James Melvin* (3499), 893
— George \8 (2265) 672	- James (312), 288 - Jane <sup>5</sup> (312), 288 - Jane <sup>5</sup> (417), 331 - Jane <sup>7</sup> (1154), 470, 675 - Jane Eliza <sup>6</sup> (3461), 855, 946 - Jane Porter (1175), 473, 680 Leggid, Warn (4750), Free 6, 275
— George Alden's (2240), 658, 854, 946 — George E. <sup>8</sup> (2227), 655, 851 — George Edward <sup>8</sup> (2334), 680	- Jane <sup>6</sup> (497), 331
—— George E. <sup>8</sup> (2227), 655, 851	- Jane <sup>7</sup> (1154), 470, 675
—— George Edward <sup>8</sup> (2334), 680	Jane Eliza <sup>9</sup> (3461), 855, 946
George Edwin <sup>8</sup> (2249), 665, 861 George Edwin, Jr. <sup>9</sup> (3468), 862, 947.	- Jane Porter (1175), 473, 680
948 George Edwin, Jr. (3468), 862, 947.	
C 37 \$ (0.307) 0 = 0	504, 719, 892 - John, et al., 23; 32; 1003
- George Robert <sup>7</sup> (1193), 474, 685, 879	- John (Sec. of State of Maine), 1, 3,
Rev. George Sanford's (2577), 719	- John (Sec. of State of Maine), 1, 3, 464, 469
—— Rev. George Walter <sup>9</sup> (3435), 850, 945	= = Savet John's (11) (IETE and IETE and)
— George Washington (981), 443, 622	86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 95, 96, 112,
George Robert <sup>†</sup> (1193), 474, 688, 879  - Rev. George Sanford <sup>*</sup> (2577), 719  - Rev. George Walter <sup>*</sup> (3435), 850, 945  - George Walkington <sup>*</sup> (2185), 443, 622  - Georgia Walkington <sup>*</sup> (2185), 651  - Georgia (2292), 672, 872  - Georgia (212), 852	\$6, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 95, 96, 112, 119, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 134, 183, 190, 193, 194, 295, 296, 299, 291, 292, 293, 294, 297, 297, 297, 297, 297, 297, 297, 297
— Georgia <sup>9</sup> (3443), 852	301, 302, 303, 304, 306, 307, 308,
Avery, Gideon. See	309, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426,
Avery, Gideon. Sec Averill, Gideon Barber <sup>6</sup> (573)	809, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 431, 432, 438, 434, 485,

```
436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599,
                                                                                                                                                                       Avery, Lu Ella (West), 864

Lucinda A. (2219), 654

Lucinda (Colson), 654
                             593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 621, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941
                                                                                                                                                                     Lucretia (Giddings), 276, 277
Lucy<sup>5</sup> (279), 276
Lucy<sup>6</sup> (279), 276
Lucy<sup>6</sup> (300), 331
Lucy<sup>8</sup> (1778), 582
Luctta<sup>9</sup> (2291), 672, 872
Lulu<sup>9</sup> (3503), 874
Lulu Ellen<sup>9</sup> (2263), 669, 867
Lulu Pierce<sup>9</sup> (3458), 854
Mae Belle<sup>9</sup> (2344), 688, 879
Marcia Ayer<sup>e</sup> (1182), 474, 688
Margaret<sup>7</sup> (988), 444, 625
Margaret<sup>7</sup> (1137), 468
Margaret J.<sup>8</sup> (2211), 654
Margaret J.<sup>8</sup> (2211), 654
Margaret (Shepard), 467
                                                                                                                                                                                          Lucretia (Giddings), 276, 277
                          John<sup>5</sup> (166), 193, 979, 981
  Avery, John<sup>6</sup> (498) (Samuel<sup>5</sup>), 1, 326, 331,
                             466, 472, 473, 679, 680, 684, 687, 688, 876
            688, 876
- John<sup>6</sup> (723), 395
  Avery, | John (778) (Jøseph ), 414, 582
Averell, | John (778) (Jøseph ), 414, 684
                                                                                                                                                                       Margaret J.* (2211), 654

Margaret (Shepard), 467

Maria (503), 331

Marie Grace* (3456), 853

Marion¹* (3941), 945
  Avery, John (1177) (John ), 331, 474, 680,
  683, 876

- John f. (1349) (Foster<sup>6</sup>), 504, 718, 892

- John C.<sup>9</sup> (3422), 848

John Edward<sup>8</sup> (2387), 683

- John Frederick<sup>9</sup> (3460), 855, 946

- John Herbert<sup>6</sup> (2250), 665, 862, 948

- John Marshall (2181), 651

- John Waters<sup>7</sup> (1116), 464, 652, 848

Avery Licepth (241), 869
                                                                                                                                                                     Marie (1490), 895
Marion (2041), 945
Mark (1157) (Israel<sup>6</sup>), 470, 676, 874
Mark A. (2381), 720
Martha (1158), 470, 676, 677
Mary (501), 331
Mary (1016), 467
Mary (1719), 467
Mary (1719), 582
Mary Ann (980), 443
Mary Belle (2587), 721
Mary E. (2218), 654, 850
Mary E. (2218), 654, 850
Mary E. (2020), 622
Mary Eliza (Coombs), 945
Mary Louise (Howe), 852
 — John Waters<sup>7</sup> (1116), 464, 652, 848
Avery, Joseph (241), See
Averill, Joseph (241)
Avery, Joseph (241)
Avery, Joseph (84) (Paul<sup>2</sup>), 141, 142, 231,
232, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 334,
352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 358, 505,
506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 513, 514,
515, 516, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729,
730, 733, 734, 895, 896, 897, 898,
son
     899
                                                                                                                                                                     Mary Eliza (Coombs), 945
Mary Louise (Howe), 852
Mary Shaws (2235), 657
Mary Spinneys (2023), 623
Melinda Alices (2220), 654, 851
Meleins (2215), 654, 849
Melvina J.s (3425), 849
Mercy Ans (2230), 657, 852
Miles (1132), 468
Miles Lowell' (1192), 474
Willards (2938), 679
               Rev. Joseph, 10
    Joseph Dunton<sup>7</sup> (1187), 474, 852
— Joseph Waters<sup>8</sup> (2209), 653
                                                                                                                                                                      Millard<sup>8</sup> (2289), 672
—— Monford Patten<sup>10</sup> (3935), 945
— Joseph Waters* (2209), 653
Avery, Josiah, See
Averill, Josiah (243)
Avery, Judith* (286), 277
— Judson* (1129) (Enoch*), 467, 468, 666,
672, 866, 867, 951
— Julia* (1153), 470, 674
— Julia* (1153), 470, 674
— Junius* (2308), 675, 874
— Junius* (2308), 675, 874
— Kenneth Gillerest** (3963), 948
                                                                                                                                                                      - Mrs. ---, 344
                                                                                                                                                                    - Mrs. - , 344

Myrick<sup>†</sup> (1143), 468, 672

Nancy<sup>†</sup> (1149), 460

Nancy<sup>8</sup> (2184), 651

Vancy<sup>10</sup> (3970), 951

- Nancy Clapp (Eddy), 664, 665

Nancy (Goor), 673, 674

Vancy (Gilcrest) (Increau, 948

- Nancy Margaret<sup>8</sup> (2248), 665, 860

- Nancy Vorish<sup>10</sup> (3964), 948

Natalia<sup>9</sup> (3452), 853
- Naney Vorts" (3904), 948
Natalia (3453), 853
Nathan, et al., 1000; 1000
Nathan (482) (Enach ), 325, 326, 328,
468, 672, 673, 872, 873
Nathan Merrill (145) (Nathau ), 468,
               Kittie Murphy<sup>8</sup> (2255), 665
 Laura B.9 (3446), 852
               Laura Coombs<sup>10</sup> (3942), 945
Laurice Albert<sup>10</sup> (3966), 951
Laurice Albert<sup>10</sup> (3966), 951

Lena May<sup>9</sup> (3621), 892

Leon J.<sup>9</sup> (3620), 892

Leonard Cooper<sup>4</sup> (1179), 474, 684

Leonard Cooper<sup>8</sup> (2246), 665

Leonora Estella<sup>9</sup> (3428), 849, 944

Leonora<sup>10</sup> (3969), 951

Leslic Randall<sup>10</sup> (3946), 946

Leonard Possell<sup>6</sup> (4176), 174, 680
                                                                                                                                                                                                673, 872, 873
                                                                                                                                                                     - - Nathaniel, 1000
                                                                                                                                                                     Vellie D., 480
-- Vellie Jane<sup>8</sup> (2252), 665, 864
                                                                                                                                                                    Vellie Jane* (2202), 665, 864

Vellie L.* (3444), 852

Hon. Newell* (1128), 3, 467, 469, 658, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 669, 670, 857, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 947, 948

Vewell* (3467), 862
Levi Russell<sup>7</sup> (1176), 474, 680

--- Lewman<sup>8</sup> (2226), 655
  Lewman G.<sup>7</sup> (1122), 464, 467, 654, 851,
                                                                                                                                                                     8.52
- Lilla<sup>9</sup> (3142), $51
- Lilla 8.8 (2025), 623
                                                                                                                                                                     --- Newell Eddy<sup>8</sup> (2228), 474, 655, 852
 - Lizzie (Hight), 675

    Vorman Frederick<sup>9</sup> (3418), 847

                                                                                                                                                                    Olive (McCobb), 672

Orne<sup>7</sup> (1127), 467

Oris<sup>7</sup> (1142), 468
 - Lizzie S. s (2340), 681
              Lizzie Waters' (2206), 652
                Llewellyn West<sup>9</sup> (3174), 864, 948
Lovina<sup>7</sup> (1140), 468
                                                                                                                                                                    --- Patience (Hodgkins), 623
```

Avery, Paul Reverce (3625), 893  — Pauline Uptons (2580), 720  — Pearls (3500), 873  — Peter Augustus (2180), 651	Avery, Susan Sophia' (2231), 657 - Susan Sophia' (2238), 657
—— Pauline Unton <sup>8</sup> (2580), 720	- Susan Southing (2023) 657
Pour19 (2500) NT9	Summer (2200), 001
Det = 1 (0000), 270	Susanna ( $$ ), 76 Susie H. <sup>9</sup> (3452), 853 Sutton Foy <sup>7</sup> (1173), 473
Peter Augustus (2180), 651	Suste 11.* (3452), 855
Phœbe Eva <sup>8</sup> (2223), 654, 851 - Phœbe J. <sup>8</sup> (2213), 654	Sutton Foy <sup>5</sup> (1173), 473
- Phobe J. (2213), 654	Thomas, et al., 3, 4; 24; 73, 75, 76, 97
Prentiss Mellen (1124), 467, 657, 852,	Villa (2610) 802
	Villa* (3619), 892 Villeroy R. (2586), 721, 893
	- Allierof R., (5920), 421, 893
- Rachel <sup>6</sup> (476), 328, 464, 654	Waldo Allard's (2260), 669, 867, 868,
- Rachel (Chapman), 655	951
Ralph Waldo <sup>8</sup> (2260), 669	- Waldo Allard, Jr. (3484), 871, 951,
Reuben II.8 (2335), 680	(15)
Remen 11. (2555), 050	952
- Richard, et al., 32, 34; 389	- Waldo Allard <sup>10</sup> (3991), 952 Walter Francis <sup>10</sup> (3936), 945
Robert, et al., 389; 998 Robert <sup>5</sup> (289), 277 Robert Foye <sup>6</sup> (502) (Samuel <sup>5</sup> ), 331,	Walter Francis <sup>19</sup> (3936), 945
· Robert <sup>5</sup> (289), 277	Walton Felebs (2188) 651 847
Polost Porof (502) (Samuel5) 221	Warrant (1125) (65
100 (302) (Mamaet ), 551,	Walton Felch's (2188), 651, 847 Warren (1135), 468 - Wesley (3440), 851
474, 688, 879  Robert Walton <sup>o</sup> (3417), 847 Rosa F. (Glidden), 866, 867	- M(SIC), (9440)* 201
Robert Walton (3417), 847	Wilbra <sup>8</sup> (2306), 675
Rosa F. (Glidden), 866, 867	William, 1001
Roscoe Green (1189), 474	William <sup>1</sup> (of Dedham) 45
Roscoe Green <sup>7</sup> (1189), 474 - Rosc <sup>9</sup> (2310), 676 - Roxana <sup>7</sup> (1148), 474	Williams (255) 2""
7 (114)	William (2007), 217
Koxana' (1145), 4,4	Avery, ( Capt. William' (332) (William',
= Roy Melvin <sup>10</sup> (3938), 945	Averill, (Jabez), 293, 417, 418, 586, 810
-= - Ruben Fairfield <sup>7</sup> (1130), 468	William (2809), 919 William (1001 William (288), 277 Very, { Capt. William (332) (William 5, 402), 417, 418, 586, 810 Avery, William (481) (Enock, Israell), 325, 325, 325, 325, 325, 325, 325, 325
Russell Grant <sup>5</sup> (3419), 847	326, 327, 328, 168, 622, 668, 672
Among )	326, 327, 328, 468, 622, 666, 672 William(") (978), 443
Avery, Averell, Averill, $160, 282$ (117) (William <sup>4</sup> ), 157, 158, Averill, $160, 282$	William (")" (718), ±43
Avereil, (160 252	- William (*)* (983), 443
Averill, 160, 282  Avery, Ruthe (479), 327, 328, 465  - Ruth (1133), 467, 468, 670, 671  - Ruth (1148), 469  - Ruth Boynton <sup>10</sup> (2948), 946	William Alden <sup>†</sup> (1134), 468, 666, 672 William Emery <sup>5</sup> (2022), 623
Avery, Ruth <sup>6</sup> (479), 327, 328, 465	William Emery's (2022), 623
Puth (1122) 167 168 670 671	William Encols (2220) 657
B. +17 (1140) 400, 010, 011	William Enochs (2229), 657 William Henry's (1808), 587
- Ruth (1148), 409	William Henry (1808), 387
Ruth Boynton' (3948), 946	William Loring <sup>5</sup> (795), 418, 586
- Ruth Huntingtons (346a) Sas	Averyes,
— Sallvi, 344	Averie, Elizabeth, 32, 33, 34
Salles (1775) 500	Averill.
Sally <sup>7</sup> , 344 Sally <sup>7</sup> (1775), 582 Samuel, et al., 183; 188, 189; 185, 253; 296; 301; 303; 998 Avery, Samuel (199), Sec	Averms
Samnet, et al., 155; 155, 159; 185,	Avers. / Ann. 32, 33, 34
253; 296; 301; 303; 998	Averis, 1 Ann. Mar on or
Avery, Samuel (199). See	Averys, Mary, 32, 34
Averell, Samuel (199)	Avered A Mary, 32, 34
Avery, Samuel <sup>5</sup> (285), 277	Avrall, John, 22
Avery, Samuer (280), 211	Willia 3000 22
— Samuel <sup>6</sup> (313), 288	Richard, 22
- Samuel, Jr. <sup>6</sup> (496), 331 - Samuel, Jr. <sup>6</sup> (695), 389, 391, 563 - Samuel S. <sup>8</sup> (2342), 684	Avrell, Elizabeth, 22
Samuel, Jr. 6 (695), 389, 391, 563	Philip, 22 Richard, 23
Simual \$5 (2312) 681	Richard 22
- Samuel Waters (1118), 465	N. 10. 0.0
= Samuel Maters, (1112), 400	Sara, 22
anborn <sup>s</sup> (2217), 654	T omas, 22
- Sarah <sup>5</sup> (2-2.), 276 - Sarah <sup>6</sup> (310), 288 - Sarah Anstin (2207), 653 - Sarah Mischell (2007), 653	Avril de Burey, Jeanne-Marie-Louise-Genevieve,
- Sarah <sup>6</sup> (310), 288	41
Sarah Austin's (2207) 653	<ul> <li>Robert Auguste Louis, 41</li> </ul>
Sarah Elizabeth (2203), 652 Sarah Elizabeth (2288), 672 Sarah (Grover), 470	Aprill Honry 20
3818H EHEADEHF (2205), 002	Avrill, Henry, 22 Thomas, 23
- Sarah Elizabeth (2288), 072	1 nomas, 25
Sarah (Grover), 470	Ayer, Clarissa, 638
- Sarah J. <sup>8</sup> (2214), 654, 849	- James, 222
- Sarah J.s (2214), 654, 849 	- Jennie, 684, 687
	- John, 679
Forel Moniel (115) (71	Agara Fligsboth 566
Saran Maria, (1188), 474	Ayers, Elizabeth, 566
—— Sarah Porter' (1353), 504, 721	Sally <sup>6</sup> , 329
Sarah Waters <sup>8</sup> (2179), 651	Ayres, Harriet E. (Avery), 873
Sarah (Kearswell), 563 Sarah Maria' (1188), 474 Sarah Porter' (1353), 504, 721 Sarah Waters' (2179), 651 Sarah (Waters), 464, 651 Seth' (1152), 470, 673, 674, 675 Seth, Jr. (2304), 674 (Sewell	Ayres, Harriet E. (Avery), 873 Ayres, Walter B., 673, 873
Seth? (1152) 470 672 674 675	Babcock, Amanda O., 546, 770
Park I S (2004) CT (	Capt. Elijah, 992
Seth, 31. (2504), 074	II wilsten 700 017
	- Harriette, 763, 915
Sewall <sup>7</sup> (1131) (Enoch <sup>6</sup> ), 467, 468,	James, 516 – Capt. Joshua, 995
666, 669, 867, 868, 871, 951 ————————————————————————————————————	- Capt. Joshua, 995
- Sewell Edwins (2226) 657 853	— Oliver, 770
Carrell Loop (2192) 989 081	Oliver, 770 Russell, W., 915
Sewell Lec <sup>9</sup> (3482), 868, 951 Sewell Lec <sup>10</sup> (3967), 951	Woolthy 1 ( ) 015
Sewell Lec <sup>10</sup> (3967), 951	Wealthy A. (——), 915
—— Sewell S. <sup>8</sup> (2221), 654	Bachelder, Calvin Leslie <sup>9</sup> , \$40
Simeon, 469	- Ergene, 62×
Simeon <sup>6</sup> (484), 1, 3, 316, 328, 464,	Eugene, 628 
	Ruth May S40
468	Ruth May <sup>9</sup> , 840 Bacheler, Mr. ———, 59
Simeon <sup>7</sup> (1150), 469	Bacheler, Mr. —, 50
— Sister, 76	Backus, Charles D., 370
- Solomon <sup>5</sup> (280), 276	Dr. John T., 755
Sophia <sup>7</sup> (1139), 468	Bacon, Eben, 568
30[P18" (1100), ±00	- George T S49
Stephen, 1001, 1002	1,000 =5 56
- Stephen, 1001, 1002 - Stephen <sup>6</sup> (314), 288	Bacen, Eben, 568 - George T., \$49 - Isaac. 75, 76
Susan <sup>†</sup> (1151), 469	Luella, 914

Bacon, Mr. —, 487 — Rebecca (—), 3, 75, 76 — William, 75 Badger, Charles W., 440 — Mrs. Charles W., 440 Baggs, John, 581, 804 Bagley, Gov. John, 736 Balley, Allen F., 463 — Harriet Atwood, 743 — Joseph', 463 — Harrier Atwood, 143
— Joseph<sup>1</sup>, 463
Bailey, | Rev. Joseph, 464, 472
Bailey, Mary, 760
— Mary (Averell), 152
— Miss — , 942
— Mr. — , 153, 275
— Richardi, 463
— Susannah<sup>4</sup>, 463
Baird, Ellen W., 735, 900
Baker, Charlotte, 387
— Guil, 17, 19
— J. Ilobert, 917
— Jennie. See
— Sarah Jane, "Jennie"
— Capt. John, 260, 265, 988
— Mary, 97, 132
— Moore, 572
— Mr. — , et al., 59; 308
— Remember, 251
— Baker, 8, A., 663
— Sarah Jane, 763, 917 Baker, S. A., 663
Sarah Jane, 763, 917
Thomas, 91, 105, 121
Will, 14 - Will, 14
- Balch, Cornelius, 216
- David Junr., 216, 217
- Balcomb, Alonzos, 598
- Augustus, 427, 598
- Christabels, 598
- Henrys, 598
- Mercys, 598
- Baldwin Menes (——), 498 Baldwin, Agnes (——), 498, 715 — Albert, 767 — Anna, 609 — Charles Candec, 526 - - Hannah, 360 Jeannette, 514 - Col. Jeduthan, 989 - Col. Laomi, 991 Maria<sup>6</sup>, 526 - Martha, 764 - Mary<sup>8</sup>, 707 - Mr. —, 388 Col. Nalum, 309 Col. Natum, 309
Rosa A., 764
Sabina Frances<sup>8</sup>, 707
Sabrina F., 712, 888
Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 707
Tinothy<sup>6</sup>, 706
Tinothy<sup>6</sup>, 706
Tinothy<sup>6</sup>, 494, 706, 888
Ball, Betsey G., 493, 706
Edward, See Beal, Edward
Lucretia, 885
May T., 684, 687
Ballard, Charlotte<sup>8</sup>, 733
Luclas<sup>8</sup>, 733
Luclas<sup>8</sup>, 733 nd, Charlotte, 733 Luclla<sup>9</sup>, 753 Marvin Dennison<sup>9</sup>, 733 Mina<sup>9</sup>, 733 Myra<sup>9</sup>, 733 Capt. Nathan, 310 Susic<sup>9</sup>, 733 Walter<sup>9</sup>, 733 Julya 212 Walter, 733
Ballentine, John, 313
- Mary, 313
- Sarah ( ), 313
Ballou, Dora Belle', 722
- Edgar Nathaniel', 722
- Eda Ann (Avery), 722

Ballou, Frank Henry, 722 —— Nathaniel, 504, 722 Bamford, Charles, 875 Damhord, Charles, 875
— Charles W., 81, 679, 875
— Charles William<sup>9</sup>, 876
— Chester Wayland<sup>9</sup>, 875
— Harry Manning<sup>9</sup>, 876
— Lydia M. (Averill), 875
— Wr. — 297 — Mr. —, 327 Bancroft, Ensign, 124 Bane, Lewis, 100 Banks, Aaron, 272 — Gen., 901 - Petiah, 276 Barbe, Helen, 651, 847
— Wilhelm Hermann Frederick, 847 Barber, Hannah G., 305, 435 — Lucinda (Lawson), 602 Barden, Atta Bell<sup>11</sup>, 972 Augustus, 972 - - Charles, 953, 972 - - Donald William<sup>11</sup>, 973 - Earl Edgar<sup>11</sup>, 973 - Freddie Charles<sup>11</sup>, 972 - Hazel Emma<sup>11</sup>, 973 - Hazer Emma\*, 978
- James Augustusi\*, 978
- Jessie May\*\*, 972
- Johnny James\*\*, 972
- P. A. 978
- William, 958, 978 Barker, Abram, 855

— Benjamin, 307, 438

— Deborah<sup>4</sup>, 350, 351

— Edward, 373

— Frances, 861 Barlow, Anson, 460 — Mary E., 460 Barnard, Apollos, 581 --- Capt., 212 -- Rev. Jeremiah, 349 - John, 15 Barnes, Almira, 341, 478 Barnes, Almira, 341, 478

— Amanda Maria, 828

Ann Matilda, 965

- Eunice Ann, 364, 520

- Iliran, 478

— Miranda F., 932

- Mollie, 190, 301, 302, 432

— Phineas, 520

Barnes, Jonathan, 254 Barney, Jonathan, 254 Joseph, 181 — Joseph, 181 Barns, Hannah, 276 Barnum, P. T., 906 Barrett, Ann G., 424, 593 - Eunice (—), 593 - George, 719 - George, 7 - Joel, 593 - Samuel, 239, 353 - Wilbur E., 719 Barron, Mary, 448 - Capt. William, 492 Barrows, Arabella Howard, 585, 809 — Joseph Henry, 809 Barstow, Samuel, 663 Barteau, Bettie, 506, 727
Barteaux, Adoniram J., 460, 647 - Clara E.s., 648 - Gertrude Averells, 648 - Robert, 648
Bartholmew, Mr. William, 63 Bartlett, Elihu, 354 Samuel, 354 Maj. Samuel, 239 Barto, Almira J.\*, 726 — David W.\*, 726 – Esther C.\*, 726

Barto, Freelove M.8, 725 Harriet S.8, 725 Mary E.8, 726	Beebe, L. L., 575 Beekman, Abram, 703
Harriet S.S., 725	Beckman, Abram, 703
- Mary E.*, 726	- George Nowlen, 703 Beers, Sarah, 917
Orin, 506, 725 Orrin M., 505 - Ruby A.S, 726 Russell W., 727 Bartoc, Elizabeth, 273	Beers, Sarah, 917
- Orrin M., 505	Belcher, William, 290 Belden, William, 291
	Belden, William, 291
Payton Fliguloth 272	Belcherall, Elijah, 135
Bartoe, Elizabeth, 275	Belieu, John, 784 —— Sarah Elles, 560, 784
— Samuel, 273 Barton, John, 167	Pollopsy Adminal 000
Bartz, Mary Ann, \$81	Belknap, Admiral, 906 —— Reginald Rowan, 906
Basson Dorus 278	Ball Filward Ispass \$15,0°C
Baseom, Dorus, 378  Robert O., 378  Samuel II., 378  Baskett, Camilla, 730, 898	Bell, Edward Janes <sup>9</sup> , 815, 936 — Edward Janes <sup>19</sup> , 937
- Samuel II 378	- Edward Johnzey, 937
Baskett Camilla 730 898	- Edward Johnzey, 937 Martin Averill <sup>9</sup> , 937 - Rosa Elizabeth (Averill), 937 - Thomas Pearson <sup>10</sup> , 937
	Rosa Elizabeth (Averill), 937
Bassack, Elizabeth, S31 Basset, Lucy, 705 — Minnie, 705 — Sglvia, 705	- Thomas Pearson <sup>10</sup> , 937
Basset, Lucy, 705	Bellingham, Richard, 74
Minnie, 705	Bellow, John, 182
- Sylvia, 705	Bellows, Amasa, 362
William, 705	Benjamin, 182
Bassett, Amanda, 374, 545	Bemis, Abigail, 156
Batchelder, Caroline <sup>7</sup> , 476	Daniel, 156
Bassett, Amanda, 374, 545 Batchelder, Caroline <sup>7</sup> , 476 — Dayid, 791	— - Ephraim <sup>3</sup> , 156
- Deborah Mehitable <sup>8</sup> , 791	— — Ephraim <sup>a</sup> , 156 — Ephraim <sup>a</sup> , 156
- Elbridge Austen? 791	- James, 156 - James <sup>4</sup> , 156
- Irene Bunker <sup>8</sup> , 791 John, Jr., 333, 476	- James <sup>4</sup> , 156
John, Jr., 333, 476	Ruth, 119, 156
Lvara", 179	Ruth, 119, 156 - Ruth (), 156 - Sarah (), 156
Mr. —, 588	- Sarah (), 156
Phebe (Averell), 476 Weare Dow, 568, 791	Benedict, Sally, 794
Weare Dow, 568, 791	Benjamin, John, 144
Bauen, Alice, 546, 769	- Joseph, 144
Baumgardner, J. A., 952 - Mrs. J. A., 952	- Obed, 228 Benner, Edith, 843
Pu+b Adda \$71 059	Bennett, Bertha Montford, 958, 974
- Ruth Adele, 871, 952 Baun, Jacob, 124	E Parson 074
	<ul> <li>E. Payson, 974</li> <li>Dr. Francis M., 798</li> </ul>
- Henry 758	- Loretta G 613
Baxter, Edwarde, 788 - Henrys, 758 - John, 167, 169 - Judge, 663 - Marris, 758 - Paul P., 625	- Loretta G., 613 - Loretta G., 613 - Malinda, 596 - Mr. — , 958 - Nehenjah, 306
- Judge, 663	- Mr. — , 958
- Maria <sup>8</sup> , 758	- Nehemiah, 306
- Paul P., 625	Benson, Lydia, 427, 599 Bentley, Betsey Maria <sup>7</sup> , 490 - Edward <sup>7</sup> , 490 - George <sup>7</sup> , 490 - Hannah <sup>7</sup> , 490
R. Charles <sup>8</sup> , 758	Bentley, Betsey Maria <sup>7</sup> , 490
- Richard, 536, 758	<ul> <li>Edward<sup>7</sup>, 490</li> </ul>
Thompson, 625 Baylies, Timothy, 302 Beach, Caroline, 364, 524	George <sup>7</sup> , 490
Baylies, Timothy, 302	Hannah <sup>7</sup> , 490
Beach, Caroline, 364, 524	— - Lorenzo <sup>7</sup> , 490 Lyman, 745
- Lazarus, Jr., 524	Lyman, 745
- Matthew, 505	- William <sup>6</sup> , 347, 489 - William <sup>7</sup> , 490
Mrs. ——, 270, 375	- William', 490
Beagle, Alvina Ethel <sup>5</sup> , 914	Bently, John, 560, 785
- Dwight L., 161, 913	l Jack Benton, Jerusha ( ), 746
George Averills, 914	Deliton, Jerusna ( ). (40
- Dwight L., 761, 913 - George Averill <sup>9</sup> , 914 - John, 913 - John L. <sup>9</sup> , 914	John, 746 — Mary, 534, 746, 747 Bera, Carrie (——), 881 — Charles <sup>9</sup> , 881
- Roland Dwight <sup>9</sup> , 914	Por Carrie () 881
Beal, Arthur, 103	- Charles <sup>9</sup> 881
Reale 1	- Olin. 695, 881
Beale. Edward, 103, 147	Bernhart, Albert, 819
Beal, J. Edward, 103, 147 Beale, Mary, 530	- Anna. 602, 819
Reallis Matthew, 258	Berry, Alice, 955
Beallis, Matthew. 258 Beamer, George Kibler, 570 Beam, Sherman L, 829	Berry, Alice, 955 — Clifford, 955
Bean, Sherman L., 829	- Edith, 955
Beard, Alice, 898	- Fidelia. 505 - Frances E., 458
Anthony, 680	- Frances E., 458
— — Anthony, 680 — Marcia <sup>9</sup> , 680	- Howard, 200
Beardsley, Betsey Maria <sup>8</sup> , 743	- Isaae, 349
Beardsley, Betsey Maria <sup>8</sup> , 743 Darwin Hurd, 523, 843	- Isaac, 349 Jacob, 505 - John, 564 Roy, 955
— Heman, 743 — Heman Averill <sup>s</sup> , 743	- John, 564
Heman Averills, 743	Roy, 955
Beatham, Nettie, 609, 826 Beckford, Samuel, 420	Stephen. 7-7 Susan (——), 505
Beckford, Samuel, 420	- SUSUI (
Beckley, Lizzie Annie, \$54, 954	Percyman, Emma W., 513, 730 — Robert, 720
- Luther, 954	Bosse Charles W \$67
Bedell, George, 76	Besse, Charles W., 867 Best, Sarah, 989, 385
— John, 76 Beebe, Col., 345, 986	Bestick, Theresa, 936
Decline, Colin Otto, Otto	*** *** *** ***

Beverly, Lord, 337, 476 Bickford, John, 289 — Joseph, 164 - Sarah, 945 - Sarah, 945 Bicknell, Sarah, 782 Bidlack, Benjamin, 159 Bigelow, Dr. Amos E., 956 - Frances, 885, 956 Bigsbey, Joseph, Senior, 84 Billings, Dr. Elkanah, 252 Roger, 244 Capt. Roger, 233 Capt. Stephen, 372 - Capt. Stephen, 372
William, et al., 134; 144
Capt. William, 144
Billington, Julia, 837
Bing'am, Eleazer, 397
Jabish, 238
- Kingsley S., 662 Bird, Elizabeth, 862, 948 Joseph Campbell, 948 Sarah, 695 Birdsill, Eunice, 809 Birt, Laura, 726, 896 Sarah Jane (——), 896 - William, 896 Bisbee, Susan, 825 Bishop, Abigail (Averill), 89, 92, 95, 96, 118 Betsey, 518, 519
Bridget (——), 107, 108, 110, 137
Edward, Jr., 105, 107, 108, 110, 114, 137 Edward, Sr., 107, 137

Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, 138
Gould<sup>4</sup>, 138 Ground, 1383 Joh — , 63 Jonathan, 92, 95, 97, 108, 118, 137 Sarah (Wildes), 107, 108, 110, 114 Thomas, 63, 79, 80 Bixby, Andrew, 192 Black, Abigail, 679

Mary ) Mary L., 107, 110 Blackman, Charles, 943 - Harriet (Savage), 627, 838 Horace, 661 Horace, 661 Lilla, 838, 943 Melvin, 838 Blackstock, William, 234 Blackstone, Betsey, 374, 543 Eliza, 374, 544 Eliza, 374, 544 Blagdon, Julia, 320, 461 Blaine, James G., 641 Blair, Sarah Ann<sup>8</sup>, 571 Blaisdell, Daniel, 705 sdeff, Damef,
- Eunice<sup>8</sup>, 591
- James<sup>8</sup>, 591
- John<sup>8</sup>, 591
- Mary<sup>8</sup>, 591
- Sally<sup>8</sup>, 591 Sany, 591
Sanuel, 421, 591
Blake, Alexander Veits, 905
Buckman, 564, 789 Charles Buckman<sup>8</sup>, 790 - Daniel<sup>8</sup>, 790 Edwin Oscar<sup>8</sup>, 790 Edwin Oscar, 799
Eliza, 899
Frank', 790
George, 789
George W., 788, 929
Gorham, 417, 418
Henry Lewis', 790
Isabelle, 788, 928
Iolia Campana, 744 Julia Cammann, 744, 905 Mary Olive<sup>8</sup>, 790 Minnie<sup>3</sup>, 929 Vina Fox<sup>5</sup>, 790

Blanchard, Martha Ann, 809 Mary E., 558 William, 74 Bliss, Cornelius, 719 Blood, Judith, 719 Bloom, James, 650 Martha C., 462, 650 Bly, Frank, 804 Blye, Sarah<sup>5</sup>, 223, 329 Blye, Sarahr, 223, 329
Blyford, Asa, 716
Blyth, Francis, 30
Boa, Mary, 587
Boardman, Rev. C. A., 521
— Joseph, 289, 987
Boarman, Daniel, 91
Bodwell, Susan (——), 538
Bohanon, Earl C., 798
Bollos Als Bolles, Ralph, \$48 -- Seney Vandevere, 652, \$48 Bolls, Joseph, 99 Bolls, Joseph, 99
Bolster, Chapin, 306
Bond, Silance, 778
Bone, Albert<sup>9</sup>, 925
— Alta<sup>8</sup>, 925
— Charlie, 786, 925
Glenn<sup>9</sup>, 925
— Marie<sup>9</sup>, 925 Booker, George, 894 - Mary Louisa, 894 Booth, Charles N., 551 —— Susan (——), 551 Boothby, David, 288 - Stephen, 414 Susan(na), 288, 414 Susan(na), 288, Boothe, "ould father," Borden, Shepard, 726, Bordman, Betsey, 328, — Capt., 213, 978, — Joseph, 244, Boreman, Mr., 59, Boright, John W., 546, Borman, Daniell, 84, Bottes, Libra P., 224, Borman, Daniell, 84
Boston, John R., 2nd, 553, 554
Bostwick, Ann Julia<sup>8</sup>, 500
— Caroline Eliza<sup>8</sup>, 501
— Coroline Eliza<sup>8</sup>, 501
— Elijah, 500
— Lieut, Elijah, 377, 994
— Eliza (McAllaster), 500
— Emerson McAllaster<sup>8</sup>, 501
— Francis William<sup>8</sup>, 501
— Varhoniel, 246 Nathaniel, 248
Samuel, 248
Sarah (Buckley), 500
Sarah Janes, 500
William Buckley, 499, 500 Bosworth, Fred N., 635 -- James Wood, 249 -- James Wood, 249
-- Nathaniel, 249
-- Stephen, 263
Bottsond, Catherine E. (Averill), 574
-- Northrup W., 574, 576 Boutelle, James, Jr., 435 Boutwell, Hannah, 305, 435 - John, 604 - Melissa, 435, 604 Bowden, Belinda, 654, 849 ---- Elisha, 849 Bowdoin, James, 218 Bowen, Fanny Chandler, 844 Bowers, Lew, 769 Bowes, Jack, 818 Bowles, Martha, 805 Bowman, Amos Bradshaw, 895

- Annie M., 726, 895

Bowman Carolina 1 567 701	Drodowsk Common Cimer 54 64 40 204
Bowman, Caroline A., 567, 791  — Jonathan, 205, 219  — Lilias (——), 791  — Mr. ——, 791  Bowright, Miss ——, 513  — Mr. —, 358, 513  Bowtell, Hattie, 594, 812	Bradstreet, Governor Simon, 74, 91, 92, 104, 119, 120, 121
— Lilias (——), 791	Mary S., 476, 688
Mr, 791	Selina (), 688
Bowright, Miss ——7, 513	Selina (), 688 Brady, Alice Baldwin, 820, 938
— Mr. —, 358, 513	William, 935
Bowtell, Hattie, 594, 812	Bragden, George, 449, 631
Boyce, Enzabeth, 10	James', 631
Boynton, William, 196 Boynton, Anna, 312, 443	Bragdon, Joseph, 148 Mchitable, 389
- John, 443	Mr. ——, 636
William, et al., 443; 631	- Capt. Thomas, 980
D. rra	Bragg, Thomas, 73
Boys, Boyse, Boice,	Bragton, David. See
Boice, J	Brayton, David
Bozworth, William, 249, 264	Brainard, Mary, 34
Brace, David, 555	Eramer, David, 805
Sally, 555 Brackett, Rev. G. R., 759	Frank, 581, 805 - Nellie <sup>9</sup> , 805 Bran, John C., 396, 397
Bradbury, Charles, 115, 118, 160, 161, 162,	Bran, John C., 396, 397
Bradbury, Charles, 115, 118, 160, 161, 162, 164, 165, 172, 173, 288	- Polly (
— Katherine Dow, 947 — Mr. —, 211	Franch, Mary, 478, 693
Mr, 211	Nathan, 693
Bradford, Alice Pearls, 616	Peter, 176, 177
Capt. Andrew <sup>4</sup> , 308, 436 Ann <sup>8</sup> , 707	Sergt. Peter, 289
- Benjamin 616	- Sergt. Peter, 289 Zephaniah, 146 - Brandford, William, 705, 707 - Brasye, Mr , 59 - Brawn, Alice M., 628, 839 - Lies S. 20
- Benjamin, 616 - Benjamin Harold <sup>s</sup> , 616	Brasye, Mr, 59
Bertha Vincent'', 952	Brawn, Alice M., 628, 839
- Bessie May <sup>8</sup> , 616 - Claude Lee <sup>8</sup> , 616	John S., 839
- Claude Lee', 616	— John S., 839 Bray, Abigail <sup>5</sup> , 277 — Andrew <sup>5</sup> , 277
= Rev. Ephraim P., 498	Andrews, 277
- Lva Berenice, 616	Benjamin <sup>5</sup> , 277 Edward, 569
George \$82 952	- Isaac <sup>4</sup> 153 277
- Rev. Ephraim P., 498 - Dva Berenice', 616 Fanny, 307, 426 - George, 883, 952 Gov., 332	Edward, 569 - Isaac <sup>4</sup> , 153, 277 - Isaac <sup>5</sup> , 277
Hannah (), 436	Laura A., 845
Harriet (Averill), 616	Mary <sup>5</sup> , 277 Sarah <sup>5</sup> , 277
— Henzibah (Averill), 143	Sarah <sup>5</sup> , 277
- Ila Warren <sup>8</sup> , 616 Ira P., 440, 616 Jefferson, 952	- Susanna <sup>5</sup> , 277 Tnomas, 100
- Ira P., 440, 616	Provide David 200 1004
Vark Averilly 616	Brayton, David, 396, 1004
Mark Averill's, 616 Mary, et al., 236, 348; 436	Breck, { Rev. Daniel, 475, 476
Menitabel, 159, 500	Breed. Catherine ILS, 552
Nancy (Averill), 494, 495 Nellie M. <sup>10</sup> , 952	(d. aslea T (01) 550
Nellie M. 10, 952	Charles L.(b), 552
- Orlin Weston <sup>10</sup> , 952	- Edwin D.*, 552
Robert, 159, 142, 145, 201, 204, 214,	- EHS M.", 592 Francis D 8 559
Robert, 139, 142, 143, 201, 204, 214, 215, 216  - Robert, 308 Samuel, 215	Charles L.(1), 552 Charles L.(1), 552 Edwin D.N. 552 Ella M.N. 552 Frances R.8, 552 Joseph, 552 Letetia M.N. 552 Proceedings of Christing Von S 17
Samuel, 215	- Letetia M.S. 552
William, et al., 348; 494; 495	Breeman, Johanna Christina Van, 847 Brettell, Wendell Phillips, 745
— William, Jr., et al., 349; 436; 494	Brettell, Wendell Phillips, 745
William <sup>2</sup> , 308 William <sup>3</sup> , 308	Brewer, Enzabeth Ann, 515
- William', 308	—— Ilelen S., 428
Bradley, Albert Raymond <sup>9</sup> , 918  — Charlotte La Verne <sup>9</sup> , 918  — Col., 303, 995, 996	Brewster, Benjamin <sup>2</sup> , 745  - Daniel <sup>3</sup> , 745  - Daniel <sup>5</sup> , 534, 745, 746
Charlotte Ba Verne, 575	- Daniel <sup>5</sup> 534 745, 746
Emilie Marion*, 918	- Harriet (Averill), 746
—— Francis, 352	- Harriet (Averill), 746 - John*, 244, 745
— Gilbert, 240 Harold Henry <sup>8</sup> , 918	- John Chester's, 746 - Judge Lyman Denison's, 746
- Harold Henry <sup>8</sup> , 918	- Judge Lyman Denison', 746
Henry Elijah, 764, 918  - Jane, 542, 764  John J., 961  Jonathan, 352, 354  Kenneth Elijah <sup>a</sup> , 918	Sarah Λ. (1ves), 746 - William¹, 745
Jane, 542, 764	Briard, Angeline, 468, 666, 672
Jonathan 252 254	- Elizabeth, 666, 672
- Kenneth Elijah <sup>9</sup> , 918	William, 666, 672
Left., 239	Bridge, Col. Ebenezer, 988
Left., 239 —— Capt. Lemnel, 357, 997 —— Leonard Marsden <sup>9</sup> , 918	Bridge, Col. Ebenezer, 988 Bridges, John, 311
Leonard Marsden <sup>9</sup> , 918	- Lois, 928 Mary <sup>5</sup> , 195, 311 - Mary (
Leroy Clifton <sup>9</sup> , 918	Mary <sup>5</sup> , 195, 311
Mary B., 902, 961	- Mary (), 311
- Moses, 359 - Robert Carlton <sup>9</sup> , 918	Bridier, Jack, 149 Briggs, Chancey Jasper, 761
- Robert Cariton, 918 - Sara Gertrude, 918	- Fred Walters, 761
Bradstreet, Asa, 688	- L. V., 756
	- L. V., 756 - Mary J., 510, 729

Briggs, Silas, 185 Bringhurst, Jesse, 765 Britain, James, 883
Britton, Albert<sup>9</sup>, 778

— Anna<sup>9</sup>, 778

— Charles M., 778

— Edith<sup>9</sup>, 778

Broadstreet, Humphrey, 63
Brockway, Ellen A.<sup>9</sup>, 605

— Flora<sup>5</sup>, 605 - Flora', 605 - Flora', 605 - Hiram, 435, 605 - Leonia, 844 - Lucretia M.'s, 605 - Martha J., 541 — Elicretta M.\*, 605
— Martha J., 541
Brodstreet, Mr. —, 83, 98
Bromdage, Daniel, 334
Bromidg, Goodwife, 113
Brooks, Enoch, 387
— Frank, 710, 887
— Myra, 936
Browe, William, 486
Brown, Albert Orlando<sup>8</sup>, 620
— Lieut, Allason, 977, 981, 982
— Amelia Wheaton<sup>8</sup>, 571
— Andrew Dixon<sup>8</sup>, 571
— Andrew Dixon<sup>8</sup>, 571
— Annie R., 658, 855
— E., 772
— Eliza Averell<sup>8</sup>, 571
— Eliza Howard, 471, 678
— Eliza Joanna<sup>8</sup>, 571
— Elizabeth, 287
— Ephraim<sup>8</sup>, 328
— Eunice, 437
— Ellerence, Eller<sup>8</sup>, 571 - Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, 328 - Eunice, 437 - Florence Ellen<sup>9</sup>, 571 - Frances Louise<sup>8</sup>, 620 - George E., 779 - Godfrey, 401, 570 - Guy F., 783 - Hannah<sup>4</sup>, 128, 259, 266, 268 - Harriett, 470, 675 - Isaac, et al., 249, 250; 453 - Isaac Llewellyn<sup>8</sup>, 620 - Isabella D., 501 - Isabella D., 501 -- Israel, 494 -- Israel, 494
- Jacob, et al., 128, 243; 135
- Jane, 315, 453
- Jetson Stelson, 805
- John, et al., 95, 132, 144; 128, 132, 133, 144; 232; 324
- John, Jr., 128, 243
- John, 128, 266
- Lieut, John, 144
- Maj, John, 992, 993, 996
- Joseph, 718 - Maj. John, 1925, 995, 91
- Joseph, 718
- Judith (Perkins), 128
- Lucretia M., 468, 672
- Lucretia Waldob, 571
- Lucretia Waldob, 571 —- Lydia Л., 621, 831 - Maj. —, 231
- Martha Anne's 620
- Mary E., 849
- Mary Edwards's, 571, 572
- Mary Frances's, 620
- Mary Lucretia's, 571
- Miss —, 498
- Mr. —, et al., 131; 114
- Nathanicl's, 128, 266
- Olive's, 279
- Pardon, 292
- Philip, 855
- Rev. Philip A. H., 801
- Relief, 503, 718
- Robert, 675 -- · Maj. ---, 231 - Robert, 675 - Robert Goodale, 38

- Rosaline C., 812

Brown, Sarah Electa<sup>8</sup>, 620 —— Sarah Murdock<sup>s</sup>, 571
 —— Capt. Shuball, 570 Browne, Edward, 63 - John, 63
- John, 68
- John, Senr., 124
- John (Jr.?), 196
- Richard, 58, 68
Brownell, Carrie Erhardt, 936 Brownell, Carrie Erhardt, 93
— Charles Henry, 936
— G. S., 751
Browning, Abby Eliza<sup>8</sup>, 584
— Anna, 586
— Anna, 78, 585
— Bertram<sup>9</sup>, 585
— Catherine Augusta, 584
— bore<sup>9</sup>, 585 -- Catherine Augusta, 584
-- Dora<sup>9</sup>, 585
-- Dudley G.<sup>9</sup>, 585
-- Edwin C.<sup>9</sup>, 585
-- Eleanora Melissa<sup>8</sup>, 584
-- Eliza G.<sup>9</sup>, 585
-- Ella M.<sup>9</sup>, 585
-- Florence J.<sup>9</sup>, 585
-- Jessie M., 585
-- Capt. Joseph, 406, 990
-- Louisa M.<sup>9</sup>, 585
-- Mary L.<sup>9</sup>, 585
-- Oren Fogel<sup>8</sup>, 584 - Mary L.\*, 585
- Oren Fogel\*, 584
- Oren Fogel\*, 585
- Sarah, 291, 416
- William, 416, 584
- William Franklin\*, 584
- William Franklin\*, 584
- William Thomas, 416 Brownson, Capt., 359
—— Capt. Eli, 241, 353, 360, 996, 997, 998
—— Capt. Gideon, 238, 353, 996, 997, 998 - Simon, 238 - Timo, 334 Timothy, 239 Bruce, Hannah Francis, 655 - John, 495 --- Josiah, 656 Nathaniel, 495, 711 Bruno, Mr. ——, 377 Brush, Joseph, 382 Bryan, Miss —, 864
Bryant, Frances E., 785
— Hannah Johanna<sup>5</sup>, 179 — Margaret (waters),
Bubber, Mrs. —, 107
Buck, Col. Jonathan, 991
— Mr. —, 468
— Rachel, 361, 362
— Sarah, 359 Buckingham, Bertha W., 742, 908

— Gov., 748

— Ralph, 908

Buckley, Mr. — , 279

Buell, Elizabeth Averell<sup>8</sup>, 646 

Bullard, Capt. Nathan, 310	Burnham, Harriet Ann, 563
Bullen, Joseph, 297	— - Israel, 436
Bullard, Capt. Nathan, 310 Bullen, Joseph, 297 Bullock, Annie <sup>8</sup> , 623	Lucy Wallace', 307, 436
- Reniamin 623	Widow Sarah 287
— Benjamin, 623 — Charles A.\$, 623 — Joseph W.\$, 443, 623 — Joseph W.\$, 623 — Josephine\$, 623 — Marthas 623	Widow Sarah, 287 — Seviah, 581
Laure 1: W 7 442 602	Downlaws (file of the control of the
Joseph W., 445, 625	Burnhame, Thomas, 63
Joseph W.*, 623	Burns, George W., 966
Josephine <sup>8</sup> , 623	— lda M., 915, 966 — Martha (—), 966 — Mary, 618
— Martha <sup>8</sup> , 623	- Martha (), 966
Robert M 8, 623	Wary 618
— Martha <sup>8</sup> , 623 — Robert M. <sup>8</sup> , 623 — Susan A. <sup>8</sup> , 623 Bundy, Charles <sup>9</sup> , 694 — Chester <sup>8</sup> , 694 — Esther <sup>8</sup> , 694 — Ur — 694	- Martin 786
Donder Charles (O)	— Mattie, 756 — Sarah, 848
Buildy, Charles', 694	— Saran, 848
('hester', 694	Burpee, Eleanor (Stuart), 393, 566
—— Esther <sup>8</sup> , 694	Mehitable, 566
Burbank, Nancy, 536, 760	- Richard, 636
Ruchank Naney 536 760	Buenov Elizabeth (Street) 426
Punch Daniel F 605	— Mehitabel, 787, 926 — Mr. —, 926 Burr, Horace, 516
Burch, Daniel E., 908	Melittabet, 181, 920
—— Jennette <sup>9</sup> , 911	Mr, 920
Martha Laymia', 911	Burr, Horace, 516
— Mary E. (Averill), 756	Burrill, Charles, 621
— Martha Laymia <sup>9</sup> , 911 — Mary E. (Averill), 756 — Mary Elmore <sup>6</sup> , 911	Naney, 443, 621
Perrie E., 756, 908	Burrows, George, 108, 112
Purchard Corres 662	Burt, Bela, 516
Burchard, George, 663	Durt, Dria, 510
Burdakin, vinne M., 942	Benjamin, 185
Burdick, L. M., 506	· Henry M., 601
Burdakin, Amie M., 942 Burdick, L. M., 506 — Mr. — , 506 — Roxana, 963	John, 203, 204, 211
Royana 963	Purton Hannali (01 572
Burdoin, Laura (), >>0	Hopey 175
Manuel 250	Henry, 175
—— Marsh, 880	Isaae, 175
Ralph Branch <sup>9</sup> . See	— Henry, 175 - Isaac, 175 - Jacob, et al., 144; 243, 244 - John, 138, 214 - Lieut, Jonathan, 307, 310, 492
Averill, Ralph Branch Burdoin <sup>9</sup>	John, 138, 214
Burgoyne, Gen., 990	Licut. Jonathan, 307, 310, 492
Burke, Jesse, 296	Ohev. 572
Burling, Edward, 252	
	Diamos 250
— Elizabeth Susan's, 775, 777	Pierce, 289
— Frances, 775 — George W.S. 775 — Graces, 775	Busk, Harriet N., 426, 597
—— George W.*, 775	Buson, Louise, 785
—— Grace <sup>8</sup> , 775	Bus, Betsy, 712
— Thomas C., 554, 775	Butler, Abbie A., 504, 724
— Thomas C., 554, 775 Burlinghame, Abigail, 572	Butler, Abbie A., 504, 724 - Lyman, 724
Mary 112 690	- Mary Williams, 767
— Mary, 443, 620	- Mary Williams, 101
Burnam, John. 63	— Melinda, 459, 646
Sargent, S1	- Nathaniel, 228
Burnap, Benjamin <sup>6</sup> , 279	Ruth, 471
—— Calvin <sup>6</sup> , 279	Butter, Frank, 830
— - Catherine <sup>6</sup> , 279	Butterfield, Francis, 499
_ Pathor6 270	- Hannah (Averill) 191 195
— Esther <sup>6</sup> , 279 — James <sup>6</sup> , 279 — John <sup>6</sup> , 279	John 20
11.6.250	John, 2:7
John's, 279	Joseph, 649
Burnap,	John. 29 Joseph, 649 Moses, 308
Burnet, \ Jonathan*, 160, 278	William, 495
Burnap, Burnet, Jonathan <sup>5</sup> , 160, 278	Butterworth, Patience, 242
Russian Langthons 270	Button, Benjamin Grover, 502
Luther <sup>6</sup> 279	
Manthal 300	— Elisha, 370 — Emma Eloise, 916, 967
Martina", 217	- Ellina Eloise, 270, 201
	- James, 177 - John Monroe, 967 - Lucy, 290, 416
—— Ruth <sup>o</sup> , 279	- — John Monroe, 967
William (a)6, 279	Lucy, 290, 416
William (b)6, 279	Buxton, { Dolly { Mary Burton, } Dolly { Rachel, 173, 174, 175 Buxton, Eben, 717
Burnet Asenath <sup>7</sup> , 279	Burton, ( Dolly ) Rachel, 173, 174, 175
Chloe <sup>7</sup> , 279	Buyton Elien 717
	Lohn 108
Clarissa <sup>7</sup> , 279 David <sup>7</sup> , 279	John, 108 — Washington, 717
David, 279	Washington, 111
— Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> , 279	Byerley, Susan Ermida, 823 Byles, Charles Averill <sup>5</sup> , 584
— Elizabeth (Averell) Laz Las	Byles, Charles Averill <sup>8</sup> , 584
Ellsworth <sup>7</sup> , 279	Byles-Fuller, Olive (Averill), 584
Harrietī, 279	Byles-Fuller, Olive (Averill), 584 Byles, Dr. Josiah, 416, 583
James 270	Cady, Anna, 573
— Ellsworth <sup>7</sup> , 279 — Harriet <sup>7</sup> , 279 — Jannes <sup>7</sup> , 279 — John <sup>7</sup> , 279	Caboon Addio () 510
John', 279	('ahoon, Addie (), 510
Jonathan <sup>7</sup> , 279  Lester <sup>7</sup> , 279  Lora <sup>7</sup> , 279	Mr, all
-— Lester <sup>7</sup> , 279	Caide, Thomas, 230 Calhoun, Dayid, 253
Lora <sup>7</sup> , 279	Calhoun, David, 253
—— Phœbe <sup>†</sup> , 279	Eunice <sup>5</sup> , 265, 370, 371
Rurnett Averells 279	—— Eunice <sup>2</sup> , 265, 370, 371 — James, 253, 256 John, 250, 253, 269 — Dr. John, 365, 375
Burnett, Averell <sup>8</sup> , 279	John 250 253 269
Burnette, Dr. Edward W., 279	In John 265 255
Burnham, Daniel, 742	- Dr. John, 500, 517
Dayton, 742	John Caldwell, 371
Eurica 258	- Joseph 953

```
Calhoun, Tabitha, 250
Calkins, David, 230
                                                                                                                         Carlton, Fannie L., 886
                                                                                                                             — Henry Avery<sup>9</sup>, 810
         -David, Jr., 229
                                                                                                                          — John, 492
Caulkins, Mr. —, 535
                                                                                                                         --- John A., 886
                                                                                                                          -- Joseph Putnam Bradlee, 857, 810
 Call, Cassie, 631
                                                                                                                        - Lawrence Fenno<sup>9</sup>, 810
- Margaret<sup>9</sup>, 810
Came, Samuel, 100
Camp, Mrs. Erastus Paine, 493, 706
                                                                                                                        - Moses, 220
-- Sarah, 447, 627
 — James, 376
— John, 247, 248
— Mary, 523
                                                                                                                         —— Sarah (——), 627
—— William Leeds<sup>9</sup>, 810
                                                                                                                        Carnes, Abiel Smith, 657
— Eliza Carver, 657
Carpenter, Abby, 795
 — Nathaniel, 248
   — Spencer, S16
 Campbell, Avery<sup>9</sup>, 852
—— Brainerd A., 523
                                                                                                                          — Abiel, 254
   — Catharine, 627, 837
                                                                                                                          ---- Andrew J., 956
  —— Asal, 254
                                                                                                                          -- Benjamin, 184
                                                                                                                        - Catherine S., 781
                                                                                                                          - - Daniel, 254
--- David N., 583
 ——— Eliza Ethel<sup>9</sup>, 852
 —— Elizabeth, 486
—— James, 559
                                                                                                                           -- Emily, 899
                                                                                                                        - Rose Jane, 885, 956
- Sylvia A., 583
Carr, Hannah L., 684
 - John, et al., 486; 488

- Lewis Averill<sup>9</sup>, 580

- Maria<sup>9</sup>, 579, 777

- Mary J. Ellis, 420, 589
                                                                                                                         --- Ruth R., 587
                                                                                                                            —— William, 212
 — Mary Jane, 961
— Melntire, 852
                                                                                                                        Carrick, William, 567
                                                                                                                         Carril, Eugene, 693
- MeIntire, 852
- Minnie May<sup>9</sup>, 852
- Rachel, 546, 769
- Robert, 777
- Robert P., 579
- William, 140
- Judge William W., 579, 580
                                                                                                                         Carrington, Annie, 615
                                                                                                                        Carsley, Mahala Jane, 459, 646
— Moses, 646
Carter, Abel, 541
                                                                                                                        Carter, Abel, 541

— Anna Grace<sup>8</sup>, 801

— Angustus*, 717

— Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, 802

— Carlos E.<sup>7</sup>, 541

— Daniel Averill<sup>7</sup>, 541

— Eunice Hector<sup>7</sup>, 541

— George Hector<sup>7</sup>, 541

— Henry<sup>8</sup>, 717

— James M.<sup>7</sup>, 541

— James M.<sup>7</sup>, 541
Canfield, Alice S. (Angevine), 787

— Averill Burton<sup>9</sup>, 520, 737
 — Azariah<sup>2</sup>, 358
— Azariah<sup>2</sup>, 358
— Burton<sup>3</sup>, 737
— Burton H.<sup>2</sup>, 737
— Catherine<sup>3</sup>, 241, 356
— Cornelia Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 737
— Hattie M.<sup>9</sup>, 737
— Helen<sup>10</sup>, 737
— Henry H.<sup>9</sup>, 737
— Henry Moroe<sup>8</sup>, 737
— Israel<sup>4</sup>, 356, 358

    Jane Russell<sup>9</sup>, 801
    Jane Russell (Averell), 284, 801

                                                                                                                              - Judith, 445
                                                                                                                          --- Rev. Lawson<sup>6</sup>, 801, 802
                                                                                                                          --- Rev. Lawson*, 801, 802

--- Lawson Averell*, 283, 284, 285, 407,

412, 801, 802

--- Lorenzo B., 502, 717

--- Lucy J.**, 541

Margio, 11,142, 203
 --- Jeremiah², 358
 -- Jereman, 358

- Rev. Joseph A., 500

- Lucy Averill<sup>9</sup>, 737

-- Mitchell Monroe<sup>7</sup>, 720, 737

- Robert Monroe<sup>8</sup>, 737

- Samuel M.<sup>9</sup>, 737
                                                                                                                           -- Marcia Holt<sup>9</sup>, 801

-- Mary Gale<sup>9</sup>, 801

-- Mrs. -- , 3
   --- Thomas<sup>1</sup>, 358
                                                                                                                          — Mrs. —, 3

— Nancy, 621

— Nancy Jane<sup>7</sup>, 541

— Oliver Coach<sup>7</sup>, 541

— Orrin, 374, 541

— Ruth W., 945
 Cannon, Joseph, 844
 Cannon, Joseph, 844
Capen, Charlotte, 655

Rev. Joseph, 95, 96, 119, 121, 122, 125, 130, 131, 132, 137, 138, 142, 146, 165, 171, 172
Capron, Quartermaster Jonathan, 993

    Samuel, et al., 223; 223
    Rev. Thomas<sup>1</sup>, 801, 802

           Polly, 693
 Capwell, Avery<sup>9</sup>, 873

— Frank<sup>9</sup>, 873

— Ray C., 673, 873

— Rena<sup>9</sup>, 873

Card, Annie Ludevine, 912, 966
                                                                                                                          -- Key, Inomas, 801, 802

-- Timothy<sup>4</sup>, 802

-- Timothy<sup>3</sup>, 802

-- Timothy<sup>5</sup>, 802

-- William Averell<sup>9</sup>, 801

-- William Lawson, 579, 801
                                                                                                                         Cary, David, 212
Case, Abigail<sup>5</sup>, 235, 345, 485
—— Calvin<sup>7</sup>, 362

    Henry, 966

 J. Pearl, 649

Thomas, 272
Carey, Jane, 392, 566
Carleton, Eliza, 642
                                                                                                                        — Humphrey, 214
— Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, 345
— Levi<sup>6</sup>, 361, 362
— Lucy<sup>7</sup>, 362
        - John, 349
- Leon, 654, 851
   - Perey O.9, 851
- Willie E.9, 851
                                                                                                                          — Lyman<sup>7</sup>, 362
— Noble<sup>7</sup>, 362
 Carlisle, Mary J., 477, 690
Carlton, Benjamin, 627
                                                                                                                         Cash, Elizabeth, 137
                                                                                                                          Casterline, George W., 889

    - Daniel F., 810

                                                                                                                            - Margaret Adaliza, 715, 889
```

Castin, William, 817	Chaney, William, 688
Caswell, Amy (Averill), 269	Chaney, William, 688 Chaply, Thomas, 29
Castin, William, 817 Caswell, Amy (Averill), 269 → Josiah, 264	Chapman, Alden, 461
— Mai Julius 534	Amos, 239
Mr. — 270 — Mr. — 270 — Nathaniel, 180 Cates, Licinda, 927 — Priscilla Peoples, 930 Carlon, 198	Calista, 461, 648
Coto: Licinda 027	Caroline M., 461, 648 Cyrus, 624
- Priscilla Peoples, 930	- Davis, 192
Catlin, Mary, 308, 438 Cave, Sarah, 236	— Davis, 192 — Edson Palmer, 620
Cave, Sarah, 236	Col Hiram 629
Cervera, General, 777	— John. Jr., 192
Caverno, Rev. Arthur, 718 — Elizabeth, 502, 718	John, Jr., 192  Joseph, 328, 464, 654  Julia Ann Turner, 461, 648  Laura M., 447, 628
	Laura M. 447, 628
Cery, Miss ——, 311, 441 Chace, Dudley, 302	- Maria (), 629
Chadwick, Anna B., 377, 548	Maria (), 629 Prudence, 706
Chaffee, Anna, 190, 296	Rachell, 464, 467, 654
Atherton, 183, 296	- Reliecca (Simpson), 444, 624
- Burritt, 782	- Rehecca (Simpson), 444, 624 - Samuel, 186 Stephen, 648
Chalmers, Appia, 608 - — Charles L., 609	Chappell, Sanuel, 244, 245, 260
Chaloner, Elisha Dillaway, 564, 787	Charles 11., King, 40
Chamberlain, Capt., 372	Charles, Farnam, 474
Cornelia E., 536, 760	Louise D., 474
Dr., 653	Charlesworth, Susan, 487 Charlton, Mary, 195, 307 Charnley, Charles Meigs <sup>3</sup> , 525, 744
Freelove, 355, 505 Henry, et al., 321; 760 John, 182	Charlton, Mary, 195, 304 Charley Charles Medecl 525, 744
- Henry, et al., 521; 100	Charles Meigs*, 744
—— Pearl, 784	Constance <sup>8</sup> , 741
Rebecca, 355	James <sup>8</sup> , 744
Samuel, 505	= - James*, 744 Louis E.*, 744
Chamberlin, Arthur Marshall, 892	
Arthur S., 892	Clara, 840
Chambers, Enoch, 397 Patrick, 234	- Enen , 552 - Fred <sup>9</sup> 832
Chambet, Mary, 103, 150	George Averill <sup>9</sup> , 832
Champnes, Caweis, 152	— Hadessa, \$54, \$56
Champnoise, Henry, 151	— Henry, 476 — Hiram <sup>10</sup> , 836 — Jennie <sup>10</sup> , 836
Chandler, Amy <sup>6</sup> , 306	Hiram <sup>10</sup> , 836
—— Charles, 360, 515 —— Rev. Charles Nichols <sup>7</sup> , 515, 516	- Kenvth <sup>10</sup> , 832
— Charlotte <sup>9</sup> 888	- Lavinia (Meder). Sec
— Charlotte <sup>9</sup> , 888 — Charlotte W. (Averill), 711	Mace, Lavinia (Meder)
—— Daniel Le Roy <sup>†</sup> , 515	Chase, Lewis D., 022, 552
—— Ebenezer <sup>5</sup> , 193, 306	Lewis Flints, 832
Ebenezer(*)°, 306	— Mahala, 474 — May <sup>9</sup> , 832
Ebenezer(*), 193, 306  Ebenezer(*)*, 306  Ebenezer(*)*, 306  Edgar D.*, 515  Edna(*)*, 306  Edma(*)*, 306  Eliza Minerva*, 515	— May , 352 — Minnie <sup>9</sup> , 840
- Edna (a) 6. 306	Minnie <sup>9</sup> , 840 Mr , 629, 840
——— Edna(b)6, 306	Porter Evans, 836
—— Eliza Minerva <sup>7</sup> , 515	- Roscoe M., Sai
- Enzabeth Summer, 401, 515	- Samuel, et al., 255; 384
— Evelyn Minerva <sup>7</sup> , 515 — Frederick Irving <sup>7</sup> , 515	- Sanuel, et al., 255; 584 - Sara, 836 - Sarah, 453, 635 - Willie, 840 Chellowiff, Bichard, 76
- George 206	Willie <sup>9</sup> , 840
—— George, 306 —— George II., 712, 887	Cheelcraft, Richard, 76
— - Ida <sup>9</sup> , 888 — - Joel <sup>6</sup> , 306	Cheeseborough, Amos. 545 Cheney, Clara Adelia <sup>8</sup> , 783 —— George Nelson <sup>8</sup> , 783 —— Jerome Lucius <sup>8</sup> , 783 —— Lucius Augustus, 782 —— Lucius Harrison, 558, 782 —— Lucius Harrison, 558, 782 —— Lucius Harrison, 578, 782
— Joel <sup>6</sup> , 306	Cheney, Clara Adelia", (83
John Jay <sup>7</sup> , 515	Lecome Lucius 783
	- Lucius Augustus, 782
Lyman Averill <sup>7</sup> , 515	- Lucius Harrison, 558, 782
— Mary, 396	Dr. Lyman Vverilly, 783  Mary Elleny, 783  Myra Elmay, 783  Robert Carlysley, 782
Mary Doten, 952, 953	== Mary Ellen, 783
— Mary K.5, 516 — Mr. — 8, 516	- Myra Elma , (80 D. Lort Carleslos 789
— Mr. ——", 516 — Norman Theodore", 515	Chesley, Charlotte Burnham, 633, 842
- Robert Sperider 515	Mr , 479
—— Robert Sacrider <sup>7</sup> , 515 —— Sarah <sup>6</sup> , 306	William II 842
Stephen, 573	Chessbrough, Sergt. Thomas, 289
— Thomas <sup>4</sup> , 306, 308 — Thomas <sup>6</sup> , 306, 308	Chester, Eleanor, 963 Childs, Capt. Silas, 334, 993 Chiltenden, Col. Thomas, 251
Thomas <sup>8</sup> , 306, 308	Childs, Capt. 81168, 654, 225 Childsonden, Col. Thomas, 251
Thomas L., 380	Chimnen Simuel 1333
- William <sup>1</sup> , 306 - William <sup>2</sup> , 306	Chisam, Hannah Jackson (Wichardson), 602
Chaney, Blanche, 957	Choat, Frank, 720 Lizzie, 720
— Emma M. <sup>8</sup> , 688	Lizzie, 720
— John M., 474, 688	Choate, Ebenezer <sup>3</sup> , 882

Choate, Edwin<sup>7</sup>, 882 --- Incz Blanche", 882
-- John', 882
-- Joseph', 882
-- Mary R. (Griffin), 882
-- Minnie, 603
-- Rufus, 395
-- Thomas", 882
-- William", 882
-- William", 882 — William<sup>3</sup>, 882
Choice, William, 26
Chote, John, 63
Christiancy, I. P., 663
Christie, Eddie<sup>8</sup>, 677
— Ella<sup>8</sup>, 676
— Etta<sup>8</sup>, 676
— Daniel<sup>9</sup>, 677
— Jennie<sup>8</sup>, 676, 677
— Jennie<sup>8</sup>, 676, 677
— Wartha (Avery), 470, 676
— Vernon<sup>9</sup>, 677
— Warren<sup>9</sup>, 677
— Wesley, 470, 676
— Winnie<sup>8</sup>, 677
— Winnie<sup>9</sup>, 677
Christopher, Mayy, 474, 688 - Winnie<sup>6</sup>, 677
Christopher, Mary, 474, 688
Christy, Arthur<sup>9</sup>, 817
- Glennie<sup>6</sup>, 817
- Gridley, 602, 817
Chubbuck, Leopold F., 808
- Nellie E., 583, 808
Chi rch, Annie F., 839
- Judge, 748
- Mary, 621
Churchill, Cadwalleder B., 893
- Effic Thompson, 721, 893
- Florence<sup>8</sup>, 743 — Florence<sup>8</sup>, 743 — Mary Caroline<sup>8</sup>, 743 — Lady Randolph, 383 — William, 743 - William, Jr., 524, 743 Chute, Jeames, 63 — William, 64, 69, 80
Cilley, Clark<sup>7</sup>, 568
— John<sup>7</sup>, 568
— Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 568 — Col. Joseph, 309 – William<sup>6</sup>, 393, 568 – William<sup>7</sup>, 568 Cimmerer, Hannah, 972 llannah E., 973 Clanning, Lucina, 916 Clap. Daniel, 282 — Daniel Junior, 282 — Thomas, 180, 181 Clapp, Elizabeth (60), 432 — Nancy, 661, 666 Clark, Adrian Ives, 741 - \my<sup>6</sup>, 378 - \nn<sup>5</sup>, 225 -- Vnn°, 225 -- Caroline, 549 -- Cawline<sup>7</sup>, 378 -- Currence<sup>6</sup>, 378 - Chirence<sup>8</sup>, 378

- Daniel Wyman<sup>7</sup>, 378

- Darius Winship, 549

- Edith Gilbert<sup>19</sup>, 932

- Elloridge D., 607, 825

- Eleazer, 169

- Eliza J., 612

- Elizabeth, 169

- Elizabeth, 378

- Ellea (Apprill), 540 - Ellen (Averill), 549 - Emily, 518, 519 Esther, 127, 600 - Ezra, 306 - F. M., 799 - George, 593 - George C., 800, 932 - George Crawford<sup>10</sup>, 932

Clark, George W., 769 -- Hattie Taylor, 751, 906 -- Horace F., 772 -- Irena<sup>6</sup>, 378 -- Jacob, 306 - Jacob, 306
- James, et al., 327; 549
- James, dr., 225
- James Averellio, 932
- James Clayton, 767
- James L., 378
- James, 222, 225, 329
- Jane (Mayors), 128, 224
- John, 224, 225
- Julian, 507, 727
- Julian, 507, 727 Julian<sup>9</sup>, 378

Julian<sup>9</sup>, 378

Julian<sup>9</sup>, 378

Laura C., 558

Lenan<sup>6</sup>, 378

Lenuel<sup>5</sup>, 270, 377, 378

Lenuel<sup>6</sup>, 378

Lodema Maria, 706, 884

Lois (Averill), 269, 3°8

Lois (Averill), 269, 3°8

Louis E.º, 825

Lovina, 727

Luther C., 932

Marian Averell<sup>19</sup>, 932

Martha<sup>6</sup>, 225

Matthew, 342

Mr. — , 171 —— Mr. ——, 171 Moses Averille, 378
Moses Jackson, 378 Rev. Peter, 223
Robert, 224
Roswell Williams, \$\$4
Samuel, \$25
Sarah, 333, 475 Clark, Thomas, 59, 66 Clerke, Thomas, 52, 66 Clark, Thomas, Jr., 449 - William, et al., 220; 225 - William, et al., 220; 225 - William II., 906 Clarke, Daniel, 82, 83 - George I., 801 - Henry, 38 — Jeremiah, 276 — Mary, 82, 83 — Sarah², 114 - Thomas, Jun., 63 Clarke, William, 63, 66, 67 Clarkson, Mary G., 584 Clary, Salome, 270, 388 Clason, Sarah, 433 Clayton, Martha E., 388, 561, 562 l Slayton Cleaveland, Mr. J. P., 295 Clemens, Abner, 646, 846 Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, 223 - Kossnth<sup>9</sup>, 846 - Martha, 128, 223 -- Nathan<sup>9</sup>, 846 Clement, Dean S., 604 - Elmer Averell<sup>9</sup>, 810 -- Elmer Averell<sup>9</sup>, 810
- Gertrude E.<sup>9</sup>, 887
- Harriet, 957
- Mattie, 915, 967
- Newee, 30
- Otis M., 588, 810
- Stephen G., 710, 886
- Clements, Almond, 875
-- Luciuda A., 676, 874
- Cleveland, C. O., 914
- Jessie V., 762, 914

Colburn, Mary Ann<sup>7</sup>, 457

Reuben<sup>7</sup>, 457

- Maj, Reuben<sup>8</sup>, 457, 158

Colburn, William, Jr., 451

Colby, Averill Clayton<sup>10</sup>, 955

- Candace Parker<sup>10</sup>, 955

- Hecklain, 955

- Lodema Micc<sup>10</sup>, 955

- Norman Camp<sup>10</sup>, 955

- William Edward, 885, 955

Colburn, Williams, Jr., 451

Colcord, Amos W., 616

- C. Brafford<sup>9</sup>, 616

- Harriet H.<sup>9</sup>, 616

- Rose D.<sup>9</sup>, 616

Cole, Arthur C., 728

- Benjamin, 165

- Harvey, 720 Cleveland, S., 146 Clifford, Abigail, 454, 637 - Samuel, 419
Cliford, William, 196
Clinton, Betsey, 294, 420
-- Col. James, 993
Clough, Emelines, 717
- John, 502, 717
- Maria, 546, 769
-- Volney, 593
Clayer, Elizabett, 90 -- Volney, 593
Cloyce, Elizabeth, 99
Cloyce, John, 99
Cloyse, J Sarah (--),
Cloyce, J Goody, 107, 108, 113
Cluverius, Lieut, W. T., 777
Cold, Depid 188 Cole, Artmur C., 728

- Benjamin, 165

- Harvey, 720

- Joseph, 255

- Myron, 507, 728

- Olive Harriet, 504, 720 Cobb, David, 180

— Ebenezer, 180, 181

— Morgan, 180, 181

— Morgan, 2nd, 180, 181

— Simeon, 180 -- Saben, 654 - - Sainn, 6.54
- William, 254
Coleman, Bessie\*, 816
- Blanche\*, 816
- George, 600, 816
- William, 567
- Coles, Robert, 66
Colgate, Bowles, 719
Collar, Miga Averill\* Colgare, Bowles, 719
Collar, Alfree Averill<sup>8</sup>, 796
- Frederick William<sup>9</sup>, 796
- Henry Coe<sup>8</sup>, 796
- Mary Sibley<sup>9</sup>, 796
- Mildred Averill<sup>9</sup>, 796
- William Coe, 796
- William Henry<sup>9</sup>, 796
Collier Ame 29 Collier, Anne, 32 Collins, Daniel, 211 Collins, Daniel, 211
— Elizabeth (——), 713
— Frances, 73, 98
— Hugh J., 713
— John, et al., 98; 394
— Maria Isabel, 712, 713
Collocot, Richard, 74
Collyer, George L., 673 Edward, 73 Edward, 73 Edward, 128, 134, 144, 145, 146, 228, 232, 247, 259, 260, 261, 265, 268, 290, 534 290, 534

290, 534

290, 534

John, 261, 268

John, 261, 268

John, 259, 290, 534

Lucy<sup>5</sup>, 146, 259

Martha<sup>5</sup>, 146, 259, 268

Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, 251, 259, 290

Roger, 257

Samuel, et al., 247; 247; 265

William, et al., 63, 249; 253; 253; 254; 257; 264, 269, 365, 375

William<sup>2</sup>, 259, 290, 534

William<sup>3</sup>, 259, 290, 534

William<sup>3</sup>, 259, 290, 534

Laj, William<sup>3</sup>, 259, 584

Zeruiah<sup>6</sup>, 177, 259, 290, 291

/ Zaruiah

Coit, Benjamin, 177 Collyer, George L. 673
— Margaret 9, 673
— Marion 9, 673
— Mildred 9, 673
Colman, Dr. Henry, 309 Colson, Abner, 653
--- Lucinda, 467, 653
--- Silvina, 849
Colton, Maria, 757, 911
Colwell, Mary, 843
Confort Thomas, 10 Colwell, Mary, 843
Comfort, Thomas, 19
Comins, John, 84
Commack, Clyde<sup>10</sup>, 832
—— Borothy<sup>10</sup>, 832
—— Mr. —— 832
Comstock, Capt. Daniel, 237, 238, 240, 353, 360, 996, 997, 998
—— 8ctl, 523 Coit, Benjamin, 177

— Emily A., 536, 757

— Henry, 289

— Nathaniel, 291

— Olive, 175

— Samuel, et al., 175; 177; 233; 289

— Maj. Samuel, 135

Colburn, Abiah Smyth, 457

— Wreham, 451

— Wreham, 451 - — Stephen, 270, 387 - — Zephaniah, 534 Conacher, Rebecca, 895 Conant, Eliza, 498, 711 — John, 346 -- Joseph, 476 -- Shubael, 159 -- Deacon William, 711 Cone, Bertrand D.<sup>9</sup>, 754

- Henry D.<sup>9</sup>, 755

- Nathaniel Potter, 754

- Thomas R.<sup>9</sup>, 755

- William S.<sup>9</sup>, 754, 755

Conilliard, Cora May <sup>9</sup> , 648	Cox, Charles L. <sup>8</sup> , 792 — Frances E. <sup>8</sup> , 792 — Gen. J. D., 900 — Mary (—), 792 — Mary E. <sup>8</sup> , 792 Coy, Grace May, 895 — Lewis W., 895 Coye, Lydia (Billings), 144 — Samuel, 144
—— Joseph, 648	Frances E. 792
Conlon, Andrew, 654, 851	— Gen. J. D., 900
	—— Mary (——), 792
—— Ernest P. <sup>9</sup> , 851	Mary E.s, 792
Franklin A.9, 851	Coy, Grace May, 895
Connable, Caroline, 433	—— Lewis W., 895
Connor, Mary, 509 Conover, John S., 601 Conruish, Amos, 433	Coye, Lydia (Billings), 144
Conover, John S., 601	
Conruish, Amos, 433	Coyle, Margaret, 916
Cony, Hon. Daniel, 308 Cook, Benjamin Francis, 766 —— Capt., 439	—— Miss ——, 783
Cook, Benjamin Francis, 100	Coys, Samuel, 145 — (Sister), 76 Coytomore, Thomas, 67
Capt., 439	(Sister), 76
Fenton Joseph, 891, 958	Coytomore, Thomas, 67
Gerry, 415	Crafts, Alba Sykes <sup>7</sup> , 405
-— Gertrude Josephine <sup>10</sup> , 958	—— Emily <sup>7</sup> , 400 —— Griffin <sup>5</sup> , 282, 400
Hezekiah, 439	James Averill, 405  James W., 405  Joseph <sup>3</sup> , 400  Joseph <sup>5</sup> , 405  Joseph <sup>5</sup> , 287, 405  Mary Walker <sup>7</sup> , 405  Samuel <sup>7</sup>
John, et al., 134; 135; 144; 175; 244,	James W 105
261 lohn Iv 261	Locoph <sup>3</sup> 100
— John, Jr., 261	losoph (05
—— Maria, 955 —— Mary, 308, 439	Joseph 987 405
- Richard, 232	Wary Walker 105
Cooke, Timothy, 541	Samuel <sup>7</sup> , 401
Cooker France (C) 647	Samuel Griffin, 400, 405
Cooksen, Emma, 460, 647	Sarahi 100 101
John, 204	Sarah (Aporill) 981
Cookson, John D., 647 Cooley, Alice <sup>10</sup> , 832 — Bernice <sup>10</sup> , 832	Sarah <sup>1</sup> , 400, 401 Sarah (Averill), 281 Saul <sup>2</sup> , 400 Saul <sup>3</sup> , 405 Saul <sup>4</sup> , 400
Rornical <sup>10</sup> \$22	- Sant , 400
— Eliza, 526	- Saul <sup>4</sup> 400
Wr 520	- Stephen 101
—— Mr. ——, 832 —— Ruth, 577	- Stephen <sup>7</sup> , 401 Craig, Andrew, 407, 408
Coombs George, 566	Fmile lane \$05 025
Harriot II \$66 951	—— Emily Jane, 805, 935 —— Isaac, 894
— Harriet II., 866, 951 — Hiram, 716 — Josiah, 945	- Moses, 619
- Iosiah 015	Richard, 935
- More Fliga \$50, 945	Sarah Augusta, 894
— Mary Eliza, 850, 945 — Waldo T., 951	Cram Charles 626
Coomes Francis 15	Cram, Charles, 636 —— Nancy, 431
Coomes, Francis, 15 Cooper, Abigail, 355, 507	Cramper Cillort 177
\da \ (Snooner) 507	Crandall, Betsey (——), 703
— Ada A. (Spooner), 507 — John, 392 — Julia A., 543, 765 — Mr. — , 507	Cramner, Gilbert, 477 Crandall, Betsey (—), 703 —— Mr. —, 703 —— Walter Jonathan <sup>s</sup> , 703
- Julia 1 543 765	- Walter Jonathans 703
Ur 507	William S. 491, 703
— Robert, 329 — Samuel, 765	— William S., 491, 703 — William Samuel <sup>8</sup> , 703
Samuel, 765	Crane, Augustin Averills, 738
- William, et al., 277; 407, 408, 801	- Caroline Matilda, 518
Copley, Charles, 922 —— Effie, 768, 922 Copp, Maggie (Merritt), 922	— Caroline Matilda <sup>7</sup> , 518 — Catherine Johnson, 945
— Effie, 768, 922	—— George E.*, 519 —— George E.*, 518, 519 —— George E.*, 519
Copp, Maggie (Merritt), 922	George E. <sup>7</sup> , 518, 519
Corbett, Rose Mabel, 805 Corbin, John <sup>10</sup> , 964	—— George E.s. 519
Corbin, John <sup>10</sup> , 964	Hannah M.7, 518
Iosiah 964	— Harriet M. <sup>8</sup> , 519
	— George E.\$, 519 — Hannah M. <sup>7</sup> , 518 — Harriet M. <sup>8</sup> , 519 — Heman A. <sup>7</sup> , 518 — Henry S. <sup>7</sup> , 518, 519 — Horace <sup>8</sup> , 519 — Horace Averill <sup>8</sup> , 518 — Jennett Dorothy <sup>7</sup> , 518 — Julia C. <sup>8</sup> , 518
Royal, 907, 964	- Henry S.7, 518, 519
Corey, Giles, 107, 110	——— Horace <sup>8</sup> , 519
- Coountan, 101	— Horace Averill <sup>8</sup> , 518
Martha (), 106, 107	— Isabella <sup>8</sup> , 518
Cornwallis, Gen., 730	— Jennett Dorothy <sup>7</sup> , 518
Corse, Reuben, 284 Cortis, George, 255 Cothren, W. R., 246, 264, 267, 435 Couch, Capt., 986	—— Julia C.S, 518
Cortis, George, 255	— Julia E., 519
Cothren, W. R., 246, 264, 267, 435	— Mary Ann <sup>8</sup> , 738
Couch, Capt., 986	Mary E.S., 519
Condrey, Albert E.8, 698, 699  — Albert E.9, 699	Mary J. <sup>7</sup> , 518
—— Albert E.º, 699	- Moses C.s. 519
- Leonora Averen", 699	Mr. ——, 308
Coulson, John, 38	Julia E.N. 519  Mary Ann's, 738  Mary E.N. 519  Mary J.T. 518  Moses C.S. 519  Mr. —, 308  Phineas, 737
Courtney, Naomi C., 463	— Dr. Robert, 500, 737
Contts, Laura Ethel, 784	Robert F. <sup>s</sup> , 738
Cowart, Emma, 698, 699	—— Stephen <sup>6</sup> , 364, 518
Courtney, Naomi C., 462 Coutts, Laura Ethel, 784 Cowart, Emma, 698, 699 Cowell, R., 994	Dr. Robert, 500, 737  Robert F.S. 738  Stephen <sup>6</sup> , 364, 518  Stephen <sup>8</sup> , 519  William H., 518
Cowen, Mary Jane, 449	- William H., 518
— Mr. 696	Crary, Aaron <sup>6</sup> , 290, 415 —— Aaron <sup>7</sup> , 416
Cowles, Charles, 753 — Mr. — , 696 (Cowley, Ellister, 672)	Aaron <sup>7</sup> , 416
— Mr. — , 696	— Benjamin <sup>7</sup> , 415
Cowley, Electa, 673	— Harmony (Averill), 415
Cowley, Electa, 673 Cox, Charles <sup>6</sup> , 792 Charles <sup>7</sup> , 568, 792	James <sup>7</sup> , 415 Lucy <sup>7</sup> , 415
Charles <sup>7</sup> , 568, 792	Lucy <sup>7</sup> , 415

Crary, Mr, 509	Curtis, Edgar <sup>9</sup> , 804
- Rochal (Averill) 200	Curtis, Edgar <sup>9</sup> , 804 —— Effic May <sup>10</sup> , 944
— Samuel <sup>7</sup> , 415	- Emma <sup>9</sup> , 804
— Samuel', 415 — Stephen', 416 — William Pierce', 416 Cratzenberg, Adam J., 388	- Enma <sup>3</sup> , 804 - Estelle <sup>3</sup> , 629 - Hannah, 202
- William Pierce', 416	- Hannah, 202 - Isaac, 202, 204
Craven, Elizabeth B., 515	Curtis, { Jacob, et al., 100, 101, 150, 151
Crawford, Alice, 502	Curtice, (202, 270; 414
— Julie, 932	Curtice, \$202, 270; 414 Curtis, John, 27
rean, Annie, 684	- Joseph, 448, 629 - Levi, 436, 607
Trenner, Bartlett Peace, 688	- Levi, 436, 607
rery, Lacel 249	- Marcus L., 849, 944 - Rosalind D.N, 607
rery, { Joel, 249 Gary, } John, 228 — Mr. ——, 228	- Rosalind D.N. 607
Crery, John, 228	- Ruth, 504
- Mr 228	- Seth, 629 Winfield Scott's, 629
Crispen, Richard, 351 Crocker, Enoch, 850	Curtiss, Daniel, 901, 902
Marian Martell, 654, 850	Curtiss, Daniel, 901, 902 — Daniel Averill <sup>9</sup> , 902 — Capt. Eleazor, 375
—— Matilda D. (──), 850	Capt. Eleazor, 375
— Mr. ——, 620	— Ellen, 736, 901 —— Julia Eliza <sup>9</sup> , 902
Mr, 620 Crocket, Cordelia, 566	- → Julia Eliza <sup>9</sup> , 902
Crockett, Albert', 852	Walter S., 736, 902
—— Isaialı A., 657, 852	Curtys, Katherine, 27
Croghan, George, 407	William, 27
Crompton, Francis, 68, 88, 89, 119	Curwin, Mathew, 59 Cushing, Amanda Malvina, 443, 620, 621
Crover James 287	—— Caleba 621
Crook, Ensign —, 184 Cropsy, James, 387 Crosby, Caramiel, 794	—— Caleb <sup>2</sup> , 621 —— Caleb <sup>4</sup> (James, Caleb, Matthew), 621
Grace Helen', 606	—— Caleb <sup>5</sup> , 621
Joseph, 606	
Joseph, 606 Joseph Fitch, 436, 606	- — James <sup>3</sup> , 621
— Kate Belle <sup>8</sup> , 606	Matthew <sup>1</sup> , 621
Otis, 437	Cushion, Samuel, 569
—— Salome R., 437	Cushman, Rev. David Quinby, 447
Samuel, 794 Simon, 196	Cuthbert, Ralfe, 27
- Simon, 196	Cutler, Abigail <sup>1</sup> , 448  Amy, 795
Crosher, Abigail, 361 Cross, Caleb, 301	Arthur S., 721
—— Jemima, 553	Arthur 8., 721 Catherine <sup>7</sup> , 448
Lizzie II., 892	— Clarence Lewis <sup>9</sup> , 721
Crossing, Sarah (), 342, 343, 481	Col. Ezekiel, 313, 448
Crossing, Learning and and the	Floy <sup>9</sup> , 721
Crossing, { Sarah <sup>5</sup> , 234, 342, 482	— Francis Lewis <sup>9</sup> , 721
Crossing, Susanna (), 342	- Lillie Stiles <sup>9</sup> , 721
—— Thomas <sup>3</sup> , 342	- Margaret <sup>7</sup> , 448
— William <sup>4</sup> , 342, 343, 481	- Mary, 720 Mary (Averill), 494, 495
—— Thomas <sup>5</sup> , 342 — William <sup>4</sup> , 342, 343, 481 — William <sup>5</sup> , 342, 343	- Nathaniel, 495
Crower, David, 415	- Ruth Amelia <sup>9</sup> , 721
—— Jene, 473 Crowl, Alonzo, 786	- Susan Frances, 448
Crowther, Mabel I., 897	- Thomas McCray <sup>7</sup> , 448 - William, 448 - Wilmot <sup>7</sup> , 448
Crummett, Hannah, 655, 656	William, 448
- Nathan, 656	Wilmot <sup>7</sup> , 448
Cummett, Lucy, 656	Cutting, Charles', 433
Cummings, Abbie Janes, 626	—— Charles <sup>8</sup> , 433
—— Asenath, 714, 888 —— Hannah (Averell), 463	Cutts, Amos, 457 Dacey, Daniel, 619
Hannah (Averell), 463	Daggett, Levi, 255
Jonathan, et al., 182; 626	Mr, 465
— Jonathan, Jr., 182	Dailey, Augusta Eliza <sup>7</sup> , 514
Joseph, 120, 420 Robert, 463	— Edward Elijah <sup>7</sup> , 514
Rufus Kendall, 445, 626	- Frances Gertrude, 501 - George Malcolm <sup>7</sup> , 514
	<ul> <li>George Malcolm<sup>7</sup>, 514</li> </ul>
- Holmes, Mrs. Rachel, 444	— Katherine Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> , 514
Cunningham, Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> , 463	- Marvin Averill <sup>7</sup> , 514 - Parley Averill <sup>7</sup> , 514 - Samuel, 360, 514 Warren <sup>7</sup> , 514
— James, 320, 465	- Parley Averill, 514
Matilda E., 729, 896	Worren 514
— Holmes, Mrs. Rachel, 444  Cunningham, Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> , 463  — James, 320, 465  — Matilda E., 729, 896  — Newell M., 896	Daily, Ethan Warren, 726
William 111	Damson, Peter, 133
— William, 444 Curch Mary (Cushing), 621	Dana, Ebenezer, 280
Curch, Mary (Chshing), 621 Currin, Mathias, 66	Edward B., 5%5
Curtis, Ada Estella <sup>10</sup> , 944	— Henrietta Channing, 861
Curtis, Ada Estella <sup>10</sup> , 944 — Abigail, 202	- — Mehitable, 405
Altha, 629	Mehitable ( ==), 280
Aitha, Uz./	
—— Benjamin, 402	- Richard Henry, 861
— Ritia, 423 — Benjamin, 402 — Claude <sup>8</sup> , 629 — David, 581, 804	Dane, Frances, 63  Frank, 590

Dane, Mr. —, 493, 494 Danturth, Florence Bulkley', 767 Day, Cleora, 816
—— Daniel<sup>8</sup>, 789
—— Eliza (Avery), 673 Danurth, Florence Bulkley, 7.

— Henry Tallman's, 767

— Josephine Barnes's, 767

— Lizzie Averill's, 767

— Mary Jane's, 767

— Samuel Blackstone's, 767

— Susan Robbins's, 767

— Thomas, et al., 107; 767

Thomas Lawrence', 767

Walter W., 543, 767

Daniel, Capt. Eliphalet, 492

Daniels, Capt., 578 -- Eliza (Avery), 673 - Capt ( Elkanah. 801, 338, 993, 995, Maj. ) 996, 998 -- Elkesiah. 296 -- Elmas, 788 -- Georgia Ann. 673 -- Harrison, 788 -- Helen Lovina, 673 -- Boy Loreniah. 361 Daniels, Capt., 578
- Charles N., 160
- William, 236 Darling, Benjamin, 268 Thomas, 251 Dascomb, Hiram Averell<sup>9</sup>, 701 Dascomb, Ihram Avereit, 76
— James Stewart, 701
— Leander, 491, 701
— Mary J. (Stewart), 701
— William Averell, 701
— William Everett, 701
Daugherty, Charles H., 880 Maxwell<sup>5</sup>, 789 Maxwerr, 789
Mrs. —, 673
— Maj. N., 522
— Phebe (Wilde), 114
— Rufus<sup>8</sup>, 789
— Sannel, 569
— Sanford O.<sup>8</sup>, 673 Daugnerty, Charles II., 880
— Chester Cyrus, 692, 880
— Eleanor<sup>9</sup>, 880
— John J.<sup>9</sup>, 880
Davenport, Ira, 605
David the First, 38
Davidson, John M., 755
Parice, Correct Control of the President Correct Corr -- - Sophia, et al., 362; 799 Squire, 467 - Timothy, 114 - William, et al., 468, 673; 564, 789; Daviss, George, 506
Davis, Abigail, 927

- Adeline, 788, 927

- As Averill, 423

- Benjamin Franklin, 708 Dayton, Charles Frank<sup>10</sup>, 965 — Charles Robert, 965 — Charles Sherrill, 908, 965 Edith Averill<sup>10</sup>, 965 - Grace Platt<sup>10</sup>, 965 - Benjamin Frankin, 708
- Daniel, 121
- Dean, 510
- Ellen's, 423
- George, 729
- George B., 813
- Rev. George Williams, 522 Pean, Albert E., 803

— Emma, 650

— Sarah B., 889

Dearing, Humphrey, 202, 204

De Camp, Leavitt<sup>9</sup>. See
Averill, Leavitt, De Camp<sup>9</sup> Hannah Lovejoy<sup>7</sup>, 423 De Camp, Marion (---), 880

- William, 880

Decker, Nellie, 700

De Fraser, See Fraser llenry<sup>7</sup>, 423 llorace Oscar<sup>7</sup>, 423 James, 331 James J., 927
- Jeanie, 549
Jennie B., 769, 922 Delano, Capt., 396 --- llarriet, 921 Delbridge, Mary Ann, 388, 562
De Long, Frank, 880

Ida (——), 880

Laura Olive<sup>9</sup>. See Jeiline B., 709, 922 John, 63 John F., 549 Joseph, 654 Josiah, 298, 299, 423 Julia<sup>7</sup>, 423 Levie Biografi, 122 Averill, Laura Olive Williams9 Denison, Daniel, 83

— John, 63

— Major, 60, 63, 83 Juna', 423 Louisa Pierce<sup>7</sup>, 423 Luella, 633, 841 – Maria, 358, 510 – Marshall, W., 796 Martha. See Major, 60, 63, 85 - William, 145 Deniston, Bessie, 831, 941 Dennen, Joseph, Jr., 569 Dennis, Eleanor Reid, 612, 827 Martia Maria Orpha R., 596, 813 Rev. Dr. 496 Sally (Averill), 298, 423 — John, 827 — Capt. Thomas, 213, 978 Deusham, Addic, 585 Densmore, Harriet, 581, 804 Samuel, 922 Sarah Mary<sup>7</sup>, 423 Thomas, 804 T. B., 280 Thankful, 292 Denton, Artemesia, 477 Depew, Ellen Eleanor, 478, 692 Thankful, 292
Timothy, 170
Walter G., Jr., 109, 113, 114, 115
Walter G., Jr., 109, 114, 114, 115 De Puy, Anna Regina, 573, 798 George Gearhart,
Derby, Jennie, 602, 817
-- Morgan, 817 Dewey, Andrew, 493, 705
- C. W., 887
- Mr. - , 537 Sarah Olivia, 800 Dewitt, Simeon, 397 Dexter, Henry M., 582 Dibble, John, 228

Dickens, Charles, 441 Dow, Ella G.º, 611 = Fannic B.º, 611 Dickerna, Rodolphus A., 547 Dickinson, Darius, 591 -— Harvey, W., 605 —— Rev. James, 719 - Fannie B.2, 641 - George Francis, 45, 83, 84, 125, 143, 587, 591, 724 - Hannah, 655 - Julia A., 385 - Rebecca, 656 - Walter S.2, 641 Dowd, James G., 743 Downer, Adelia, 600 Downer, Betsey (Averill), 382 - Mr. —, 383 — Joseph, 838 — Lavinia, 421, 591 --- Lydia, 627, 838 --- Mary, 823 - Robert, 256 Diefendorf, Permelia M., 549, 773 — Peter, 773 Dilling, John J., 890 —— Mr. ——, 383 Downes, Mercy Ann, 657 billing, John J., 890
Dillingham, John, 66
Dillinan, Alexander, 566, 790
— Le Roy, 790
— Wallace<sup>5</sup>, 790
Dimick, Marshall, 431
— Myron, 431
Dimmick, C. H., 154
Dinslow, Abel Eaton, 465
Dix, Ralph, 63, 64, 69
Dixon, Nancy, 570
— Rebecca, 377, 549
Doane, Sally, 542
Dobson, Martha Katherine, 84 Downies, Mercy Ann. 6
Downing, Alonzo, 809
— Emily, 585, 809
Downings, Capt., 167
Downs, Benjamin, 365
— John, 301 Doyn, Lucinda, 442, 618

— Mrs. — , 311, 442, 618

Drake, Charles M.<sup>7</sup>, 641

— Dr. Charles Mutler<sup>8</sup>, 641 - Dr. Charles Mutter, - Hannah K., 462 Draper, Nathaniel, 203, 207 - Nathaniel, 8r., 203 Dresser, Jacob, 305 -- Jerusha, 282, 396 Mary, 305 Doane, Sally, 542 Dobson, Martha Kafherine, 846 Dodge, Alfarata<sup>9</sup>, 838 — Caroline Arabel, 735, 899 — Claude<sup>8</sup>, 838 — Rev. D. Stuart, 719 - Thomas, 396 Dudley, Charles, 425, 595
 Caroline Pillsbury, 462, 649 - Caroline Pillsbury - Dean, 633 - Gov. --, 111 - Gov. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 633 - Lucy<sup>5</sup>, 633 - Mary N., 595 - Paul<sup>5</sup>, 633 - Roband, 649 - Mary N., 399
- Pauly, 633
- Roland, 649
- Samuel, 57, 58, 68
- Thomas, 74
- Thomas', 633
- William, 180
- Hon, William', 633
- Dumble, Elizabeth, 715
- Dummer, Mr. - 67
- Ool, David, 196
- Mrs, - 347, 849
- Sallie, 490
- Dumeklee, David, 708
- Everett', 709
- Granville Woodbury', 708, 709
- Jane, 708 - Millard, 838
- Willard, 838
- Willard, 838
- Dodon, Julia Ann, 892
- Dole, Charles E., 860
- Elizabeth Holbrook, 665, 860
- John W., 697
- Dollinde, John, 976
- Dominick, Mary E., 428
- Donaldson, Charles, 770
- Clarence W., 770
- Daniel B., 770
- Hazel D., 770
- Donnell, Almira, 323
- - Benjamin, 219, 323
- Jane, 323
- Jothan, 323
- Jothan, 323
- Jothan, 323
- Jothan, 323
- Col. Nathaniel, 977, 983
- Susne, 323
- Susne, 323 - Olive, 829 - - Granville Weodbury's, 708, 70 Line, 708 - Jannett's, 708, 709 - John's, 708, 709 - Lucian's, 709 - Lucretia's, 709 - Lucretia's, 709 - Lucretia's, 709 - Mand's, 709 Dunlap, Chellis's, 716 - Clarissa (Podidee's, 716 -- Col. Nathanici, 977, 988
-- Susans, 323
Doolittle, Allie R., 603, 820
-- Hezekiah, 261, 262, 263
-- Miles, 820
Door, Nancy, 470, 673
-- Nathaniel, 673
Dorman, Eleanor<sup>5</sup>, 227
-- Jalez, 164 - Clarissa Coolidges, 716 - Clarissa Coolidge Cummings', 716 - Eldwin's, 716 - Francis', 716 - Helen's, 716 - Hiram's, 716 - Hiram's, 716 - Jabez, 164
- Lieut. Jesse, 164
Dorr, Betsey, 311, 441
- Hattie, 620, 830 - Hiram<sup>8</sup>, 716 - James Scoft<sup>8</sup>, 716 - John<sup>8</sup>, 716 - John<sup>8</sup>, 716 - Martin R.<sup>8</sup>, 716 - Mr. — 419, 631 - Perley<sup>8</sup>, 716 - Sidney, 349 — Jonathan, | Zachariah, | 830 Douglas, Capt. Asa, 377, 994 — John, 389 Douglass, Alfred, 896

Dow, Edgar L. 611

Edgar Leslie, 610, 611

Dunlap, Thomas, 502, 716 Dunn, Ada C. See Durin, Ada C. Dunn, Mary, 785 Dunson, Mina L., 515, 734 Dunton, Capt., 635 - Ella, 666, 867 George Alton, 672 George Atton, 6,2 John, 867 Maria<sup>6</sup>, 331, 474 Sophia, 839 Dupy, Francis, 762 — Margaretta, 539, 762 Durfee, Mr. ——, 754 Durgy, Lucius C., 525 Durgy, Lucius C., 525 Durbain, Ann, 293, 417, 418 — John, 417, 418 Durin, Ada C., 432, 602 — Ethan, 602 Durkin, Thomas, 818 Durling, Margarett, 16 — Richard, 16 Durelle, Phillip, 169 --- Richard, 16
Durrell, Phillip, 169
Durrol, Phillip, 169
Durrol, Phillip, Junr., 163
Dutton, Sarah Elizabeth, 937
Dwight, Harvey, 535
Dwinell, Michael, 223
Dyer, Christopher, 196
-- Elbert, 784
--- John, 196
Earle, Bubert S. 896 Farle, Hubert S., 896 --- John, 337 --- Mrs. John, 336 Eastman, Benjamin D., 565 Elliot, 670, 671 Gertrude, 689 - Gertrude, 689 - John, 689 - Julia Ann, 4 - Lizette<sup>9</sup>, 671 419, 588 Sally, 503 Easton, Nicholas, 66, 67 Easty, Mary (——), 107, 108, 111, 112, 113 Eaton, Alexander 11.7, 823 Alexander Hamilton<sup>9</sup>, 823 Charles, 619 Elmira Averill<sup>9</sup>, 823 Calia (Averill), 823 Harry William<sup>9</sup>, 823 Tenry D., 603, 823 --- Ida, 830 Eekstein, Emma, 443, 622 Eddy, Edwin, 669 --- Eliza Holland, 468, 666 - Capt. Jonathan, 984 Col. Jonathan, 661, 662 Col. Jonathan, 604, 602 Joseph, 180, 181 Vancy Clapp, 467, 661 Ware, 661, 666 Rev. Zachary, 861, 864 Edenfield, Grant, 697 Edgerton, Betsey Averill<sup>7</sup>, 550 Charles Fox<sup>7</sup>, 550 Fanny Louisa<sup>7</sup>, 550 Horace', 550 - Horace\*, 550
John, 883, 550
Mary Sophia\*, 550
Moses Averill\*, 550
Polly (Averill), 382
Edgett, Isaac II., 213, 324
Edmands, Sophronia Ann, 891
Edmonston, Robert, 38
Edmunds, Edwin C., 819 Edmunds, Edwin C., 812 Edson, Harriet, 536, 758 Levi, 692 Edward 1., King, 6 Edwards, Betsey, 294, 418 Francis, 563 Price, 124

Edwards, Lieut. Samuel, 499 Eggleston, Edward, 699 Elder, James, 490 Eldridge, Rev. A. F., 550 —— Capt. Edmond, 636 Eliot, William, 168 Eliot, William, 168'
Elizabeth, Queen, 35, 37
Ellines, Laurens, 28
Elliott, Col., 995
— Hannah<sup>9</sup>, 797
— Joseph Hawley<sup>9</sup>, 797
— Maria Louisa, 796
— Mary<sup>9</sup>, 797
— Tatty, 723
— Rachel Maria, 634
— Robert<sup>9</sup>, 797
— Thomas O., 797
Ellis, Elizabeth, 893
— John, 592 -- John, 592 Martha St. Clair, 641, 642 Mary, 684 Miss —, 501 --- Warren, 791 --- Capt. Warren, 706, 1003 Ellison, Cornelia Jane<sup>9</sup>, 824 — Ella M. (Averill), 193, 434, 824 — Ella Ruth<sup>9</sup>, 824 — Ella Ruth<sup>9</sup>, 824 — Henry Hildredth, 193, 604, 824 — Justin George<sup>8</sup>, 824 Ellithorp, Earl S., 603, 819 — Luama<sup>9</sup>, 819 — Mary J. (Averill), 819 Elsworth, Sewell, 457 Elsemore, Almena II., 926, 969 — Archinsa<sup>7</sup>, 569 -- Arethusa<sup>7</sup>, 569 -- Aurelia<sup>7</sup>, 569 - "Deal"<sup>7</sup>, 569 Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 569 George E., 969

John<sup>6</sup>, 393, 568

John<sup>7</sup>, 569

Julia<sup>7</sup>, 568 - dum', 568 Luclinda<sup>7</sup>, 568 Lvdia (—), 568 - Mary<sup>7</sup>, 568 Melissa<sup>7</sup>, 569 - Moses, 568 Elton, Ebenezer, 384 Elton, Ebenezer, 384

Emma Amandař, 384

Helen Marř, 385

Jane D. W.ř, 384

Laura Mariař, 384

Martha Averillř, 384

Nancy Murrayř, 384

Rhesa, 383, 384

Robert Burnsř, 385

William Myrayř, 385 - Robert Burnst, 384
- William Murray<sup>7</sup>, 384
- Ely, Adrian Griswold, 763, 917
- Calvin Luther, 917
- Eleanor C., 918
- Esther Almira<sup>9</sup>, 917
- John Calvin<sup>9</sup>, 918 Marjorie L., 918 Joseph, 63 Rev. Mr. --, et al., 179; 33**2**; 424 Emery, George, 76 —— Samuel, 167 —— T. W. R., 60 Endicott, Benjamin, 201, 214 4ohn, 66, 104 Mr. —, et al., 126; 140 - Zerubbabel, 92, 125, 201 Engle, Louise, 479

English, Mary (——), 107, 110, 112 —— Philip, 107, 124	Everill, Usani ( ) -1
Philip, 107, 124	Everill, { Mary (), 74
Eno, Stephen, 382	Everit, Samuel, 985
Erhardt, Augusta Pauline, 936	Everitt, Samuel, 985
Erskin, George, 220	Everit, Samuel, 985 Everitt, Samuel, 985 Everts, Judah, 359, 508
Erskine, Charles, 866	Everts, / restaurance with the
Elizabeth, 316, 454	Evarts, J. Lydia, 356, 359, 507, 508 Evrall, Thomas, 22
Estabrook, Olive, 190, 302 Estes, Job. 726	Evrall, Thomas, 22
Estes, Job, 720	Evrell, John, 22
Estey, Alonzo Forrester <sup>8</sup> , 589  - Frank Loring <sup>8</sup> , 589  - Hannah Maria <sup>8</sup> , 589	— Margery, 22
Frank Loring", 589	— Margery, 22 Ewen, Alma (Avery), 872 Elizabeth, 872 — Frank D., 669, 871, 872 — Helen, 872 — James, 871
— Jeremiah A., 588	Enzabeth, \$12
— Joseph Newell <sup>8</sup> , 589	Frank D., 669, 571, 872
Lemuel Forrester <sup>8</sup> , 589	— Helen, 812
	Eming My at al. 500 cma
Martha Ellen <sup>8</sup> , 589 Mary Averill <sup>8</sup> , 589	Ewing, Mr. ——, et al., 562; 692 Fairbanks, Rev. F. J., 183, 184
Mary Averill', 589  Myra Anna's, 589	Fairbrother, Richard, 298
Simon Auston 580	Foirfield Alvino 887
— Simon Auster', 589 — Simon F., 420, 588 Esty, Aron, 126 Easty, } Isacke, \$4, 107 Estey, } Isacke, \$4, 107	Fairfield, Alvino, 887 John, 168, 170, 200, 203, 206
Esty Aron 126	- Cant John 981 982 982
Easty )	— Capt. John, 981, 982, 983 — Lydia A. (——), 887
Estev (Isacke, 84, 107	— Mr , 212
Etcheberry, Sarah, 563	- Ruben, 468
Fugns Goodman 82	Ruth Annette, 710, 887
Evans, Andrew H., 572, 796  ———————————————————————————————————	Felconer Honer 779 994
Certrude Martha <sup>9</sup> 572	Kenneth <sup>p</sup> , 924 Margaret <sup>p</sup> , 924 Farlow, Dr. W. E., 526 Farmer, Hiram, 622, 835
H. Clay, 310	Wargaret <sup>9</sup> , 924
- Julia Jennette, 756, 907	Farlow, Dr. W. E., 526
— Julia Jennette, 756, 907 — Lena, 647, 846	Farmer, Hiram, 622, 835
Lucretia Brown <sup>9</sup> , 572 — Martha Gertrude <sup>9</sup> , 796	—— Jacob, 829
Martha Gertrude <sup>9</sup> , 796	<ul> <li>Marrice<sup>9</sup>, 835</li> </ul>
Mary M., 554	Rhoda Ann, 619, 829
Simcon, 907	- Sarahā 220
— William, 83 Evarts, Sarah Ann, 515 Everall, Abraham, 25	Farnham, Mr. —, 632 —— Susan W. (Averell), 313, 632 Farnsley, Dr. David Albert, 486
Evarts, Sarah Ann, 515	Susan W. (Averell), 313, 632
Everall, Abraham, 25	Farnsley, Dr. David Albert, 486
Elizabeth, 25	<ul> <li>Olivia Albertine<sup>9</sup>, 486</li> </ul>
—— Joane, 25 —— John, 25, 26 —— Mary, 25	— Olivia Albertine <sup>9</sup> , 486 Farasworth, Lavina, 923
John, 25, 26	Farnum, Martha, 710
Mary, 25	Farrar, John, 397
—— Richard, 25, 26	Farren, Emma Lucelia, 544
— Thomas, 25, 26 — William, 25	Forman Garnes 65
— William, 25	Fegan, James L., 734
Winnifred, et al., 25: 26	Fegan, James L., 734 Fellows, George C., 553 Felton, Edwin, 433
Everell, J Ann <sup>2</sup>	Felton, Edwin, 433
Everell, J. Ann <sup>2</sup> { Hannah, 74 Everell, Coreniah <sup>2</sup> , 75	Mr. J. G., 884 Nathaniel, 75
Everell, Coreniali <sup>2</sup> , 75	— = Nathaniel, 75
- Elizabethi 75	– William, 433
— Elizabeth (Phillips), 75 — Ezekiel <sup>2</sup> , 75	Fenlason, David, 565
= Ezekiel <sup>2</sup> . 75	Fenno, Emma, 810 Fenton, Frank P., 156
- John, 24	Fenton, Frank P., 156
	James, 382
Richard, 984	Ferguson, Adeline Jannett, 557, 778
Robert, 27	- Annie Almira, 478, 691
Everest, Andrew, 103	- Annie Almira, 478, 691 Case, 778 David, 824
—— Barbary, 103	David, 824
Everet, Samuel, 985	George W., 824
Everett, Charlotte, 536, 756	Fermov, Brig. Gen., 379 Ferren, Sarah, 544
— Edward <sup>4</sup> , 756	Ferren, Sarah, 544
Edward <sup>5</sup> , 756	Ferris, Aaron, 287 -— Adeline <sup>7</sup> , 537
Edward <sup>6</sup> (135), 756	Adeline', 537
— Elizabeth, 890	- \telline', 531
Ilattie, 585, 809	Ingus, 367
—— John <sup>2</sup> , 756	- Caroline, 557
— Hattie, 585, 809 — John <sup>2</sup> , 756 — John <sup>2</sup> , 756 — Moses, 809	- Vdeline <sup>5</sup> , 537 Vugus, 537 Caroline <sup>7</sup> , 537 Charles <sup>7</sup> , 537 Charles <sup>7</sup> , 537
— Moses, 809	( larina ( Veriii), 570, 557
Richard, 984	Emily <sup>7</sup> , 537
	- Luther', 537 Nathan, 370, 537 - Sarah, 287, 361, 369 - Zechariah, 527
—— Richard <sup>1</sup> , 756	Sarah 987 281 280
—— Dr. William, 665	Zoobariah 527
Everhill, John P., 993	
Everill, Abiell, 73, 75	Efenne
Everen, j	Ffenne, William, 19
Everill, (Elizabeth (), et al., 74; 75	Field, Cyrus, 581
Everell, Lames et al. 73 71 75 98 75	- Elijah, 581
Everill, James, et al., 73, 74, 75, 98; 75	Jonathan Edwards, 906

Foote, Roland Tremaine<sup>9</sup>, 921 — Samnel, 921 — Wallace Harrison<sup>9</sup>, 921 Field, Lavinia B., 413, 581 Field, Lavinia B., 415, 881 -- Mary Stuart, 747, 906 -- Mr. --, 187 -- Rev. Timothy, 424 Fifield, Helen, 962 -- Mary, 962 Firman, Mr. --, 59 Eich, Cherlette, 5-1 - William Russell, 765, 921 Forbes, Stanley Dunbar, 577
Ford, Edwin, 477
— Elisha J., 454
- Margaret Ogilvie, 537 Fish, Charlotte, 871 Forsythe, Mary, 622 Foss, Abby, 502, 718 - Arthur Clarence<sup>9</sup>, 891 - Elias Toole, 717, 891 Fisher, Charles<sup>9</sup>, 872
— Charlotte<sup>9</sup>, 872
— Mrs. Easter, 222 Mrs. Easter, 222 Forest B., 535, 753 Fisher, Grace<sup>9</sup>, 872 Homer<sup>9</sup>, 872 Mary<sup>8</sup>, 753 Myron<sup>8</sup>, 753 Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 753 - Frank, 676
- Gertrude Mae<sup>8</sup>, 891
- Hattie Placentia<sup>9</sup>, 891 | Hartie Fracefita\*, | Herbert 0.9, 927 | Fivery, 891 | — James, 718 | Lewis Davids, 891 | Olive, 718 | Olive Thomas, 673, 872 Fisk, Anna, 802 - Rev. John, 75 - Rev. John, 75
- Samuel, 301
- Nathan, Jr., 296
Fiske, Arthur Elmer\*, 895
- Charlotte M.\*, 895
- Harold A.\*, 814
- Ira H., 597, 814
- William, 723, 895
Fitch, John, 156
- Joshua, 136
- William, 380
- Fitts, John, 156 Otis Smith, 787, 927 Samuel, 927 Foster, Abraham, 130
Alice, 576
- Col. Benjamin, 990 - Col. Benjamin, 990
- Charles W.9, 887
- Charles W.9, 887
- Deborah<sup>5</sup>, 236, 350
- Dorcas<sup>6</sup>, 236, 351
- Eliza M. (Averill), 711
- George N.9, 887
- Jaeob, 392, 566
- Jane, 789
- John<sup>4</sup>, 350, 351 Fitts, Mary (Averill), 95, 137, 143 Fitts, \ Silus, 95, 137, 143 Fitzgerald, Catherine, 946 Joseph, 446, 454 Flack, Jemima, 736 Flagg, Josiah, 152 - Mary, S1 Mary (Borman), 167 r mgg, Josian, 152
Flanders, Capt. Brown S., 710, 886
-- Eliza, 498, 714
-- Elilie M.º, 886
-- Lillie M.º, 714
Fletcher, Calvin L., 762
-- Caroline A. (—), 215
-- Lydia, 414, 552
-- Remembrance 200 Mary (Borman), 10 - Mehitable, 97, 130 - Nathaniel, 592 - Newell D., 712, 887 Olive, 311
Rachel, 875
Reginald, 58, 59, 63, 64, 68, 69, 72, 80, 81, 130 = Ruth, 115 - Sally, 333, 476 - Lydia, 414, 582
- Remembrance, 206
- Col. Samuel, 231, 238, 998
Samuel A., 215
Flewelling, Frances, 341, 479
Flint, Capt., 212
Martin, 279
Mr. - 212
Flitner, Francis W., 458
Mrs, Francis W., 316, 457
Floyd, Martha (Averill), 710, 715
- Thomas, 715
Maj, William Henry, 715
Flve, Alden, 445 -- Sally, 333, 476

Fowler, Commander Amos, 374, 1003

-- Elizabeth, 337, 477

-- Enoch M., 451, 633

-- George S., 772

-- John H. H., 772

-- Moses A.§, 633

-- Myrta Ann, 543, 765

-- Sanmels, 633

-- Sarah, 703

Fox, Abbie Marys, 789

-- Eltha, 237, 476

-- John, 564, 789

-- John, 789

-- Nettie, 789

-- Joseph, 234

-- Layinia (Averill), 563 Maj. William Henry, Flye, Alden, 445 Fogg, Dolly, 393, 564 — - Stephen, 564 Follansher, Delia, 788, 928 Follett, Frank Child<sup>9</sup>, 836 — George, 835 — Crop. 162, 649 - Lavinia (Averill), 563 — Lavinia (Averin), 50
— Mahala, 477, 689
— Mr. ——, 752
— Sarah, 590
Foye, Luev Jane, 223, 331
Francis, Charles, 408
Franklin, Benjamin, 522
— William, 66
Exper. Movember, 524 Grace, 462, 649 William Hayward, 625, 835 Folson, Betsey, 328, 468
Henry, 331
Foote, Abiguit, 374, 542
Ada<sup>9</sup>, 921
- Anna Butler, 459, 642
- Eliza C., 542
- Elizabeth, 921
- Fracture, 642 Fraser, Alexander, 524

— Alexander, 6th Lord Lovat, 524

— Sir Andrew of Caithness, 524

— Bernard de, 524 - Erastus, 642 - Fractus, 642 - Frenc (----), 542 - Levi, 537 - Mabel Lee<sup>9</sup>, 921 - Phincas, 512 - Robert, 373 Sir Gilbert de, 524
Sir Gilbert Viscount Tracquair, 524 -- Hugh, 524 Hugh of Ard and Lovat, 524

Fraser, Hugh, 1st Lord Lovat, 524	Gardner, Harriet Elizabeth Delano, 765, 921
Fraser, Hugh, 1st Lord Lovat, 524  — Hugh, 2nd Lord Lovat, 524  — Hugh, 3rd Lord Lovat, 524  — Hugh, 5th Lord Lovat, 524	Joseph, 848
—— Hugh, 3rd Lord Lovat, 524	Joseph, 848 Mabel, 845
Hugh, 5th Lord Lovat, 524	Mr a9
— James, 524 — Simon, 524	— William II., 845 Garfield, President James A., 907 Garland, William, 15
Simon (son of Sir Andrew), 524	Garland, William, 15
——— Thomas 4th Lord Loyat 524	Garretson, Charles B., 572
Frazer, Margaret, 364, 524 Freeland, Francis, 802 —— Rev. Moses, 862 Freeman, Enoch, 217, 218 Luce, 217, 218	— Martha Gertrude (Evans), 796 Garvin, Eliza L., 451, 634
Freeland, Francis, 802	Garvin, Eliza L., 451, 634 — Jeremiah, 634
Freeman, Enoch, 217, 218	Gaston, Bildad 203
— James, 217	Gates, Charles's, 943
Marie, 500	Gates, Charles', 943 —— Charles', 838, 943 —— Charles' <sup>10</sup> , 943
— Mr. —, 321 — William, 218 French, Abram, 708	—— Charles <sup>10</sup> , 943
William, 218	Corpl. Cyrus, 289 Elizabeth, 291
- Hannah McCauley, 495, 708	- George R 600 826
John, 91	George M.9, 826
— John Bradford, 721	- Georgii (Averii), 943
— John Peter, 721	- Mary, 602 - Sergt, Robert, 289
— Lydia, 96, 120 — Mary A., 471 — Submit, 493, 705 — Sumner, 502 — Willer	- Sergt. Robert, 289
Mary A., 471 Submit 102 505	- Stephen, 175 - Thad 826
— Sumner, 502	Catward Robert 26
William, 184	Gay, Electa, 691, 880
Frink, Jedediah, 228	Gay, Electa, 691, 880
Frisbie, Lewis, 763 ————————————————————————————————————	(wate), Intiliet, 421, 554
— Samuel, 763	Gee, Lizzie, 733
Tise, Janez Alonzo, 954	Geer, Nathan, 289 Geiger, Dr. Davison, 937
Frost, Rev. Adoniram Judson, 652	— - Ella Portia, S19, 937
——— Charles, 100	Gent, Daniel, 196 Thomas, 196
—— Jea, 358	Themas, 196
— Lizzie W. (Avery), 653	George I., King, 139
—— Salmon, 652 Fryback, Alfred, 774	George III, King, 140, 245, 248, 202
Fuller, Albert A., 763	Gerrish, Alonzo Woodbury, 622, 835
Fuller, Albert A., 763 —— Caroline Layinia, 589	- Benjamin, 86, 88
—— Rev. D., 569	George I., King, 139 George H., King, 140, 243, 248, 262 George H., King, 251, 252 Gerrish, Alonzo Woodbury, 622, 835 - Benjamin, 86, 88 Edna Louise <sup>9</sup> , 835 - Cal Jacob 179, 988, 990
— Elisha L., 416, 584	
—— Lieut. Ephraim, 334, 994 —— Esther, 818	Kenneth Averill <sup>9</sup> , 835 - William L., 743
Col. George, 859	Gerry Hon Elbridge 439
John, et al., 63; 159; 623	Elbridge T., 934 = Elbridge T., 2nd, 934
	<ul> <li>Elbridge T., 2nd, 934</li> </ul>
Fimothy, 214, 216	Gertrude <sup>a</sup> , 613 Granville W., 613
- Ensign vice, 334, 994 - William, 58, 59	Louis G., 613
Gadge, John, 66	- Robert Livingston, 934
Gadge, John, 66 Gaffield, Lorania (Averill), 382	- Robert Livingston, Jr., 934
Vr 383	- Tina M.º, 613
Gage, Abraham, 294 John, 66, 67	- Robert Livingston, Jr., 934 - Tina M. <sup>6</sup> , 613 Gener, Helen Louise, 463 - Nancy Zemira, 463
Gagnier, Harriet, 689	Getchell, Albra E., 451, 634
- Mary Elizabeth, 703	David 634
Gale, Mary Ann Steenback, 802	Getschell, Elsie, 288 Gibbers, Robert, 195 Gibbs, Frances Cornelia, 948
Gallishan, Mary, 482	Gibbers, Robert, 195
Gallishan, Janay, 402	Gibbs, Frances Cornelia, 948
Gallup, Lucy (Averill), 290	J. F., 375 Gilson, Capt. Michael, 184, 338, 995, 998
— Sannel, 290 Galusha, Capt. Elijah, 231, 232, 357, 996,	Gidding, George, 80
997, 998	Giddings, Andrew, 277
	Lucretia, 153, 276
Gammon, Mark W., 453 Gannett, Addie M. <sup>9</sup> , 611	Gifford Charles Russell, 581, 807
(Terries II * 611	— - Evalina Bolle <sup>6</sup> , 807 — - Jane (Stafford), 807
— Frank O. <sup>9</sup> , 611 — George F. <sup>9</sup> , 611	
George Frederick', 610, 611	- Mary Leone <sup>9</sup> , 807
Gardenier, D., 376, 377	- Mary Leoned, 807 - Wallie Etta <sup>9</sup> , 807 - Wellie Etta <sup>9</sup> , 807 Gilbert, Armenus, 774 Caroline Kent, 802, 924
Gardiner, Sylvester, 204, 209, 218 Gardner, Abby Maria, 652, 848	Gilbert, Armenus, 774
Gardner, Abby Maria, 652, 848	Caroline Kent, 803, 934
—— Albert Clark, 921 —— Alice (——), 845	Gliort, Armenis, 674 Caroline Kent, 803, 934 - Clarence E., 784 - Harriet, 577, 800
— Afree (——), 845 —— Caleb Converse, 723, 895	Lo18, 500, 514
- Edward Richard, 895	Marcy, 490
Frank, 769	Marcy, 490 Samuel, 521, 1004 Stephen Whitman, 984
—— II., 286	Stephen William, 934

```
Gilbert, Sylvester, 800
—— Thomas, 180
                                                                                                                                   Glidden, Mary Ann<sup>9</sup>, 656
                                                                                                                                   Glidden, Mary Ann<sup>2</sup>, 656

— Moses, 656

— Newell Allen<sup>9</sup>, 656

— Pearl E.<sup>9</sup>, 656

— Peter<sup>8</sup>, 655, 656

— Rosa Frances, 666, 866

— Ruth<sup>9</sup>, 655

— Sewell<sup>9</sup>, 656

— William et al. 467 d. 3
 Gilehrist, Alice, 631
—— Peter, 365
 Gilcrest, Mr. ---, 948
 Gillespie, James, 948
Gillespie, James, 948
Gillett, Laura, 477, 690

— Mabel, 358, 359

— Mary, 586
— Timothy P., 543, 763
                                                                                                                                      — William, et al., 467; 474; 655
— Winthrop, 655
 Gillingham, İsrael, 722
— John, 504, 722
— Phebe (—), 722
Gilman, Annis (Dole), 812, 813
                                                                                                                                  Godden, Stephen, 16, 17
                                                                                                                                  Goffe, Hannah, 308

Hannah (Griggs), 308

Col. John, 308
                                                                                                                                  Gooch, Jedediah, Jr., 563
       — Beryl<sup>9</sup>, 813
— Dana Howes<sup>9</sup>, 813
                                                                                                                                   — Mr. —, 568
                                                                                                                                               Mr. Samuel, Jr., 563
— Dana Howes, 813
— Frank, 633
— George Elwyn, 596, 813
— George L., 850
— Jonathan, 438
— Joseph, 812, 813
— Mina Annie<sup>9</sup>, 813
                                                                                                                                  Good, | Dorothy, 106
                                                                                                                                                / Doreas
                                                                                                                                 Good, Sarah, 106, 110, 111, 113
Goodale, J Gillian, 38
J Gyllian
Goodale, Lovila, 954
Gilmore, James, 712
— John B., 762
— W. H., 231, 338, 353, 357, 360, 706
Gilson, Caroline E., 499
                                                                                                                                  — Margaret, 38
-- Robert, 38
                                                                                                                                  Goodell, Andrew, 654
Ginn, Rebecca, 855
Giveen, Charles F., 970
                                                                                                                                   — Daniel, 282
                                                                                                                                               Margaret J. (Avery), 654
                                                                                                                                  Goodelle, Aaron B., 783

— Una, 783

— William P., 558, 783
 Giveen, { Effie, 929, 970 } Affie
Gladding, Mabel R., 956
Gladwin, Joseph, 542
                                                                                                                                  Goodhue, Thomas, 349
                                                                                                                                  Goodrich, Chauncey, 705, 882
   —— Russell S., 542
                                                                                                                                 Goodrich, Chauncey, 709, 8

— Daniel<sup>9</sup>, 882

— Sabrina<sup>9</sup>, 882

— Triphena<sup>9</sup>, 882

Goodsell, Amnie Grace<sup>9</sup>, 538

— Bertha Pauline<sup>9</sup>, 538

— Rev. Buel, 537

— Buel<sup>19</sup>, 538

— Buel<sup>19</sup>, 538

— Gherles Buel<sup>9</sup>, 538
 Glass, Elizabeth, 911
Glass, Elizabeth, 911
— Silas<sup>4</sup>, 235
Glazier, Benjamin, 508, 728
— Mrs. Benjamin, 508, 728
Gleason, Amy Jeannette<sup>4</sup>, 563
— Asa<sup>7</sup>, 563
       — Charlotte Ann<sup>7</sup>, 563
Edward La Fayette<sup>7</sup>, 563

Fernando Cortez<sup>7</sup>, 563

Fidelia Delight<sup>7</sup>, 563

Franklin Averill<sup>7</sup>, 562
                                                                                                                                  Buet", 538
Charles Buel', 538
Daniel Ayres', 370, 537, 538
Grace'', 538
Julia', 537
William', 538
    Jared, 388, 562
Jared Fayette<sup>7</sup>, 563
Permelia Maria<sup>7</sup>, 562
Saloma Louise<sup>7</sup>, 563
                                                                                                                                  Goodwin, Christina Cousins (Avery), 856
                                                                                                                                         — Clara Avery<sup>9</sup>, 857
— Frederick Roscoe, 658, 856
 Glidden, Alexander, 866

Augusta, 655, 565
                                                                                                                                 George<sup>7</sup>, 854, 856
George<sup>9</sup>, 854
Herbert Roscoe<sup>9</sup>, 856
Lazarus, 277
Sarah Chase, 658, 854
        — Benjamin et al., 222; 325; 327
 — Charles, 655
— Clara Emma<sup>9</sup>, 656
 Cleveland Newell<sup>9</sup>, 656

Daniel S.<sup>8</sup>, 655

Daniel S.<sup>9</sup>, 656

Edward H.<sup>5</sup>, 655

Edward W.<sup>9</sup>, 656

Edward W.<sup>9</sup>, 656
                                                                                                                                  Gordon, Ada, 610

— Addie, 610, 611

— J. B., 608

Gore, Mr. —, 320
- Edward W.<sup>2</sup>, 656
Enoch Hartwell<sup>2</sup>, 656
Enoch Winthrop<sup>3</sup>, 655
Eva Elhel<sup>2</sup>, 656
George Allen<sup>2</sup>, 656
Hannah<sup>3</sup>, 655
Harriet<sup>3</sup>, 655
Harriet (Glidden), 655
Hattie B.<sup>2</sup>, 656
Hattie E.<sup>2</sup>, 656
Helen<sup>2</sup>, 656
                                                                                                                                  Gorges, Sir Ferdinando, 161
                                                                                                                                  Gorman, Frances, 962, 974
— Joseph, 962
Goss, Capt. John, 310
                                                                                                                                  Gossydd, Capt. Bartholemew, 161
Gould, Adeline<sup>7</sup>, 436
— Barzillai, 504, 722
— Benjamin, 107
— Benjamin A., 475, 722
— Charles Merrill, 722
                                                                                                                                  - Cornelius, 722
  - Helen<sup>9</sup>, 656
                                                                                                                                  — Daniel, 143
— Daniel, Jr., 143
— David, 131
            Ida<sup>8</sup>, 656
  --- Jane, 321
             Joseph, 467, 655
                                                                                                                                    — Denison (932), 305, 435
  Joseph Newells, 655, 656
                                                                                                                                     — Elizabeth (—
— Ellridge<sup>7</sup>, 436
  Lambert, 655
     Lila Adelia, 656
                                                                                                                                            – Emily<sup>7</sup>, 436
– Francis, 676
 --- Lois, 670

    Margaret<sup>s</sup>, 655
```

Granville<sup>7</sup>, 436

Gould, Jacob (380), 435  — John, 475  — Capt. John, 118  — Maj. Joseph, 309, 475  — Miss L. A., 143  — Lydia (Averell), 131  — Mary's, et al., 332, 475; 309  — Mary Elizabeth's, 722  — Polly, 724  — Priscilla, 104, 114  — Susannah (388) (——), 436  — Thomas, 120  — William Putnam, 475  — Zacheus, 104, 131, 435  Gowdy, Frank O., 761  Gower, Granville W. G., 35  Gradin, J. L. S., 492  Graef, Carl G., 779  Graham, bavid Harllee, 912, 966  — Ellen Harllee <sup>10</sup> , 966  — Harrrier <sup>10</sup> , 966  — John Averill <sup>10</sup>
Gould, Jacob (380), 435
— John 475
— Cant John 118
- Wai Joseph 309 475
- Miss L 1 12
Ludia (Aronall) 191
Lydia (Averen), 151
Mary, et al., 332, 475; 309
Mary Elizabeths, 722
—— Polly, 724
—— Priscilla, 104, 114
— Susannah (388) (——), 436
—— Thomas, 120
- William Putnam, 475
— Zacheus 104 131 435
Courty Frank O 761
Claman Channilla W. Cl. 95
Gower, Granville W. G., 55
Gradin, J. L. S., 492
Graef, Carl G., 779
Graham, David Harllee, 912, 966
—— Ellen Harllee <sup>10</sup> , 966
—— Harrriet <sup>10</sup> , 966
—— John Averill <sup>10</sup> , 966
- Robert Flager, 966
Cramiss Smith 766
Chant D. tarefi 200
— Harrriet <sup>18</sup> , 966 — John Averill <sup>19</sup> , 966 — Robert Flager, 966 Granniss, Smith, 766 Grant, Betsey <sup>6</sup> , 320 — Capt., 345, 986, 987 — Dolly <sup>6</sup> , 320 Missish 4, { (Everell), 74
Capt., 345, 986, 987
- — Dolly", 320
—— Elizabeth (Everell), 74 (Everill)
(Everill)
— James, 75
—— Joseph, 210, 320
—— Joseph, 210, 320 —— Jotham <sup>6</sup> , 320
—— Levi. 504
1 nov 214 452
Money 920
D. + - 1 - 22 /
Patrick, 234
Susan°, 320
—— Pres. Ulysses S., 816
Graves, Edward Kendall, 673
— Jane, 962
—— John, 812
Martha, 190
R. Calista, 594, 812
Grav A. J. 305
— Wre A I 205
Abigail 910 214
Angan, 210, 514
Amert J., 604
Alice, 576
Andrews, 789
—— Clara <sup>8</sup> , 770
—— Cynthia <sup>8</sup> , 789
— Ebenezer, 228
—— Frances, 196
— Henry's, 789
- Cant James Jr 426
— James, 75 — Joseph, 210, 320 — Jotham <sup>6</sup> , 320 — Levi, 504 — Lucy, 314, 452 — Mercy <sup>6</sup> , 320 — Patrick, 234 — Susan <sup>6</sup> , 320 — Pres, Ulysses S., 816 Graves, Edward Kendall, 673 — John, 812 — Martha, 190 — R. Calista, 594, 812 Gray, A. J., 305 — Mrs. A. J., 305 — Mrs. A. J., 305 — Migail, 210, 314 — Allert J., 604 — Alice, 576 — Andrews, 789 — Clara <sup>5</sup> , 770 — Cynthia <sup>8</sup> , 789 — Ebenezer, 228 — Frances, 196 — Henry <sup>5</sup> , 789 — Capt. James, Jr., 426 — Justice <sup>5</sup> , 789 — Lucy Burnham, 306 — Margaret (—), 320, 461 — Martha <sup>5</sup> , 770 — Mary <sup>5</sup> , 770 — Mary <sup>5</sup> , 770 — Repher 564, 789
Lucy Dumlion 206
- Eucy Duringuit, 500
- Margaret (), 320, 401
Marthar, 770
— Lucy Burnham, 300 — Margaret (——), 320, 461 — Martha <sup>8</sup> , 770 — Mary <sup>8</sup> , 770 — Reuben, 564, 789 — Tabby, 351 — William 546, 770
Reuben, 564, 789
— Tabby, 351
William, 546, 770
Greeley, Horace, 350, 663
- Zaccheus 350
Cross Light David 987
— Tabby, 351  — William, 546, 770 Greeley, Horace, 350, 663  — Zaccheus, 350 Green, Lieut, David, 987  — George H., 679  — Dr. George S., 662  — Goodwife, 113
The Cooper C Cooper
Dr. George S., 002
Goodwife, 113
—— Henry S., 743
— Jennie Lind, 938
- Herry S., 602 - Goodwife, 113 - Henry S., 743 - Jennie Lind, 938 - Mary, et al., 654; 956 - Mary Jane (Perkins), 504, 723
— Mary Jane (Perkins), 504, 723
— Timothy, 398, 399, 400
Greene, Emily D. N., 514
— Mary, et al., 654; 956 — Mary, et al., 654; 956 — Mary Jane (Perkins), 504, 723 — Tinothy, 398, 399, 400 Greene, Emily D. N., 514 Greensit, John, 124 Greensit, Judga Benjamin, 226
Greensit John, 124
Greanleaf, Judge Benjamin, 226
carrier, sauge Denjaman, 220

Greenlief, Richard, 196 Greensled, | James, 124 Greensled, { Ruth, 124 Greenslad, } Ruth, 124 Greenslad, Samuel, 124 Greensled, Samuel, 124 Greensled, Amr², 122, 123, 124 Anna,
– Ann, } 3, 96, 112, 122 Hannah, Greensleet, { Joan, 124 Greenslade, } Greensleet. Thomas<sup>1</sup>, 112, 122 Greensleet, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 112 Greenslitt, J Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1 Greenslid, Thomas, 124 Greenslitt, John, 112 Gregory, Azell Harveys, 694 — Lucy Edia, 595
— Maria Louisa, 595
— Mina Edla, 595, 596
— Samuel, 595
— Susan's, 595
Grenslitt, Abigail, 124
Grey, Barbara, 852 Gridley, Elizabeth W., 616 Gridley, Elizabeth W., 616
Grieuer, Eliza, 602, 818
Griffin, Benjamin, 354
— Elisha<sup>7</sup>, 279
— Mary R., 882
— Susannah, 282, 405
Griffith, Louisa Catherine, 344
Griggs, Goody, 107
Grimes, Mary Jane Woodbury, 835
Griswah, Darins, 524 Griswold, Darius, 524 - Edward, 156 — Eliza, 516 — Orpha, 761 — Singeon, 516 — Snucon, 516 Grosse, Elizabeth, 835 Grosvennor, Hon. Thomas, 281 Grover, Sarah<sup>6</sup>, 329, 470 Groves, Jesse, 286 Grubb, Clara Elvie, 721, 893 — Edward, 893
Gunn, Capt. Abner, 376
— Epenetus, 376
— Sarah, 270, 388
Gunnison, Chastina, 705, 882
Guptill, Clara<sup>9</sup>, 927
— Erastus, 787, 927
Gurney, Miss F. E., 803
Gustin, Hon, Henry Killmaster, 858
— Richard P., 858
— Ruth Huntington (Avery), 859 Edward, 893 - Ruth Huntington (Avery), 859 Gutterson, Amos, 618
—— Mary Burns, 441, 618 Guyon, Ada, 824 Haas, Abraham, 939 — B. J., 820, 939 — Wales Abraham<sup>10</sup>, 939 — Wales Abraham<sup>10</sup>, 939
Hackley, Abigail, 525
— Anna W.>, 754
— Genevieve L.
9, 754
— Levi, 535, 754
— Mills Averill
9, 754
— Nettie A.
9, 754
— Samuel, 535, 754, 755
— Winifred L.
9, 754
Hackney, Rebecca, 549
Hadley, Franklin D., 766
Haffield, Richard, 58

```
Hager, Ethel M., 918
                                                                                                                                       Hand, Mary B. (--
 Hagget, Mary P., 452, 635
Haggett, Deacon, 635
Hairston, Mr. ——, 699
                                                                                                                                      Handy, Elizabeth D., 515, 516
Hanks, Mary, 623
Hanor, Ada D., 547
 Harrston, Mr. — 699
Hale, Emedine, 360, 514
— Enoch, 307
— Henry M., 753
— James P., 72, 88
— Nellie H., 726
— Thomas K., 617
— Willard J., 79, 95
Italey, Clara Adelaide<sup>10</sup>, 970
                                                                                                                                      Hanscom, Aaron, 567
— George<sup>7</sup>, 567
— Jane<sup>7</sup>, 567
— Levi<sup>7</sup>, 567
                                                                                                                                      --- Moses, 393, 567
                                                                                                                                      --- Nathan, 788
                                                                                                                                     — James L., 929, 970
                                                                                                                                     Hanscome, John, 928
Hanscome, John, 928
Hanscome, John, 928
Hanscome, John, 928
  ---- Polly, 288, 414
---- Ruth<sup>10</sup>, 970
 Hali, Emeline. See
flale, Emeline. See
flale, Emeline
Hall, Aaron, 799

— Abram, 575

— Almond G., 839

— Charles, 616

— Charlest Angust
                                                                                                                                      Hanscome, Sally, 393, 563
                                                                                                                                     Hanscom, Sally, 393,
Hapgood, L. B., 423
Harbarger, Walter, S18
Harcum, Harriet, 915
                                                                                                                                     Josiah, 915
Hard, Stephen, 239
Hardick, Jane, 377, 549
Hardin, Nellie, 755, 756
  --- Charlotte Augusta<sup>9</sup>, 799
  — Daniel, 217
— Edwin B., 617
— Emma Bell<sup>9</sup>, 799
  — George, 228
— George (C, 799
— Gilbert A. 799
— J. Gilbert, 585
                                                                                                                                      Harding, Archelaus, 658
— Hannah Files, 467, 658
                                                                                                                                   Hardinge, Robert, 67
Hardy, Caroline, 762
— Katharine Lee, 848
 --- Jane, 477
  — Joseph, 630
                                                                                                                                     - — Rufus Coleman, 848
- Joseph, 630
- Mrs, Joseph, 447
- Mary Ann (Averill), 574, 575
- Mary Frances<sup>9</sup>, 799
- Mary Jane, 854
- Robert, 501
- Samuel, 58, 68
                                                                                                                                    - Thomas, 66
Harlan, Justice, 537
- Maude (Noble), 537
                                                                                                                                    — Maude (Noble), 537
Harley, John, Jr., 461
— Rachel, 320, 461
Harlow, Eleazer, 433
— Zilpah, 303, 433
Harman, Japhet, 564
Harmon, Polly, 770
Harp, Andrew, 433
Harper, Frederick F.9, 646
— = Richard L., 646
Harran, Mattie Anna, 954,
 - - Sarah E., 627, 839
- William Aaron, 574, 575, 576, 799
- William E., 799
- William E., 799
- Hallenbeck, 2nd, Lieut, William, 377, 385,
                     994
 flam, John, 74
—— Lucy, 830
Lucy, $30

Martha, 724

Hamilton, C. V., 610, 611

Chester, 673

George<sup>3</sup>, $73

Gertrude<sup>9</sup>, 611

Hiram B.$, 689

James, 284

John, ct al, 286; 476, 689

John C.$, 689

Mariel<sup>9</sup>, 832

Marlow<sup>3</sup>, 873

Mr. $32

Nettie, 673, 873

Perle<sup>10</sup>, $32

Therese, 482, 699
                                                                                                                                    Harran, Mattie Anna, 954, 973
Harrick, l Ephraim, Jr., 134, 135
                                                                                                                                     Harriman, Albert, 855
                                                                                                                                    - Almeda, 658, 855

- Carol Averell<sup>10</sup>, 934

- Cornelia<sup>10</sup>, 934
                                                                                                                                    - Contena, 934

- Edward Henry, 801, 933

- Edward Roland Noell<sup>9</sup>, 934

- Henry Neilson<sup>10</sup>, 934

Mary<sup>10</sup>, 934
                                                                                                                                     - Wary Williamson (Averell), 933, 934
                                                                                                                                     --- Orlando, 933
                                                                                                                                    - Tryphena, 849
- William Averell<sup>10</sup>, 934
Harrington, Miss — 451
 Harrington, Mss — , 451
— Nathaniel, 168
— Rebecca, 716
— Sarah E., 656
Harris, Daniel, et al., 289; 292; 292
— dames, et al., 292; 388
— John, 105, 113
— Josiah, et al., 145; 392, 564
— Philons 803
 Hamlen, Charles Crocker, 8t7
    — Charles Elmer<sup>9</sup>, 848
— Elmira Jeanette (Avery), 325, 818
- Frank Henry<sup>9</sup>, 848
- Rev. George tt., 652, 847
- Joseph Avery<sup>9</sup>, 848
Hamlin, Horace, 499
                                                                                                                                       — Philena, 803
Hammond, Hammah, 152, 275
Hammond, Mary, 584
                                                                                                                                    Harrison, Abigail, 846
                                                                                                                                     — Electa, 77 t
                                                                                                                                         — Elizabeth Crawford, 622
                                                                                                                                   — Edizabeth Crawford, 622

— Gen. — , 336, 387, 560

— John, et al., 374, 542; 781

— Rollin H., 738

Hart, Delia, 742

— Nora, 867

— Richard M., 534
Hamons, Jonathan, 99
Hancock, Adah Christine<sup>10</sup>, 939
 Hancock, Wan Unistine, 939

- Frank, 938

John, Goy, of Massachusetts, 1, 3, 469

Jules Francis, 820, 938

Waj. Gen., 988
```

TT TT 2312	TT
Hart, William, 516	Haverstick, Samuel A., 486
Harte, Thomas, 65, 80	Hawes, Mr. —, 673 —— Susan, 820
Hartford, Melinda, 504, 718	Hawkes, Alice, 31, 32
Hartman, Adaline, 427, 600	Vary 10
— Eliza. 427. 602	Hawkins Edward /
Hartman, Adaline, 427, 600 — Eliza, 427, 602 — Nicholas, 600, 602	Hawkins, Edward, L. D., 588, 810  Edwin, J. D., 588, 810  Hawkins, Paul Lavere, 962  Hawkins, Lettin, 610, 612
Hartshorn, Mary, 493 Harvey, Averill Clark <sup>10</sup> , 961 — Gordon N. <sup>7</sup> , 551 — Harriet W. (Averill), 386	Hawkins, Paul Layere, 962
Harvey, Averill Clark 10, 961	Hawks, Lottie, 610, 612
Gordon N.7, 551	Hawley, Alonzo, 690
Harriet W. (Averill), 386	Augusta 690 879
— John, 546 — John Needham, 386, 551	Haworth, Rebeeea D., 561
— John Needham, 386, 551	Haworth, Rebeeca D., 561
l Clark	Hayden, Ann Maria, 855
( Clark — Mary <sup>1</sup> , 551 — Stimpson, 382	E. W., 890, 958
— Stimpson, 382	Hayden, Ann Maria, 855 — E. W., 890, 958 — Ethel Valentine <sup>10</sup> , 958 — Ernest Averill <sup>10</sup> , 958
Harwood, Albert <sup>8</sup> , 599	Ernest Averillio, 958
—— Caroline Harriet <sup>8</sup> , 599	Hayes, Alice, 737 ———————————————————————————————————
Frank Stowell <sup>9</sup> , 898	— Catherine, 891
Hiram, 897 Julia A.8, 598 Lester Marvin', 598	Elizabeth, 16
— Julia A.º, 598	
Lester Marvin, 598	—— Gains <sup>9</sup> , 614 —— Walter <sup>9</sup> , 614
— Lather M., 598 — Mahala (Averill) Martin, 897	Watter, 614
- Manala (Averili) Martin, 897	Hayner, Judge Henry L., 772 Haynes, John P., 443, 622
Marianne (Bigelow), 891	Mamia 606
— Marianne (Bigelow), 897 — Olive S.5, 599 — Peter, 427, 598	—— Mamie, 696 —— Miss —— , 622
Samuel <sup>5</sup> , 598	Hayns, Josiah, 243, 244
- Dr. Watson Harbert 507 729 897	Hayward, Abigail (), 320, 461
— Webb, 598 — Wesley Bigelow <sup>9</sup> , 898	- Amanda 569
Wesley Bigelow <sup>9</sup> 898	— Amanda, 569 — Anna, 794
William W.S. 598	<ul> <li>Charles Sunners, 792</li> <li>George Napoleons, 792</li> <li>Georgiana Fales, 792</li> </ul>
— William M.*, 598 Hasbrook, Lonis, 799	— George Napoleon <sup>8</sup> , 792
Haskel, Angeline M., 418, 586	— Georgiana Fales, 792
Hasbrook, Lonis, 799 Haskel, Angeline M., 418, 586 Haskell, Charles <sup>7</sup> , 559	— Henrietta <sup>8</sup> , 792
George, 645	— Henrietta <sup>8</sup> , 792 — Josiah E. <sup>8</sup> , 792
— Sarah Brooks, 459	— Kezia, 491, 702 — Samuel F., 568, 792 — Samuel Weare <sup>8</sup> , 792
Carol Iono CtS	—— Samuel F., 568, 792
—— Timothy, 387, 559	—— Samuel Weare <sup>s</sup> , 792
William, 656	Haywood, George, 385
— Timothy, 387, 559 — William, 656 — Capt. William, 586	Hazen, Col., 307
Haskoll, Josiah, 394 Haskall, Josiah, 394 Hasmer, Emma C. 544	—— Col. Moses, 993
Haskall, J	Hazzen, Daniel, 250
	—— Howlet, 250
Hassam, John T., 328	Heald, George Wesleys, 433
Hassell, John, 63 Hastie, Nassau, 234	— John Averill <sup>7</sup> , 433 — John Eliot <sup>6</sup> , 303, 433
Hastle, Nassau, 204	Lours 122
Hastings, John, 181 —— Miss —, 496 —— Sarah, 437	— Laura <sup>8</sup> , 433 — Lucia <sup>8</sup> , 433 — Mary <sup>8</sup> , 433 — Capt. Timothy, 328, 989
Soroh 437	Varys 133
	- Capt. Timothy, 328, 989
Hatch Mise <sup>4</sup> 345	Healt, Elizabeth, 562
Hatch, Alise <sup>4</sup> , 345 — Anna S., 420, 590 — Elijah, 292	Hearsey, Solomon, 220
Elijah. 292	Heath Gen. 372
Flizabeth () 292	Heatley, Andrew, 234 Heaton, Capt. David, 296 Hebard, Adoniram Judson <sup>7</sup> , 428
— Ephraim, 292 — Erasmus, 590 — Frank Arthur, 671 — Gilbert, 292	Heaton, Capt. David, 296
Erasmus, 590	Hebard, Adoniram Judson, 428
Frank Arthur, 671	— Alice Mary's, 428
Gilbert, 292	—— Diah <sup>6</sup> , 301, 427
Hannan, 630	— Diah Alonzof, 427
— John, 244 — John W., 292	— Alice Mary <sup>3</sup> , 428  — Diah <sup>6</sup> , 301, 427  — Diah Alonzo <sup>7</sup> , 427  — Diah Volney <sup>7</sup> , 427  — Enoch Byron <sup>7</sup> , 427
— John W., 292	- Enoch Byron, 427
—— ('apt. Joseph, 292, 993	- Frederic Schiller <sup>8</sup> , 428 - Rev. George Diah Alonzo <sup>7</sup> , 428
— Lydia, 629	Change Luckwoods 198
Mrs, 671 Rufus, 289, 292 Ruth (Kanouse), 671	— George Lockwood <sup>8</sup> , 428 — Grace Raymond <sup>8</sup> , 428
Runus, 289, 292	Laura Malvina <sup>7</sup> , 427
Ruth (Kanouse), 071	
Samuel F., 837	—— Lucy, 427 —— Mr. ——, 282
—— Seth, 292 —— Tim, 245	— Mr. —, 282 — Nathaniel <sup>3</sup> , 427 — Robert <sup>1</sup> , 427
Hatfield Richard 68	— Robert <sup>1</sup> , 427
Hathorn John, 458, 652	Robert <sup>2</sup> , 427
Hathorn, John, 458, 652  — John Colburn', 458  — Seth', 457, 458  — Seth', 457, 458	
— Seth <sup>7</sup> , 457, 458	- — Samuel Averill <sup>7</sup> , 428
Seth <sup>8</sup> , 458	— - Sarah Elvira <sup>7</sup> , 427
—— Susan Ellen <sup>s</sup> , 458	- Zebulon <sup>4</sup> , 427
Hathorne, Tabitha, 464, 652	Zebulon <sup>4</sup> , 427 Zebulon <sup>5</sup> , 427

```
Hight, Mary A. (Page), 675
Hill, Annie L.<sup>9</sup>, 709
— Augusta, 542
Hebart, Marceline, 959
Hedding, Elijah, 418
Hedge, Rhoda, 287, 413
Hedges, Betsey Laura<sup>8</sup>, 489
— Charles Hiram<sup>8</sup>, 489
                                                                                                                                             — Elizabeth, 512, 4
— James W., 663
— John, 134
— Kate J.º, 709
— Luetta Mayº, 709
— Minnie B.º, 709

    Emily Clementine<sup>8</sup>, 489
    Ira Gilbert, 767

    — Isaac Sylvester', 489
- Timothy B., 708, 709
                                                                                                                                             — Zaac, 238
Hilssinger, Jacob, 574
Hilton, Adelia<sup>8</sup>, 779
— Amos, 779
— Willie<sup>8</sup>, 489
Helmerhausen, Nancy C., 315, 453
Helye, Thomas, 14
Hemenway, Huldah, 347, 490
                                                                                                                                             —— Caroline<sup>8</sup>, 446
—— Carrie A.<sup>8</sup>, 779
—— Delbert<sup>8</sup>, 779
— Thomas, 490

Hemingway, Abby M., 250

— Almira, 542, 763
                                                                                                                                              —— Eben<sup>7</sup>, 445
—— Eliza<sup>7</sup>, 445
— Almira, 542, 703
— Philinda, 514
— Stephen, 763
Heinmingway, Ebenezer, 923
— Ella, 769, 923
Hendee, Calch, 280
— Richard, 280
— Richard, 280
— Saveld, 160, 280
                                                                                                                                             Eliza<sup>7</sup>, 445

Eliza B., 454, 637

Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, 222, 328

Ellen M.<sup>8</sup>, 779

Jacol<sup>5</sup>, et al., 313, 445, 637; 635

James, J.<sup>8</sup>, 446

John Emery<sup>8</sup>, 446

John Fremont<sup>8</sup>, 779

Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 221, 328

Julia D.<sup>8</sup>, 779

Mary<sup>8</sup>, 446

Mary E.<sup>8</sup>, 779

Mary (Le<sup>9</sup>), 221, 328
             Sarah<sup>4</sup>, 160, 280
 Hendley, Mrs. —, 536, 756
Hendrick, William Ransom, 766
Henica, Frederica Kezia<sup>8</sup>, 703

Henica, Frederica Kezia<sup>8</sup>, 703

George W., 491, 703

Mary Hulda<sup>8</sup>, 703

Minnie Mabel<sup>8</sup>, 703

Henry, Juliet Adele, 908, 965

Lucy (Alling), 574
                                                                                                                                               —— Mary (Lee), 221, 328
—— Mand B.<sup>s</sup>, 779
                                                                                                                                             - Maud B.$, 779
- Nancy (Hopkins), 452, 635
- Patty<sup>7</sup>, 445
- Ruth<sup>5</sup>, 222, 324, 328
- Samuel<sup>5</sup>, 324, 445
- Sarah<sup>6</sup>, 314, 449
- Sarah<sup>7</sup>, 445, 454, 637
- Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 446
- Stephen<sup>7</sup>, 445
- Stilson<sup>4</sup>, 445
- Thurston, 321
           - Lucy (Allin?), 574
— Mr. —, 282
Robert, 398, 400
Herd, Emily<sup>7</sup>, 560
— George<sup>7</sup>, 560
— Kelemial, 387, 559
Hermanse, Eliza, 477
Herrick, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, 394, 569
 —— Daniel<sup>7</sup>, 569
—— Israel, 981
—— John<sup>7</sup>, 569
                                                                                                                                              - Stison', 443
- Timeston, 321
- William, 103, 147
- William<sup>1</sup>, 324, 445
- William<sup>2</sup>, 445
- William<sup>2</sup>, 445
- William<sup>3</sup>, 445
- William<sup>4</sup>, 221, 324, 328
- Hinckley, Charles, 416
- Learning, 847
 — John, 565

— Joseph, 493

— Judith, 569

— Lieut. Col., 357, 997
 — Marshall —, 108
 —— Nancy<sup>7</sup>, 569
 Nathan, 235
— Nathan, 235
— Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 569
— Timothy, 133
                                                                                                                                               — Dana Harrison, 813
                                                                                                                                              Frances Augusta, 620
Hind, Capt. Jacob, 334, 997
Hines, Ezra D., 129, 130
Frances, 721
 Hersey, Miss ——, 8.
Hess, Mary Ann, 893
 Hess, Mary Ann, 895
Hewitt, Emily, 477, 689
Hepbourne, Robert, 38
Heyborne, Hight, Pearl (——), 561
                                                                                                                                               Hinman, Orra, 735
Hinsdale, David Schuyler, 500

    Sarah<sup>9</sup>, 500

                                                                                                                                               Hinsdell, Ebenezer, 181
                                                                                                                                              Hiscock, Augustus<sup>8</sup>, 631
— Danie<sup>18</sup>, 631
— David, 450, 631
— Mary<sup>9</sup>, 631
Histar, Eunice, 851
 Hicks, Adam, 27
— Edward, 27
           - Ellen (Everell), 27
 — Brief (Everent), 27
— Hugh, et al., 27; 27
— Mary A., 855
— Robert, 27
                                                                                                                                               Hitchcock, Eunice, 319, 459
     — Simcon, 354
                                                                                                                                               — John, 361
 Hicock, Amos, 507

—— Patience, 521
                                                                                                                                               ____ Mr. ____,
Ruth, 549
                                                                                                                                               Hite, Mary, 802
  Higgins, John, 569
                                                                                                                                               Hoadley, Reucl, 374
Hobart, Betsey, 835
Hobb, Abigail, 107, 111
Hobbs, (
                Polly, 646
 Higginson, Andrew, 110

— John, 140

— John, Jr., 110
 Higgs, Alice, 689
Hight, Hanson, 675
                                                                                                                                               Hobb, James R., 592
                                                                                                                                               Hobbes, Thomas, 83, 98
Hobbs, Deliverance (——), 107, 109, 110
                Lizzie F., 675
```

## Index

Hobbs, Humphrey, 215	Holt, Ada <sup>8</sup> , 432
— William, et al., 107, 109, 110; 127	— Albert, 431 — Dolly, 306
Hodedon Mary 321	Dolly, 306
Hodge, Anna <sup>0</sup> , 322 Hodge, Eben. See Bodge, Eben. Hodge, Henry, 222 Gart James <sup>2</sup> , 208, 210, 220, 221, 222,	—— Elvin's, 432 —— Frank H.S. 432
Hodge Flon See	Frank II.8, 432
Hodge, Fhen	_ 11alan 636
Holes Horry 999	— Capt. Joseph, 979, 980 — Capt. Joseph, Jr., 979 — Marcy <sup>6</sup> , 287, 411 — Mark <sup>8</sup> , 432
Capt. James <sup>5</sup> , 208, 210, 220, 221, 222,	—— Capt. Joseph, Jr., 979
	Marcy <sup>6</sup> , 287, 411
322, 446	- Mark', 432
— James <sup>7</sup> , 442	
— Margaret <sup>7</sup> , 442	— Nicholas <sup>1</sup> , 411
— Margaret', 442 — Mary <sup>6</sup> , 210, 313, 322, 446 — Mary <sup>7</sup> , 442 Miss — <sup>6</sup> et al., 322; 322; 322	— Nicholas <sup>3</sup> , 411  — Nicholas <sup>3</sup> , 411  — Samuel <sup>3</sup> , 432  — Thomas <sup>3</sup> , 411  — William <sup>4</sup> , 411  — William <sup>5</sup> , 411  — William <sup>5</sup> , 42  Homer, Mary, 722  Hood, Elizabeth, 294
Mary', 442	Samuel 432
— Mary', 442 — Miss — <sup>6</sup> , et al., 322; 322; 322 — Mr. — , 171	Thomas 411
— Mr. —, 171	William 4 (11
— Nancy <sup>6</sup> , 313, 447 — Nancy <sup>7</sup> , 442	William 111
—— Nancy <sup>7</sup> , 442	Williams (22)
—— Paulina, 454, 636 —— Philena <sup>7</sup> , 442	William, 402
—— Philena <sup>7</sup> , 442	Homer, Mary, 122
Sarah', 442	Hood, Elizabeth, 294
— Susannah (Averell), 322	Hood, Edward   Hood
W., 312	Joanna", 179, 204
— William <sup>6</sup> , 312, 442	\athan, 294
—— William <sup>7</sup> , 442	
Hodges, Andrew, 63, 69, 72	
— Mercy, 146	Hadron Thomas, et al., 525, 525
— Ur — 59	Hookins, Almira Spencer, 657
— Mr. —, 59 Hodgkins, Elizabeth, 677, 679	Clara, 762, 915
— Joseph, 623	Constance, soo
Datimos 111 622	—— David, 327 —— Frank, 710
- Patience, 444, 623	Frank, 710
Hodgkinson, Samuel, 764	Hannah Jane, 050
Hodsdon, Daniel, 563	— Harriet N., 606
Hodsall, William, 15, 19	Polly, 300, 424
Hodsoll, )	Solomon, 635
Hoesington, Maj. Joel. See	William, 502
Horsingtown, Maj. Joab	William, 502 Hoppin, C. A., Jr., 5, 13, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 38, 51, 52, 72
Hoffman, Theodora, 853	поррии, 26 27 28 30, 38, 51, 52, 72
Hogeboom, Catherine, 580	20, 21, 20, 00,
—— Christina, 578	Horniss, Sister, 76 Harnets, Sister, 76
—— Jeremiah, 580	Harnets, ) Horsingtown, ( Joab, 301, 993, 998
— Judge Stephen, 578	Horsingtown, Joel
Howartt Robecca 513	Hoswood, Harriet, 428 Houdlette, Francis W., 462, 649 Howhert Wilson's, 649
Holbrook, Pinckney, 796	Hoswood, Harriet, 425 649
Holcombe, J. M. H., 541	Houdlette, Francis W., 102
Holbrook, Pinckney, 796 Holcombe, J. M. H., 541 — Minnie, 544	
Holgate, Curtis, 361 Holland, Lovina, 287, 413	— Marie Reed, 649
Holland Lovina, 287, 413	— Wilbur, 841
Hollenbeck )	William Ryfles <sup>8</sup> , 649
Hallenbeck, Miss ——, 385	
Hollester, Martha, 780 Hollidge, Birdie, 793 Holmes, Abby, 573 Holmes, Abby, 573	Hovey, Abigan (Averence, 12)
Hellidge Riville 793	—— Anne, 115 —— Dan, 63, 84
Hollinge, Divine, 100	Dan, 63, 84
- Capt. Benjamin Delone, 626	Sargt, John, 11
Dovid 927	losephi, 121
—— David, 237	
— Edward, 377 — Emma C., 629 — Flora E. <sup>9</sup> , 850	
Ellinia C., 023	Susannah, 97, 130
Francis <sup>7</sup> (1172), 472	—— Thomas, Junr., 159
Francis' (1112), 415	How, Elizabeth, et al., 172; 588 110w, Elizabeth, (Jackson), 108, 110, 111,
George Ropes, 445, 050	Elizabeth (Jackson), 108, 110, 1117
— George Ropes, 445, 626 — Harriet L. <sup>9</sup> , 851 — Harry A. <sup>9</sup> , 850	113, 172
Harry A. 5, 500	James, Jr., 108, 172
Herbert G.*, 851	Moses 493, 705
— Hiram, 654, 850	How, Elizabeth, et al., 172, 388, 110, 111, Elizabeth (Jackson), 108, 110, 111, 113, 172  — James, Jr., 108, 172  — Moses, 493, 705  Howard, Anna Fisher, 772  — Carrie Averill <sup>8</sup> , 772
	Carrio Averilla, 772
—— Capt. John, 629	Frances, 772
—— Laura, 787	Transis 779
—— Lizzie J.9, 851	- Harris 102lies 772
— Jacob (1141), 472 — Capt. John, 629 — Laura, 787 — Lizzie J.º, 851 — Luella F.º, 850 — Mary <sup>5</sup> , 223, 329 — Mary E., 514 — Mullie Grace <sup>9</sup> , 925	Howard, Alma T72  — Carrie Averilly, 772  — Emma Frances, 772  — Harris, 772  — Henry Leslie, 772  Henry Leslie, 772
—— Mary <sup>5</sup> , 223, 329	
Mary E., 514	- Jacob M. 663
	= James Francis', 772
— Mrs. —, et al., 3; 392	- Jefferson's, 772 - Jesse B., 451 - John, et al., 408; 771
— Rachel (Averin), 929	4essc D., 201
—— Thaddeus <sup>7</sup> (1170), 472	- John, et al., 40.
W H 320	- Martin, 200
- William, 780, 925	— Martin, 233 — Mr. — 411 — Philip II., 549, 771
— William, 780, 925 — William <sup>7</sup> (1169), 472	
Holt, Abigail, 282, 397	—— Ruth <sup>\$</sup> , 772
Hort, Angain, S. S.	

```
Howard, Ruth A. (Averill), 772

—— Susan Fear, 724
                                                                                                                                                                              Humfry, John, 66
                                                                                                                                                                              Humphrey, Thomas J., 570

— Rev. W. H., 650

Hungerford, Anson, 526
 Howe, Abigail, 825
Benjamin, 588
— Damaris, 306
— Etheldreda, 30
                                                                                                                                                                            Hungertord, Anson, 526

— Jemette, 364, 526

Hunt, Betsey<sup>2</sup>, 458

— Caroline E., 970

— David<sup>8</sup>, 316, 458

— Elisha, 705

— James<sup>2</sup>, 458
  —— Hiram E., 852
—— Jeames, 63
             - John, 236

    Joseph, 74

                                                                                                                                                                              — Lemuel, 388

— Mary<sup>7</sup>, 458

— Miss —, 525
             - Mary Louise, 474, 655, 852
   — Thomas, 30
— Zeruah<sup>4</sup>, 142, 236
Howes, Augustus, 596
— Capt. Let., 995
— Fanny, 425, 596
— Lucinda, 425, 596
                                                                                                                                                                              ---- Capt. Roswell, 505, 1003
                                                                                                                                                                             —— Sarah, 452, 635
—— Sophronia<sup>7</sup>, 458
                                                                                                                                                                           — Wellington M., 850

Howell, Mr. —, 337

Mrs. —, 336

Howhett, Hannah (Averell), 131, 132

— Capt. John, 122

— John, Jr., 131, 132

— Mary's 114, 177

— Samuel, 86, 114, 119

— Sarah, 96, 119

— Sarah (Clarke), 114, 119

— Thomas, 66, 67

— William, 95

Hoyle, Henry, 908, 964

— Henry'<sup>6</sup>, 964

— Mary Jennette<sup>10</sup>, 964

    Wellington M., 850

                                                                                                                                                                           - Rev. Lynde, 371
- Hurd, Annie Leaurie<sup>9</sup>, 810
- Charles Albert<sup>9</sup>, 810
- D. H., 293
- James Albert<sup>9</sup>, 810
- Lizzie Abbr<sup>9</sup>, 810
- Lizzie Abbr<sup>9</sup>, 810
- Lizzie J., 849
- Hurlburt, Rhoda, 384
- Hussey, Avis Bell<sup>8</sup>, 786
- Bethel P., 786
- Birdie<sup>8</sup>, 786
- Jennie<sup>8</sup>, 786
- Martha L.<sup>8</sup>, 786
- Mary<sup>8</sup>, 786
- Mary<sup>8</sup>, 786
- Norman C.<sup>8</sup>, 786

    Mary Jennette<sup>10</sup>, 964

     — Susan Averill<sup>10</sup>, 964
— Susan Averill<sup>10</sup>, 964
— Timothy, 964
Hoyt, David W., 727
— Harry P., 727
— Hulda, 506, 727
— Rev. James H., 857
— Julia, 506, 727
— Ruth (—), 727
— Samuel, 239, 353
Hulard Wr. 63
                                                                                                                                                                             — Norman C.<sup>8</sup>, 786
— Quincey Jane<sup>8</sup>, 785
                                                                                                                                                                            - Quincey Janes, 785
- Richard S.<sup>5</sup>, 562, 785
- Richard S.<sup>5</sup>, 786
- Stella<sup>5</sup>, 786
- Thomas J.<sup>5</sup>, 786
- Walter<sup>5</sup>, 786
 Hubbard, Mr. ——, 63
Hubbard, Rev. Ebenezer, 591
 Elizabeth Underwood, 697
— Humpbrey<sup>9</sup>, 419

— Thomas, et al., 240, 354; 726

— William R., 419

Hubbell, Averill W.<sup>16</sup>, 936
                                                                                                                                                                           — Walter<sup>8</sup>, 786
Huston, Cornelia Matilda, 434, 604
Hutaff, Ellie, 691
Hutch, Ira, 109
Hutchings, Fanny<sup>7</sup>, 548, 771
— Henry<sup>7</sup>, 548
— Jane<sup>7</sup>, 548
— John C.<sup>7</sup>, 548
— Schuyler<sup>7</sup>, 548
— Thomas<sup>8</sup>, 377, 548
— Thomas<sup>8</sup>, 377, 548
— William<sup>7</sup>, 548
Hutchins, Charles, 389, 390
          — Clara (Averill), 936

    Jabes, 407

- Jahes, 407
- William Henry, 936
- William R., 936
- William R., 936
- Hudson, Sarah, 34
- Huff, Abner<sup>6</sup>, 287
- Charles Henry, 596, 813
- Charles Lloyd<sup>9</sup>, 814
- Charles Perkins, 813
- Electory
  — Ebenezer, 288, 414

— Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, 287

— Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, 287

— Fernando<sup>1</sup>, 287
                                                                                                                                                                              Hutchins, Charles, 389, 390
—— { Edith, 148, 270
                                                                                                                                                                                             1 Eadeth
  Fernando*, 284
Flora Howes (Averill), 814
Israel<sup>6</sup>, 287
James<sup>6</sup>, 164, 287, 288
James<sup>6</sup>, 287
John<sup>6</sup>, 287

    Enoch, 274

                                                                                                                                                                                 - Jonathan, 270, 271, 272, 273
                                                                                                                                                                              — Judith, 272
— Mehetable, 273, 274
                                                                                                                                                                             -- Menetable, 273, 274
-- Capt. William, 360, 996
Hutchinson, Capt., 791
-- Catharine K., 437, 607
-- Col., 212
-- Daniel, 472, 473
-- Effle May, 585, 899
--- John<sup>6</sup>, 287

--- Keziah, 288

--- Lucy<sup>6</sup>, 287

--- Ruth<sup>6</sup>, 287

--- Ruth (Averell), 288

--- Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 287, 288

--- Sarah<sup>6</sup>, 287

--- Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 287

Hugh Lorentia, 600, 602
                                                                                                                                                                              - — Fannic Parnell, 853
—— Frank, 710
                                                                                                                                                                              —— Hannah, 428
                                                                                                                                                                            -- James, 193, 306
-- John W., 496
 Hull, Lucretia, 600, 602
                                                                                                                                                                                   - Jonas, 607
 Hume, Henrietta, 863
```

TI + 12 N-1- 1-16 1 000	1 1 1 500 518
Hutchinson, Manly Ashford, 809 —— Mary F., 634	Jameson, Alexander, 502, 717
Mary F., 634	
	121
— Mr. — , 358, 510 — Nancy, 720 — Rachel, 438 — Rosetta <sup>7</sup> , 513 — S. K., 762 Hutchison, Effic M., 585	Eleation, 515, 452
Nancy, 720	Emily Sophia's, 717
Rachal 128	- Marry Discotta S 717
Tacher, 455	Mary Rosetta, 111
—— Rosetta', 513	Wealthy Ann <sup>5</sup> , 717
S 10 500	Janenma, Benjamin, 200
	gancinna, penjamun, 200
Hutchison, Effie M., 585	Janes, Bathany, 426 Jeffery, Elmor Robert, 811
Hugge Hannah 610	Laffence Elmon Polyont \$11
Huzzy, Hannah, 619 Hyde, Andrew Brown <sup>9</sup> , 401, 571, 572	Schery, Ennor Robert, 311
Hvde, Andrew Brown <sup>9</sup> , 401, 571, 572	Jeffries, David, 205, 218
Dord 571	Jeffry, Betsey, 411, 582
—— David, 571	dentity bereet, and one
— Frederick, 571 Imperial, Alice Emma, 885 Ingalls, Eliza, 797 — Elizabeth, 770	Jenkins, Edgar, 755, 757
Imporial Alice France 885	— Fred A., 684 — Jane, 426, 597 — Lydia, 722
imperial, Ance timila, 565	- Fred Ad, ole i
Ingalls, Eliza, 797	— Jane, 426, 597
Elizabeth 570	- I rolin 700
—— Elizabeth, 110	- 15 dia; 122
—— Capt. Henry, 192	- — Walworth <sup>9</sup> , 755, 757
Ingals, Lemuel, 281	Lorder Eliza Propore 704
ingais, hemdel, 201	Wellies, Eliza Hogers, 194
Ingersoll, Benjamin <sup>5</sup> , 275	George Foster, 794
Incorred Lad! 152 275	Louvines Alico 1.9 770
ingersal, over, 100, 210	The state of the s
Ingersoll, Joel', 215	Emma May", 110
Ingersol, Joel <sup>1</sup> , 153, 275 Ingersoll, Joel <sup>5</sup> , 275 — Jonathan <sup>5</sup> , 275	Jenks, Eliza Rogers, 794  — George Foster, 794  Jeunings, Alice L. <sup>3</sup> , 770  — Emma May <sup>3</sup> , 770  — Harold W., 770
	11 1 13 11 0 550
— Lieut. Nathaniel, 108, 109	Helen Esther, 110
—— Samuel, 150 —— Samuel <sup>5</sup> , 275	Joseph, 770
11 15 27.5	1
— Samuel', 275	Joseph, Jr. <sup>9</sup> , 770
Ingraham, Agnes, 645	Jerome, Leonard, 383
1.1 0.05	Langia Day Marinin Daladi 700
Job, 365	Jervis, Rev. Kasimir Pulaski, 703
Ingram, Mary (), 805	Sara Jessica, 703
M	Louist Dominuin (10)
	Jewett, Benjamin, 418
Robert, 805	— Eliza (Wild), 450, 632
Inner Vanou America VSO	—— Elizabeth, 471, 677
Imman, Nancy Armina, 880	- Elizabeth, 411, 011
Inman, Nancy Armina, 880 Isham, Edison's, 728	Glenn, 220
12mm of 70 k	Harriet, 471, 679
Ernest, 725	Harriet, 411, 010
— Eugene <sup>8</sup> , 728	<ul> <li>– Harriette<sup>9</sup>, 697</li> </ul>
—— Ernest, 728 —— Eugene <sup>8</sup> , 728 —— Jackson, 507, 728	Helen L. A. (Wilde), 697
Jackson, Sor, 720	Israel K., 470 John, 677, 679 Lydia, 445 Moses, 457 Oliver, 697
Isom, Cynthia, 922	Israel A., 4+0
Ives, George W., 746	John 677, 679
— Sarah Amelia, 746 Jack, Sarah (——), 387, 560 Jackman, Edward Avery <sup>10</sup> , 947	I - 15- 1 (5
— Sarah Amena, 740	Lydia, 449
Jack, Sarah (), 387, 560	Moses, 457
Laboran Edward trough 017	Oliver 607
Jackman, Edward Avery , 541	Officer, day
Harold Edward, 855, 947	Relecca <sup>9</sup> , 697 — William M., 697 Johnson, Albert F. <sup>8</sup> , 775
— William Avery <sup>16</sup> , 947 — William Harry, 947	- William M 607
- William Avery , 54	7 1 111 1 12 8 77 7
- William Harry, 947	Johnson, Albert F.*, 445
Jackson, Abigail <sup>5</sup> , 172	—— Amos, 521
Jackson, Angan, 172	
— Anna <sup>5</sup> , 172 — Caleb <sup>3</sup> , 171, 172 — Caleb <sup>4</sup> , 118, 119, 171	
— Caleb <sup>3</sup> 171 172	Anna <sup>5</sup> , 194, 306, 441
Call 1 4 4 7 0 4 7 0 1 7 1	1) 45 901 501
—— Caleb*, 118, 119, 171	Detsel, and, 521
— Elizabeth (How), 171, 172	Daniel, 138
Elmin 101 059	—— Daniel, Jr., 307, 438
Elmira, 464, 652	
—— Elmira, 464, 652 —— Esther, 656	—— Daniel Coffin, 330, 471
—— Hannah, 73, 80	Eleazer A.7, 471
— Trannan, 75, 80	131( 1 -1 (N) 155 001
Col. Henry, 319, 320, 989	—— Elizabeth (Morgan), 177, 291
Tampa 179	—— Francis A.S. 775 —— Hannah <sup>8</sup> , 592
sames , 112	11
— James <sup>5</sup> , 172 — Joan, 108	Hannair, 592
—— J John, 59, 63, 69, 80	— Hiram A., 439
) T-	Leann "Newton" 125
( Jo.	— Hiram A., 439 Isaac "Newton", 438 — J. H., 790
John, 80	J. H., 790
Widow Katheryne 61 60 50	lames et al. 306 : 554, 775
Willow Katheryne, 04, 05, 50	T.1. 4 .1 00c. (01 (00 *00
—— Laura A., 515	— John, et al., 228; 421, 422, 592
Maria 177 690	—— John French <sup>8</sup> , 471
— Widow Katheryne, 64, 69, 80 — Laura A., 515 — Marria, 477, 690 — Mary J. 172	— John French <sup>8</sup> , 471 — Louise May <sup>8</sup> , 775
— Maryo, 172	- Louise May, 110
- Mary (Averill), 171	Maria J. (Averill), 555
11 13 F.1.	Many Cis
— Mary E., 515	Mary, 648
— Nellie, 838	Mr, 210
Vieheles 170	
— Nicholas, 172	N. 11 ( ) 050
— Lieut Richard Harrison, 777	Naddy (), 559
Samuel at al 269 262 : 652	Sally, 441
Samuel, et al., 202, 200, 002	Cal Samuel 000
——————————————————————————————————————	Col. Samuel, 930
—— Sarah (Riley), 172	Rev. Samuel, 626
	Charman 551
—— Thomas, S3S	Suerman, 551
— William, 108, 172	— Sherman, 551 — Stephen, 291 — Stephen, Jr., 291
Taraba Abicovité 007	Stephen, Jr., 291
Jacobs, Abigail <sup>4</sup> , 227	200 and 2017
—— George <sup>2</sup> , 110, 22)	Susan, 297
Lohn 3 227	-— Thomas, 232
John , 337	- Thomas Payne, 779
— John <sup>3</sup> , 227 — Mr. — 867 — John J. — 867	
Jacques, Livingstone, 699	Timothy, 359
outerfies, Eliting stone, one	Johnston, Lulu Evelyn, 968
— Mr. —, 099	
- Rev. Richard, 394	— William Henry, 968
— Mr. —, 699 — Rev. Richard, 394 Jaggard, Edwin James, 641, 845	— William Henry, 968 Joice, Horace, 388

```
Jollife, Jno., 67
Jones, Amos, 296
         - Annie, 604

    Benjamin, 114

   — Benjamin, 114
— Charles', 604
— Charles Alonzo<sup>9</sup>, 803
— Daniel, 354
— Elizabeth (Wilde), 114
— George, et al., 581, 803; 886
— George Holland<sup>9</sup>, 803

    Jefferson, 435, 604

         — Jennie M., 305
— Jennie M., 604
         - Jennie M.-, ...

- Joel, 502

- John, 29

- John C., 787

- John H., 743
   — Julius A., 624
        — Maria, 853
— Mary, 350, 502
— Capt. Matthias<sup>8</sup>, 425, 426, 1003

    Nellie Florence, 899

        Plummer, 710

— Rebecca, 710, 886

— Sarah, 392

— Sarah E., 525, 743
        — Seviah, Ś86
       — Solomon, 710
— Stephen, 392, 787

    Temperance, 546, 769

    —— Theodore, 392
 — Theodore, 332
— Thomas, 16
— William, 321
— William B., 490
 Jonson, Mr. —, 233
Jordan, Eliza, 612
       — Elizabeth, 614
 - Francis, 66
        — Georgia, 614
 — Melatiah, 392

— Stephen, 63

Joslin, Hattie S., 477, 690

Jowett, Joseph, 79
Jowett, Joseph, 79
Joy, Emma Augusta, 581, 804
— Gridley, 804
Joyee, Cordelia (McAllaster), 499
— John, 499, 501
Judd, B. Franklin<sup>5</sup>, 509, 729
— Michael D., 729
— Miss — 8, 729
— Roselinda 1,5, 729
— Slance Triplemen (Leonard)
            Silence Triphena (Leonard), 729
 Judith, Sister, 76
 Judkins, Ernestine, 438, 609
Judson, Elizabeth E., 583
— John, 609
Judson, Elizabeth E., 583
— Michael, 359
Julian, Jane Briggs, 729
Kallah, Mary P., 658, 855
— William F., 855
 Kanouse, Eva (Welch), 671
— John B., 670, 671
— John B., 670, 671

— Ruth Mand<sup>3</sup>, 671

Kathan, Ethel A.<sup>10</sup>, 936

— Fred H., 812, 936

— Levi, 936

Kearswell, Sarah, 389, 391, 563

Keating, Daniel M., 891, 958

    Marian Frances<sup>10</sup>, 959

 Keeler, Laura, 737
            Sarah, 743
Keith, Albert, 813

— Anna, 364, 525

— Charlotte R., 596, 813
 --- Clinton, 883
 —— Capt. David, 310
—— Lewis, 883
```

```
Keith, Roswell, 525
    Kelley, Christine Putnam<sup>10</sup>, $89
— John, $36
                 1 Lydia Jane, 627, 836
                 Lizzie
   — Mary E., 844

— Nellie, 627, 836

— Dr. Seth Wight, 889

Kellock, Mary P. See

Kallah, Mary P.
   Kellogg, Augusta<sup>10</sup>, 963, 964

— Charles R., 890, 958
   - Charles R., 939, 938
- Dorothy, 363
- George Averill<sup>11</sup>, 963
- George Casper<sup>10</sup>, 963
- Henry Theodore<sup>10</sup>, 963
- Kenneth Lee<sup>10</sup>, 958
                 Lorenzo, 963
Lucia, 535, 752
   — Mildred Ruth<sup>10</sup>, 958

— Ralph Averill<sup>10</sup>, 963

— Ralph Mackenzie<sup>11</sup>, 963

— Raymond Roswold<sup>10</sup>, 958
  - - Robert Olyphant<sup>11</sup>, 963
- Susan Elizabeth (Averill), 963
  — Sylvester Alonzo, 907, 963

— Sylvester Alonzo, 907, 963

— Warren Averill<sup>10</sup>, 958

Kelly, John, 565

— Martha, 567
  — Martina, 307
Kelsey, Darwin Needham, 926
— Prof. Frederic K. Willis, 926
— Rosetta Cezanne, 815
  Kelso, Mr. —, 493, 494
Kendal, Abigail, 626
  Kendall, Asa Frank<sup>8</sup>, 713, 714

—— Charles<sup>9</sup>, 713

—— Charles Louis<sup>8</sup>, 712, 713
  — Maryere, 107
— Nettic<sup>8</sup>, 714
— Selina<sup>9</sup>(?), 713
— Selina \Lambda.(a)<sup>8</sup>, 712
— Selina \Lambda.(b)<sup>8</sup>, 712
               Silena (Averill), 497
Wallace<sup>9</sup>, 714
  Keniston, Frances, 471
Kennedy, Elizabeth, 701
  — James, 779
— Martha, 630
  — Mr. —, 322
— William, 630
 Kenney, Archelaus, 222, 322
— Daniel<sup>3</sup>, 211, 223, 224
  — Dally (Russell), 723

— Dolly (Russell), 723

— Isaae, 212

— Israel, 224

— Jesse<sup>6</sup>, 322
 Kenney, \{\) Mary, 128, 211, 224
Kinney, \{\}\) Molly \{\}\, 322
Kent, Chancellor, 756
— Hannah, 756

    Lucy Ann, 934
```

Kent, Richard, 67
Kenyon, Daisy <sup>9</sup> , 924
— E. H., 771, 924
Kent, Richard, 67 Kenyon, Daisy <sup>9</sup> , 924 — E. H., 771, 924 — Frank A. <sup>9</sup> , 924 — Howard Charles <sup>9</sup> , 931 — Nathaniel, 931 — Revigend Hypold, 793
Howard Charles <sup>9</sup> , 931
— Howard Chartes, 931 — Nathaniel, 931 — Rexford Harold, 793 Kerr, Fred E., 812 Ketcham, Edw., 59 Ketchum, Joseph, Jr., 536 — Polly, 370, 536 Kettle, Judge —, 885 Keyes, Mabel K., 614 — Mart L., 614 Keys, Wesley, 763 Kezar, Mary, 591 Kibbee, Christabel, 301, 426 Kidder, Benjamin, 312, 445 — Laura <sup>7</sup> , 445 — Prescott, 445 — Richard <sup>7</sup> , 445 — Susan, 907 — Thomas <sup>7</sup> , 445 Kilbourne, Benjamin, 726 Kilbourne, Benjamin, 726
Parford Honold 702
Rexiord Harom, 195
Kerr, Fred E., 812
Ketcham, Edw., 59
Ketchum, Joseph, Jr., 536
—— Polly, 370, 536
Kettle, Judge ——, 885
Keyes, Wabel K., 614
Wart L 614
Vors Wesley 562
Keys, Westey, 100
Kezar, Mary, 591
Kibbee, Christabel, 301, 420
Kidder, Benjamin, 312, 445
—— Laura <sup>7</sup> , 445
Prescott, 445
—— Richard <sup>7</sup> , 445
Susan. 907
—— Thomasī 145
Killsourna Benjamin 726
Kilbourne, Benjamin, 726 — Ella Rowena', 694 — George, 694
- Ella Rowella , 054
George, 694
Guy, 478, 694
Roxy Ann, 506, 726
Killmaster, Rachel S., 859
Kimball, Arthur Edwin <sup>9</sup> , 930
——— Catherine, 288
Clarence Merville <sup>9</sup> , 930
— Edwin Abbott 793 930
— Ella Rowena', 694 — George, 694 — Guy, 478, 694 — Roxy Ann, 506, 726 Killmaster, Rachel S., 859 Kimball, Arthur Edwin <sup>9</sup> , 930 — Catherine, 28 — Clarence Merville <sup>9</sup> , 930 — Edwin Abbott, 793, 930 — John, 65
Katherine, 414, 582
Pearl, 930
Philema Perris, 581, 803
— Pearl, 930 — Philema Perris, 581, 803 — William, 803 Kimberly, Abigail, 766 Kimble, Richard, 59 Kimmel, Rev. W. W., 955 Kincaid, Caroline, 468, 672
Kimberly, Abigail, 766
Kimble, Richard, 59
Kimmel, Rev. W. W., 955
Kincaid Caroline, 468, 672
— Louisa B 852
Kindall Mattie 179 696
Louisa B., 852 Kindall, Mattie, 479, 696
Kindall, Mattie, 479, 696  Thomas, 696
King, Augustus, 940
— Homas, 930 King, Augustus, 940 — Caroline, 680 — Gov, 680 — John, 229 — Lydia, 354 — Rebecea May, 827, 940 Kingdon, Ella L., 673 Kingsbury, Ebenezer, 281 — John, 221 — Susun Maria, 857 Kingsley, Dolly (Averill), 290
— Inomas, 920 King, Angustus, 940 — Caroline, 680 — Gov, 680 — John, 229 — Lydia, 354 — Rebecea May, 827, 940 Kingdon, Ella L., 673 Kingshury, Ebenezer, 281 — John, 221 — Susan Maria, 857 Kingsley, Dolly (Averill), 290 — Jabez, 290 Kinne, Abjeail (Averill), 256, 266
— Inomas, 920 King, Angustus, 940 — Caroline, 680 — Gov, 680 — John, 229 — Lydia, 354 — Rebecea May, 827, 940 Kingdon, Ella L., 673 Kingshury, Ebenezer, 281 — John, 221 — Susan Maria, 857 Kingsley, Dolly (Averill), 290 — Jabez, 290 Kinne, Abjeail (Averill), 256, 266
— Inomas, 930 King, Angustus, 940 — Caroline, 680 — Gov., 680 — John, 229 — Lydia, 354 — Rebecea May, 827, 940 Kingdon, Ella L., 673 Kingsbury, Ebenezer, 281 — John, 221 — Susan Maria, 857 Kingsley, Dolly (Averill), 290 — Jabez, 290 Kinne, Abigail (Averill), 256, 266 — Amos, 233
— Inomas, 930 King, Angustus, 940 — Caroline, 680 — Gov., 680 — John, 229 — Lydia, 354 — Rebecea May, 827, 940 Kingdon, Ella L., 673 Kingsbury, Ebenezer, 281 — John, 221 — Susan Maria, 857 Kingsley, Dolly (Averill), 290 — Jabez, 290 Kinne, Abigail (Averill), 256, 266 — Amos, 233
— Inomas, 930 King, Angustus, 940 — Caroline, 680 — Gov., 680 — John, 229 — Lydia, 354 — Rebecea May, 827, 940 Kingdon, Ella L., 673 Kingsbury, Ebenezer, 281 — John, 221 — Susan Maria, 857 Kingsley, Dolly (Averill), 290 — Jabez, 290 Kinne, Abigail (Averill), 256, 266 — Amos, 233
— Inomas, 930 King, Angustus, 940 — Caroline, 680 — Gov., 680 — John, 229 — Lydia, 354 — Rebecea May, 827, 940 Kingdon, Ella L., 673 Kingsbury, Ebenezer, 281 — John, 221 — Susan Maria, 857 Kingsley, Dolly (Averill), 290 — Jabez, 290 Kinne, Abigail (Averill), 256, 266 — Amos, 233
— Inomas, 930 King, Angustus, 940 — Caroline, 680 — Gov., 680 — John, 229 — Lydia, 354 — Rebecea May, 827, 940 Kingdon, Ella L., 673 Kingsbury, Ebenezer, 281 — John, 221 — Susan Maria, 857 Kingsley, Dolly (Averill), 290 — Jabez, 290 Kinne, Abigail (Averill), 256, 266 — Amos, 233
— Inomas, 930 King, Angustus, 940 — Caroline, 680 — Gov., 680 — John, 229 — Lydia, 354 — Rebecea May, 827, 940 Kingdon, Ella L., 673 Kingsbury, Ebenezer, 281 — John, 221 — Susan Maria, 857 Kingsley, Dolly (Averill), 290 — Jabez, 290 Kinne, Abigail (Averill), 256, 266 — Amos, 233
— Inomas, 930 King, Angustus, 940 — Caroline, 680 — Gov., 680 — John, 229 — Lydia, 354 — Rebecea May, 827, 940 Kingdon, Ella L., 673 Kingsbury, Ebenezer, 281 — John, 221 — Susan Maria, 857 Kingsley, Dolly (Averill), 290 — Jabez, 290 Kinne, Abigail (Averill), 256, 266 — Amos, 233
— Inomas, 930 King, Angustus, 940 — Caroline, 680 — Gov., 680 — John, 229 — Lydia, 354 — Rebecea May, 827, 940 Kingdon, Ella L., 673 Kingsbury, Ebenezer, 281 — John, 221 — Susan Maria, 857 Kingsley, Dolly (Averill), 290 — Jabez, 290 Kinne, Abigail (Averill), 256, 266 — Amos, 233
— Homas, 930 King, Augustus, 940 — Caroline, 680 — Gov, 680 — John, 229 — Lydia, 354 — Rebecea May, 827, 940 Kingdon, Ella L., 673 Kingshury, Ebenezer, 281 — John, 221 — Susun Maria, 857 Kingsley, Dolly (Averill), 290 — Jabez, 290 Kinne, Abigail (Averill), 256, 266 — Amos, 233 — Stephen, 146, 256, 266 Kinney, Josiah, 289 — Ralph Parsons, 831, 942 — Sarah A., 766 — Deacon Thomas, 290 — Wilhard Averill®, 942 Kinsman, Robert, 58, 64, 68 — Rebert Jun, 63
— Homas, 930 King, Augustus, 940 — Caroline, 680 — Gov, 680 — John, 229 — Lydia, 354 — Rebecea May, 827, 940 Kingdon, Ella L., 673 Kingshury, Ebenezer, 281 — John, 221 — Susun Maria, 857 Kingsley, Dolly (Averill), 290 — Jabez, 290 Kinne, Abigail (Averill), 256, 266 — Amos, 233 — Stephen, 146, 256, 266 Kinney, Josiah, 289 — Ralph Parsons, 831, 942 — Sarah A., 766 — Deacon Thomas, 290 — Wilhard Averill®, 942 Kinsman, Robert, 58, 64, 68 — Rebert Jun, 63
— Homas, 930 King, Augustus, 940 — Caroline, 680 — Gov, 680 — John, 229 — Lydia, 354 — Rebecea May, 827, 940 Kingdon, Ella L., 673 Kingshury, Ebenezer, 281 — John, 221 — Susun Maria, 857 Kingsley, Dolly (Averill), 290 — Jabez, 290 Kinne, Abigail (Averill), 256, 266 — Amos, 233 — Stephen, 146, 256, 266 Kinney, Josiah, 289 — Ralph Parsons, 831, 942 — Sarah A., 766 — Deacon Thomas, 290 — Wilhard Averill®, 942 Kinsman, Robert, 58, 64, 68 — Rebert Jun, 63
King, Augustus, 940  — Caroline, 680  — Gov, 680  — John, 229  — Lydia, 354  — Rebecea May, 827, 940  Kingdon, Ella L., 673  Kingshury, Ebenezer, 281  — John, 221  — Susun Maria, 857  Kingsley, Dolly (Averill), 290  — Jabez, 290  Kinne, Abigail (Averill), 256, 266  — Amos, 233  — Stephen, 146, 256, 266  Kinney, Josiah, 289  — Ralph Parsons, 831, 942  — Sarah A., 766  — Deacon Thomas, 290  — Wilhard Averill <sup>10</sup> , 942  Kinsman, Robert, Jun., 63  Kisse, Elizabeth, 26  — Helen, 26  — John, 26
King, Augustus, 940  — Caroline, 680  — Gov, 680  — John, 229  — Lydia, 354  — Rebecea May, 827, 940  Kingdon, Ella L., 673  Kingshury, Ebenezer, 281  — John, 221  — Susun Maria, 857  Kingsley, Dolly (Averill), 290  — Jabez, 290  Kinne, Abigail (Averill), 256, 266  — Amos, 233  — Stephen, 146, 256, 266  Kinney, Josiah, 289  — Ralph Parsons, 831, 942  — Sarah A., 766  — Deacon Thomas, 290  — Wilhard Averill <sup>10</sup> , 942  Kinsman, Robert, Jun., 63  Kisse, Elizabeth, 26  — Helen, 26  — John, 26
King, Augustus, 940  — Caroline, 680  — Gov, 680  — John, 229  — Lydia, 354  — Rebecea May, 827, 940  Kingdon, Ella L., 673  Kingshury, Ebenezer, 281  — John, 221  — Susun Maria, 857  Kingsley, Dolly (Averill), 290  — Jabez, 290  Kinne, Abigail (Averill), 256, 266  — Amos, 233  — Stephen, 146, 256, 266  Kinney, Josiah, 289  — Ralph Parsons, 831, 942  — Sarah A., 766  — Deacon Thomas, 290  — Wilhard Averill <sup>10</sup> , 942  Kinsman, Robert, Jun., 63  Kisse, Elizabeth, 26  — Helen, 26  — John, 26
King, Augustus, 940  — Caroline, 680  — Gov, 680  — John, 229  — Lydia, 354  — Rebecea May, 827, 940  Kingdon, Ella L., 673  Kingshury, Ebenezer, 281  — John, 221  — Susun Maria, 857  Kingsley, Dolly (Averill), 290  — Jabez, 290  Kinne, Abigail (Averill), 256, 266  — Amos, 233  — Stephen, 146, 256, 266  Kinney, Josiah, 289  — Ralph Parsons, 831, 942  — Sarah A., 766  — Deacon Thomas, 290  — Wilhard Averill <sup>10</sup> , 942  Kinsman, Robert, Jun., 63  Kisse, Elizabeth, 26  — Helen, 26  — John, 26
King, Augustus, 940  — Caroline, 680  — Gov, 680  — John, 229  — Lydia, 354  — Rebecea May, 827, 940  Kingdon, Ella L., 673  Kingshury, Ebenezer, 281  — John, 221  — Susun Maria, 857  Kingsley, Dolly (Averill), 290  — Jabez, 290  Kinne, Abigail (Averill), 256, 266  — Amos, 233  — Stephen, 146, 256, 266  Kinney, Josiah, 289  — Ralph Parsons, 831, 942  — Sarah A., 766  — Deacon Thomas, 290  — Wilhard Averill <sup>10</sup> , 942  Kinsman, Robert, Jun., 63  Kisse, Elizabeth, 26  — Helen, 26  — John, 26
King, Augustus, 940  — Caroline, 680  — Gov, 680  — John, 229  — Lydia, 354  — Rebecea May, 827, 940  Kingdon, Ella L., 673  Kingshury, Ebenezer, 281  — John, 221  — Susun Maria, 857  Kingsley, Dolly (Averill), 290  — Jabez, 290  Kinne, Abigail (Averill), 256, 266  — Amos, 233  — Stephen, 146, 256, 266  Kinney, Josiah, 289  — Ralph Parsons, 831, 942  — Sarah A., 766  — Deacon Thomas, 290  — Wilhard Averill <sup>10</sup> , 942  Kinsman, Robert, Jun., 63  Kisse, Elizabeth, 26  — Helen, 26  — John, 26
Homas, 930
— Homas, 930 King, Angustus, 940 — Caroline, 680 — Gov., 680 — John, 229 — Lydia, 354 — Rebecea May, 827, 940 Kingdon, Ella L., 673 Kingshury, Ebenezer, 281 — John, 221 — Susun Maria, 857 Kingsley, Dolly (Averill), 290 — Jabez, 290 Kinne, Abigail (Averill), 256, 266 — Amos, 233 — Stephen, 146, 256, 266 Kinney, Josiah, 289 — Ralph Parsons, 831, 942 — Sarah A., 766 — Deacon Thomas, 290 — Willard Averill <sup>16</sup> , 942 Kinsnan, Robert, Jun., 63 Kisse, Elizabeth, 26 — Helen, 26

Knapp, Emcline Eliza<sup>9</sup>, 799

—— Frank Norris<sup>10</sup>, 941

—— Herbert L., 829, 941 - Herbert L., 829, 941
- James George, 799
- Joseph Moss, 799
- Lydia, 799
- Mary (Averell), 799
- Mary Averell, 799
- Merton E. 20, 941
- Philip S., 782
- Thomas, 799
- Thomas Loomis, 577, 799 Kneeland, Philip, 190 Knecland, Shilip, 190
Knecland, Sarah, 123, 190, 306
Knecland, Sarah, 123, 190, 306
Knecland, Saleb B., 719
Knickbackr, Jno, 334
Knickbackr, Tru., 238 Knight, Alexander, 58, 59 Knight, Alexander, 58,
— Alzina, 458
— Benjamin, 201
— Cornelia, 807
— Joseph, 201, 615
— Joseph W., 440
— Mr. —, 214
Knights, Bessie<sup>9</sup>, 616 Charles<sup>8</sup>, 615
 Edwin<sup>8</sup>, 615 — Edwin\*, 615
— Fay\*, 615, 616
— Hazel\*, 615
— Homer\*, 615
— Homer\*, 615, 616
— Joseph W.\*, 615
— Leous\*, 615
— Louisa\*, 615
— Madge\*, 615
— Milton\*, 615
— True\*, 615
— Vaughan\*, 616
Knotton, Thomas, 63 Knolton, Thomas, 63 Knowles, Albert, 684 Knowlton, Sarah, 594 — Svlvia, 594 — Sylvia, 584 Knox, Elizabeth J., 471, 678 — George M., 851 Kuhn, George, 650 Lack, Walter, 560, 785 La Croix, Gen. Jules, 959

— Jules, 959

La Crosse, Jules, 959

— Virginia B., 894, 959 Ladd, Persis, 735 La Fayette, Gen., 372 Lai rayette, Gent., 572
Laidley, Jane Averell<sup>9</sup>, 802
— Jane Webb (Averell), 802
— John, 802
— Col. Theodore T. St. 580, 802 Laird, Mary Ann, 798 Lake, Anna Hobbs, 811 — Henry, 114 - Mr. ---, - Nettie, 971 — Nettie, 971
— Priscilla (Wilde), 114
Lamb, Lieut, Thomas, 989
— W. J. S., 330
Lambert, Mary, 348
— Robert, 196 Lammon, James, 285 Lammon, James, 285
— Mary, 285
— Moses, 285
Lampson, John, 475
— William, 495
Lamson, Eunice, 332, 475
— Xancy Esther, 708, 886
— William, 886
Lamdor, Muira, 478 -, 705, 882 Lanador, Almira, 478

Lauie, Daniel, 417, 418

— Henry Clark, 185, 186, 422, 423

Lang, Bethiah T., 815

— Martha (Clark), 225

— Mehitable, 791 Lawrence, Peter, 551

— Peter D.7, 553

— Robert Bruce<sup>6</sup>, 553, 554

— Robert Lynch<sup>8</sup>, 554

— Sally, 551

— Sarah Esther<sup>11</sup>, 972

— Warren Leep Langdell, Eunice B.8, 606 —- Ezra, 605 ---- Warren L., 972 - Helen Marr<sup>8</sup>, 606 - Jannie A.<sup>8</sup>, 606 - Lucy (Averill), 605 - Rebekah (—), 605 - Stephen Chapin, 436, 605 Langdon, Capt., 320, 989 - Emma, 673, 873 - Cov. 606 — Wells Eugene<sup>7</sup>, 553

— Zalmon Bigelow, 386, 551
Lawson, Elmira, 433, 603

— Henry, et al., 602; 603
Lawton, Lucinda. See
Barber, Lucinda (Lawson)
Lazell, Theodore Studley, 288
Leach, John, 201, 214, 218
Leacheater, Samuel, 710, 887

— William<sup>9</sup>, 887
Leathers, § Thelda, 615, 616

{ Theda
Leavitt, Migail (——), 875 - Wells Engene<sup>7</sup>, 553 — Gov., 606 — Naney, 384 Lange, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, 225 Langham, Laura, 914 Lanier, Charles, 719 Lanphere, Hamilton<sup>7</sup>, 547 —— James Melvin<sup>8</sup>, 547 —— John<sup>8</sup>, 547 —— Julia Deidamia<sup>8</sup>, 547 Lapens, William, 384 Larabee, George A., 609, 827 Larned, Bathsheba<sup>4</sup>, 280 - John', 437 - Margaret, 439 - Martha J., 678, 875 - Mary<sup>6</sup>, 496, 888 - Nancy<sup>7</sup>, 437 - Sarah, 350, 496 —— Benoni<sup>3</sup>, 280
—— Poor<sup>2</sup>, 280 — William<sup>1</sup>, 280 — William!, 280
Larrabee, Charles<sup>6</sup>, 827
— Clifford<sup>9</sup>, 827
— John Asa<sup>6</sup>, 827
— Theo II.<sup>9</sup>, 827
Larson, Laura, 784
Lasby, Anna M., 562
Lascar, Ferdinand, 934
— Minnie, 804, 934
Lassell, Jeremiah, 170
Latham, Louis M., 922
Lathrop, Leonard E., 745, 746
— May, 826 Leavor, Seymour, 439
Leddell, Henry, 979
Lee, Charles, 868
— Ellen C., 669, 868
— John, 63
— Lebb, Sr. 221 — John, Sr., 221 — Mary<sup>4</sup>, 324, 328 — Mary Criss, 515, 516 — Mary M., 308, 440 — Nathan, 440 — May. 826 Laurence, Capt. Franklin, 459, 641 —— Silas, 312 — Thomas, 63 Leech, John, 563 Leibenberg, Henry Schoppe<sup>16</sup>, 941 — Henry, 15 Laurens, Jean Paul, 948 Lawrence, Albert F.S., 553 Leibenberg, Henry Schopp

Herman, 831, 941

Mary Averill<sup>10</sup>, 941

Leighton, Albie Ann, 946

Albert Wright<sup>9</sup>, 837

— Angelia<sup>9</sup>, 837

— Edward Chase<sup>9</sup>, 837

— Ella Augusta<sup>9</sup>, 837

— Enos<sup>9</sup>, 836

— Jane, 472

— Losoph 627, 826 Lawrence, Albert F.5, 553

— Aguse E., 896

— Ann Elliza<sup>7</sup>, 552

— Anna Averell<sup>9</sup>, 642

— Anna Bradford<sup>8</sup>, 641

— Avis Mae<sup>11</sup>, 971

— Bessie E.8, 554

— Cynthia J.7, 553

— David 457 David, 457 — Dorothy Adela<sup>11</sup>, 972 — Edmund, 775 — Edward, 641 — Edward Wells<sup>8</sup>, 641, 642 — Joseph, 627, 836 — Joseph, Jr., 627, 836 — Joseph, 37., 624, 836 — Nora Arletta<sup>6</sup>, 837 — Sarah Ann T. (Averill), 836 Leland, Nancy Jane, 594 Lenard, Jannes, 240 Lenerd, Samuel, 135 Ella F.S., 553

Ella F.S., 553

Eusebius, 386, 551, 552, 775

Frances M.7, 553, 554

Frank M.8, 553 -- Frank M.5, 553 George, 388 Georgia W., 929, 970 Grace E.8, 553 Helen, 552 Ira C., 953, 972 Irene Hazell, 972 James A.8, 553 James Averell<sup>8</sup> 642 Leonard, Charles K., 957 Ebenezer, 136Edith M., 888, 957 --- Etta Vida, 634 —— George, 95 — James, 180 — John², 729 — John", 129
— Johas, 426
— Moses<sup>3</sup>, 729
— Moses<sup>4</sup>, 729
— Moses<sup>6</sup>, 729
— Samuel<sup>5</sup>, 729
— Silence Triphena, 729
— Soloman<sup>1</sup>, 729 James Averell<sup>8</sup>, 642
 Joah, 553 — Leona Merle<sup>11</sup>, 972 Solomon<sup>1</sup>, 729
— William, 180
Lester, Nicholas, 384
Levain, Rev. Joseph, 223

Leve, Michal, 196 Locke, J. S., 887 Lockwood, Wakeman, 548 Leving, Catherine, 771
Lewis, Annie Augustus<sup>10</sup>, 944
— Carolyn Cordelia<sup>8</sup>, 502
— Charler, 944
— Charles, Jr., 499, 501
— Charles Francis<sup>8</sup>, 502
— Flinderth (Francis) Lockwood, Wakennan, 548
Loc, Alpheus Kingsley, 620
Lombard, Cornelius, 449
Long, Col. Commandant, 379
— Martha Hotchkiss, 703
— Sarah, 696
Longfellow, Henry W., 832
— Jonathan, 393
— Nathan, 566
Leok, Almond Redolphus', 778
— Chanman, 778 — Elizabeth, 457 — Emeline, 873 — Frederic Hutchins, 838, 944 Harry, 940
Hlelen (—), 944
Hlenry Chanler<sup>10</sup>, 944
Henry Newman<sup>8</sup>, 502
Lizzie, 633, 841 Look, Ahmond Rodonmus,
Chapman, 778
Cora Belle', 778
Ella Maria', 778
Ella Maria', 778
Frank Shmeon', 778
Martha Jane's, 778
Mary Ida's, 778
Vancy Gilbert, 808
Podoludas, 557, 778 — Martin, 354 — Merey, 107 — Mildred Nash<sup>10</sup>, 944 — Ray Ardron, 940
— Ruth Scott<sup>10</sup>, 944 Nancy Gilbert, 808
— Rodolphus, 557, 778
— William Mahlon<sup>8</sup>, 778
Loomis, Dr. Albert J., 765
— Daniel<sup>6</sup>, 282 — Timothy, 354 Wilder Perry<sup>10</sup>, 944 Leyman, Rev. Isaac, 276 Libby, Calvin, 929 — Effic<sup>9</sup>, 930 — Eleanor, 564 Dyer, 300 Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, 282 — Elon<sup>7</sup>, 423 — John, 159, 160, 282 Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, 282 — Joseph W., 575 Helen Priscilla<sup>9</sup>, 930

Hiram Alexes, 793, 929

Capt. Joseph, 990

Susan, 631 -- Joseph W., 575 -- Josiah, 228 -- Polly, 300, 425 -- Randolph, 500 -- Ruth<sup>6</sup>, 282 -- Silas, 300, 423 Susan, 631 Light, Samuel, 320 Lilly, Alida V., 693, 880 — Clementine Elexene (Averill), 618 --- David V., 880 -- Herbert L., 618 - SHAS, 500, 425
- Solomon, 516
-- Thomas, 579
-- William<sup>6</sup>, 282
Lord, Eliza, 619, 820
-- Henry W., 663
-- Rev. Hezekiah, 146, 174, 241 - Mrs. Herbert L., 441 Lincoln, President Abraham, 701, 748

Anna May, 761

— Lydia, 625

Lind, Jennie, 496 — Rev. Hezekiah, 146, 174, 241
— James, 289, 299
— Mary, 314, 452
— Mr. — , et al., 292; 830
— Robert, et al., 63, 69, 72, 80, 123; 11Loring, Rev. Bailey, 351, 504
Lothrop, Aubrey G., 672, 872
— Theodore A.<sup>9</sup>, 872
Loursbury, Gov. George E., 903
Love, Kendall A.<sup>11</sup>, 974
— Nobel S., 956, 974
Lovejoy, Anna<sup>6</sup>, 304
— Anna (Averell), 187, 304, 424
— Charles, 405, 576
— Charles, Foster, 576
[Carl Lindsley, Harry, 541 Lindsley, Harry, 541 Linekin, Capt. Alden, 631 Lines, { Loisa (Averill), 382 Lyndes, } Lines, Mr. —, 383 Lyndes, Mr. —, 699 Linkon, Josiah, 180, 181 — Thomas, 3rd, 180 Linnscott, Hannah M., 655 —— Linscott, Eva A., 945 —— Samuel, 851 Linsley, Betsey, 542
— Emily, 765
— Thankful, 374, 542 Linton, Raymond Aaron, 871 Littel, Job, 234 Little, Rev. Jacob, 469 — Julia, 474 Carl -- Frederick, 576 - Frederick, 576
- Helen Margaret<sup>9</sup>, 577
- Isaac Averill<sup>9</sup>, 304
- Julia Ann, 688
- Mary Emerson<sup>9</sup>, 577
- Mercy ( —), 190, 296
- Mirian<sup>6</sup>, 304
- Miss —, 424
- Capt, Nathaniel, 990
- Peter Cornell<sup>6</sup>, 304
- Samuel, 298
- Samuel, 298 — Col. Moses, 277, 991
— Nancy, 438, 610
Littlefield, Daniel, 646
— Edmund, 168 --- Francis, Sr., 99, 104 — Jeremiah, Junr., 390, 391 --- Joseph, 168 - Joseph, 168
- May Chilton, 930
- Mercy Am, 467, 657
- Mr. - , 849
- Samuel, 200
- Stephen, 657
- Livermore, Abiel, 310 Samuel, 298
Samuel, 298
Thankful<sup>6</sup>, 304
Everell, Col., 992
Lovering, Hamah (Averell), 178
John's, 178
Loverill, Cost., 200 Livermore, Abiel, 310
Lloyd, Byfeld, 182
— Richard, 39
— Thomas, 26
Lock, Diantha (Parlin), 470, 676
— Leonard, 676
Locke, Gerry, 952 - John', 178
Lovewell, Capt., 309
Low, Catherine, 405
- Dr. Frank Samuel, 962
- Kate Newell, 907, 962 - Thomas, 64

Low, William, 631 Lowe, Walter, 691 Lowell, Abbie L., 850, 945 — Asa<sup>9</sup>, 841 — Capt., 307 — Caroline (Averell), 630 — Carrie Belle<sup>9</sup>, 841 —— Col. ——, 492 - Elisha Dodge, 945 — Elisha Dodge, 945
— Flora<sup>9</sup>, 841
— J. A., 790
— Julia A.<sup>9</sup>, 841
— Pres. Lawrence, 841
— Leah S., 440, 614
— Mary Jane<sup>9</sup>, 841
— Nellie<sup>9</sup>, 841
— Samuel T., 630, 841
— Samuel Truxton<sup>9</sup>, 841
— Thomas, 614
— Thomas, 614 - Thomas, 614 Lowerce, Sarah Ford, 537
— William II., 537 Lowering, William, 196 Lowry, James, 935 Ludden, Anna May', 613 — Clarence Eugene<sup>8</sup>, 613 — John B., 613 — John E., 440 — John Emerson, 613 Louis Emerson<sup>8</sup>, 613

Lucy Ella<sup>8</sup>, 613

Sewell Roscoe<sup>8</sup>, 613

Susan (Averill), 613 Ludgate, John, 151 Luedtke, Minnie, 890 Luett, Simon, 170 Lufkin, } Ebenezer, 100, 101, 102, 103 Lovekin, } Ebenezer, 22 — Mary, 103 —— Sarah, 100, 101, 272 —— Thomas, 102, 103 William, 102 Lumpkin, Richard, 58, 68 Lunt, Abigail (——), 450 —— Joshua, 451 — Margaret, 314, 450 — William, 450 Luther, Lydia, 884 Lydick, Harriet, 929 Lyford, John, 38 Lyman, Capt. ——, — Rev. Isaac, 393 — Joseph, 354
— Susannah, 298, 421
Lymen, Elias, 240
Lynch, Hattie, 553, 554 Lynde, Simon, 74
Lynde, Simon, 74
Lyon, Abiel, 396
--- Arthur John<sup>9</sup>, 807
--- Caleb, 397
--- Frank Baker<sup>9</sup>, 807 - Franklin, 806 -- Rev. James, 391 Jerusha (Dresser), Averell, 397
 John Franklin, 581, 806 Capt. Matthew, 357, 997 -- Roswell, 397 Lyons, Capt. —, 293 Maccabe, Jane J., 39
Macc, Eliphalets, 307, 440
— Frank W., 607
— Harriet (Wheeler), 607 Joseph, 607 — Lavina (Meder), 647, 846 — Lois<sup>5</sup>, 307, 440 — Lois<sup>6</sup>, 307, 410

Machol, Emma, 817 Mack, ffelen, 937 — Mr. —, 346, 487 — William<sup>7</sup>, 487 MacKenzie, Alice, 601
— Sarah, 601
Mackenzie, William, 420
Macomb, Gen, —, 757 Macomber, Amasa, 537
— Hannah, 756 — Hannan, 756 — Judge —, 756, 760 — Matilda, 536, 760 — Mercy, 537 Maddock, Henry, 163, 173 Maddocks, Annie, 837 Maddox, Mr. —, 172, 173 Maddock, J. 31. — , 172 Magee, Birdelle, 771, 923 — Emma C., 771, 923 Magill, W. F., 696 Maguire, Agnes<sup>9</sup>, 699 Ldur, 269 - John, 698 Rebecca<sup>9</sup>, 699 — Reseccar, 599
Mahoney, George, 209
— J. T., 72
— John, 891
— Mary Frances, 717, 891
Main, Content (—), 359 - Jeremiah, Junr., 359 Mainville, Annie Frances, 657, 853 - Jean B., 853 Major, Benjamin, 167
Malcom, Mr. —, 476
Malcom, Mr. —, 476
Malibran, Mme. —, 496
Mallery, \ Caleb, 260, 265
Mallett, Naomi, 345, 486
Mallon, Capt. James, 988
Maltbie, Carrie Belle, 936
Maney, Eliza J.\*, 733
— Elmer M.\*, 733
— Enma S.\*, 733
— Fraddie M.\*, 733
— Freddie M.\*, 733
— Hattie A.\*, 733, 734
— Horbert A.\*, 733
— James L.\*, 733
— Michael D., 515, 733
— Susie L.\*, 733
— Maning, \ John, 66, 67 Major, Benjamin, 167 Maning, John, 66, 67 Mann, Capt. Benjamin, 308 - Charlotte, 959 — Michael D., 398,399, 400 Manning, George, 74 — Hannah (Everell), 74 — James, 74 — John, 98 Mary, 571 — Mrs. —, 349, 493 Manott, Thomas, 27 Mansfield, Louisa, 623 —— Sarah<sup>4</sup>, 142, 237 —— Thomas<sup>1</sup>, 237 —— Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 237 —— Thomas<sup>3</sup>, 237 Manville, Helen, 967 Mar. Anna Theresa<sup>7</sup>, 463 Benjamin, 457, 463 Marr, ( Mar, James Chesley, 320, 463
Mar, James Frederick, 463
John Ellingwood, 463 John Erskine, 463
— John Erskine, Earl of Mar, 463 — Surplus, 463

77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77	
Mar, William Ilolmes <sup>7</sup> , 463	Martin, John <sup>10</sup> , 897
Marble, Melissa, 074	— Mahala A. (Averill), 897
Marble, Melissa, 674 March, George, 116, 168 Marden, Alvah, 473, 679 — Benjamin, 684 — Benjamin Franklin, 712 Caralina Augusta (Arony), 172, 682	—— Margaret II., 453, 636 —— Martha <sup>5</sup> , 233, 234
Marden, Alvan, 415, 619	Martha", 233, 234
Bonjamin, 604 Ronjamin Franklin, 719	Mr. 4, et al., 282; 302 Nina <sup>10</sup> , 897 Phebe, 297 Sarah, 137, 233
— Caroline Augusta (Avery), 473, 683,	Minato, Str
- TO	Samp 197 499
	Silvanus 251
- Charity 460	—— Silvanus, 254 —— Susanna, 110, 111, 113
— Edgar Avery <sup>9</sup> 684 687 876	William 636
Edward F .8 679	— William, 636 — William J., 729, 897 — William John <sup>9</sup> , 898
Frank W. 8, 684, 687	William John 898
—— llelen³, 687 —— Julia³, 687	Marvell, James, 437
— Julia <sup>9</sup> , 687	Marvill, Elbridge, 704
Julia A. Leighton (Avery), 683	Marvin, Anna <sup>8</sup> , 593 —— Charles <sup>6</sup> , 428 —— Margaret Eliz, Dominick, 429 —— Nathan, 422, 593
—— Julia A. Leighton (Avery), 683 —— Louise <sup>9</sup> , 687	Charles <sup>6</sup> , 428
— May (Ball), 687	Margaret Eliz, Dominick, 428
— Judge Oscar Avery <sup>8</sup> , 683, 684, 587, 688,	— Nathan, 422, 593
576	Marvinck, A., 415
	Mason, Almeda, 652
Stephen, 679	Elizabeth, 624
— Stephen P., 474, 684, 876	Keziah, 280
— Wallace <sup>8</sup> , 679	— Miss ——, 871
— Waylands, 679	—— Rhofe, 254
- Weston, 619	Sarah, 804
William E.S, 684	Mass, Emma, 799
Marenches, Marie-Constance-Claudine-	Massey, John, 124 Mather, Mrs. Calvin, 922
Genevieve de, 41 Mariner, Abigail, 860 Marr, Daniel C., 463 —— George L., 843	Mather, Mrs. Calvin, 922
Mariner, Abigail, 860	Cotton, 105, 150 II. F., 575 Mary, 544 Matheson, Mary, 868 Matheson, Mary, 868
Marr, Daniel C., 463	II. F., 575
George L., 843	—— Mary, 544
Marr, { James, 463	Matheson, Mary, 868
Mar, James, 405	Mathews, Angan (Averen), 150
Marsh, Albert, 804	— Jane, 874 Mathewson, George B., 401
—— Alvira, 539, 761	Mathewson, George B., 401
Amos, 339	
Anna S., 968	—— Viola F. <sup>9</sup> , 885
— Alvira, 539, 761 — Amos, 339 — Ama S., 968 — Averill <sup>7</sup> , 425	— Viola F.º, 885 Mattern, Fred, 592
Rev. Dwight whitney, 755	Matthews, John, 149, 150
— Ebenezer, 361	— Naomi, 842
——————————————————————————————————————	Maxham, Caleb, Jr., 594 Maxfield, Cassie D., 678 Maxham, Isaac, 594
— Julia (Peck), 735	Maxheld, Cassie D., 678
— Isaac, 761 — Isaac, 761 — Julia (Peck), 755 — Mr. —, 300, 425 Marshall, Betsey (—), 753 — Edward West, 911 Eliza Marth, 752  — Edward West, 911	Maxham, Isaac, 594
Marshall, Betsey (), 753	Jabez, 424
Edward West, 911	——————————————————————————————————————
Effza Mattida, 752, 755	—— Susan, 424
—— Garrett, 918	Maxwell, Martha, 623
Lucy, 631, 841 Mary Ann, 764, 918	— Mr. —, 485 May, Deacon Caleb, 400
Mary Ann, 104, 918	— Carrie Matilda Show, 794
— Mr. —, 635	- Eleazer, 297
—— Susan Harriet, 760, 911	Hannah, 400
— Thomas, 753	
Marston, Benjamin, 271 — Elisha, 564	Isaac, 794 James, 298
Fligsboth 271	— Luke, 411
	Maybew, Dr. E. N., 633
Martain Asa6 804	Mayhew, Dr. E. N., 633 Eunice, 210, 314
Azubal <sup>6</sup> 304	Maynard, Betsey, 917
Isaiah <sup>6</sup> , 304	— Mary, 502
Olive <sup>6</sup> , 304	Mayo, Elizabeth Mercy, 645
Martain, Louis de martain	Capt. Henry Herbert, 645
Martin, (Olive (Averell), 187	Mayors, Alexander, 225
Martain, Olive (Averell), 187 Martain, Patty, 304	—— John, 225
Polly <sup>6</sup> , 304	Mayville, William, 769
Martain, 1 5 107 100 204	McAllaster Adelaide P.S. 499
Martain, William <sup>5</sup> , 187, 190, 304	Anna (Averill), 348, 499, 499, 500, 501
Martin, William Jr. <sup>6</sup> , 304 Martin, Alice, 620	- Cordena, 400, 501
Martin, Alice, 620	David <sup>7</sup> , 499
— Auretta L., 589	David <sup>7</sup> , 499 David Gilson <sup>8</sup> , 499
— Anretta L., 589 — Benjamin, 254 — Chloe <sup>6</sup> , 279	Fligal 100 500
—— Chloe <sup>6</sup> , 279	Emerson <sup>7</sup> , 499, 500
— Rev. Damei Harwood, 897	Francis, 350, 498
—— David, et al., 279; 280; 897	- Harriet A.s, 499
— Elizabeth (Hendee), 280	Helen', 500
—— George Averill <sup>9</sup> , 897	Joseph E.*, 500
—— Hannah, 741 —— Harwood <sup>10</sup> , 897	Emerson', 499, 500  Emerson', 499, 500  Francis, 350, 498  Harriet A.S, 499  Helen', 500  Joseph E.S, 500  Lucretia', 499, 501
—— Harwood <sup>10</sup> , 897	Mary <sup>7</sup> , 499

McAllaster, Mary E.8, 499
— Polly<sup>7</sup>, 499
— Richard, Jr., 498
— Susan<sup>7</sup>, 499, 501
— Susan (Dimond), 498
— William J. 8 Um William H.s, 499 MeArthur, Alexander, 535
— Mary, 369, 535
McChancy, Mr. —, 239
McChessey, Isabella Clendening, 402, 574 McClelland, (Mary, 210, 313 McLelland, Mary, 210, 313 McClintock, Jno., 991 McClund, Quarter Master Samuel, 993 McCobb, Andrew, 666, 672
—— Col. ——, 391
—— Olive, 468, 666 — Col. Sanuel, 328, 989 McCollester, Rev. Lee, 948 McConnell, Ada Cleantha, 951 — J. M., 911 McCormick, Elizabeth, 893 McCoy, Bernard Severence9, 617 - Charles, 617 — Charles, 617
McCready, Jane, 897
McCune, Mr. —, 485
McDougall, Gen. —, 372
McDuff, Mary Ellen, 947
McEwen, Rev. James F., 419, 420
McFadden, Eliza, 621, 831 Elizabeth, 841 — Enzabeth, 841
McFarland, Deborah, 636
McFedries, Alexander St. Clair, 947
— Eleanor Francis<sup>10</sup>, 947
— Newell Avery<sup>10</sup>, 947
— Sherman Miller<sup>10</sup>, 862, 947
— Sherman Miller<sup>10</sup>, 947

M. F. Sherman Miller<sup>10</sup>, 947 McFeren, ( ) Elizabeth, 386, 555 McPheron, ) ( Betsey McFeren, Ezekiel, 555 McFredderic, Hannah, 152 McGilroy, Mr. —, 513 McGlaughlin, Albion, 929 — Minnie II., 789, 929 McIlwee, Franklin Henry, 965 —— Grace (——), 965 McIntire, Ann, 649 - Asenath, 717 Eliza, 431 McKay, Cora Ada, 723, 894
— Rodney R., 894
McKee, Mary Elinore, 895
McKenney, Abraham, 942 — Americus, 838, 942 — George<sup>10</sup>, 943 — Grace<sup>10</sup>, 943 -- - Isaphena (Averill), 943 —— Ora<sup>10</sup>, 913 McKenzie, Alexander, 566 —— John, 610, 612 McKinney, Maude, 793, 930 - Moses, 930 McKown, Elizabeth Rider (Meecham), 500 James II., 500 John Vernor Henry, 500 Jehn Vernor Henry, 500
Sarah Hinsdale, 500
McLane, Gov. John, 503
McLaulin, Christina Teresa, 819
James Stuart, 819
McLean, Margaret, 929 MeLellan, Cary, 166 — Elizabeth (——), 165, 166 — Hugh, et al., 165, 166; 171

McLelland, Margaret, 328, 168

) Janet

McLelland, Deacon William, 313 McLintock, Jennie, 628 McMahon, Dennis, 772 McMellen, J. Abram, 498, 710 { Archibald McMellen, Diantha<sup>8</sup>, 711 — Fanny<sup>8</sup>, 711
— Harriet (Averill), 497, 710
— Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 711 McMillen, Rachel, 602, 818 — William, 818 McMurray, Maura, 802 McNabb, David, 928, 969 McNaughton, Dr. —, 663 McNear, Samuel, 444 McNeil, Jesse W.9, 734 — Joseph, 733, 734 Susanna, 954 McNeill, Daniel, 218 McNierny, Annie, 698 McNitt, Capt. Alex, 334, 993 McNutt, Capt. Alexander, 213, 975, 978 McPherson, Clarissa (Richardson), 607 — Fanny, 607 — William D., 607 McPeters, William, 565 McVay, Katherine Bidwell, 669 Meacham, John, 546 —— Capt. Isaac, 380 —— Polly (Harmon), 375, 546 Mead, Byron A.<sup>2</sup>, 609 — Isaac James, 609 Meaker, Elizabeth Seviah, 706, 885 -- Orrin, 885 Mealy, Martin William, 593 Medealfe, Joseph, 63 Meder, Joseph, 846 Meech, F. J., 507 - Stephen, 417 Meeker, Charles W., 892 —— Dr. ——, 514 —— Ella F., 718, 892 Meigs, Dwight Raymond, 933 – Helen Averell<sup>11</sup>, 933 – Prof. John, 933 Meisinger, { Mr. —, 3 Misinger, { Mr. —, 3 Melcher, Edward, 163 — Elizabeth, 163, 164 Mellen, Hon. Prentiss, 657 Mellus, Anna<sup>7</sup>, 460 - — Daniel<sup>7</sup>, 160 —— Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 460 Elizabeth<sup>1</sup>, 460

Elzeria<sup>8</sup>, 647

Elmina A.<sup>8</sup>, 647

Hannah<sup>7</sup>, 460

James<sup>7</sup>, 460

John<sup>7</sup>, 460

Mary<sup>7</sup>, 460

Naney 460 --- Nancy, 460 — Anna Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, 573 — Annie<sup>9</sup>, 573 — Betsey Jane, 811 — Deborah A., 827 Deborah A., 827

— Blmer W., 605, 824

Frank<sup>9</sup>, 573 

Mounill Iomes 680
Merrill, James, 680  — John, 167, 170  — Jonathan, 825  — Julian Elmer <sup>9</sup> , 825  — Kate Elmer <sup>9</sup> , 825  — Lewmon, 573  — Luna Elnora <sup>9</sup> , 825  — Mchitabel, 294, 419  — Miss — \$, 608  — Mr. — , 438, 608  — S. S. \$, 608  — S amuel B, 401, 573  Merritt, Rev. James Long, 768, 921, 922  — Lavina (Averill), 922  — Robert, 921  Meserve, Franklin <sup>8</sup> , 790
John, 107, 170
Jonathan, 825
Julian Elmers, 825
Kate Elmer <sup>9</sup> , S25
Lewmon, 573
Luna Elnora <sup>9</sup> , 825
Webitabel 294 419
Miss 8 608
Mr, 438, 608
S. S.°, 608
Samuel B., 401, 573
Merritt, Rev. James Long, 768, 921, 922
— Lavina (Averill), 922
Robert 921
Meserve, Franklin <sup>8</sup> , 790
- George, 500, 750
- Phebe, 567
Meservey, Mrs. Abigail Bickford, 308, 438
Meserve, Mis. Abigan bickford, oob, io.
Meservey, Matilda, 565
Messer Thomas 196
Motoelf Power 408
Metean, Roger, 400
Metzner, Charles J., 301
Milberry, Richard, 100
— George, 306, 790 — Phebe, 567 Meservey, } Mrs. Abigail Bickford, 308, 438 Meservey, Matilda, 565 Messer, Thomas, 196 Metcalf, Roger, 408 Metzner, Charles J., 501 Milberry, Richard, 100 Milcs, Fanny, 726 — Hannah, et al., 270, 375, 376 — Stephen, 376 — Stephen, 376 — Mill, Capt. John, 492 Miller, Almira Elizabeth, 756, 908 — Catherine, 555 — Hunting, 908 — "boct." John, 539 — Mary Minerva, 913 — Miranda (Colson), 653 — Mr. —, et al., 377; 506 — Nathan, 234 — Philip, 599 — Richard, 19 — Walter, 19 — Walter, 19 — William, 19 Milligan, Evaline, 922 Milligen, Harriet, 645
—— Hannah, et al., 270, 375, 376
—— Samuel. 376
Stuphen 376
Mill Cont John 109
Mill, Capt. John, 452
Miller, Almira Elizabeth, 150, 505
Catherine, 585
Hunting, 908
—— "Doct." John, 539
- Mary Minerya, 913
- Wiranda (Colson), 653
Mr. — ot al 377: 506
Mr , et al., 511, 500
Nathan, 254
Philip, 599
Richard, 19
Walter, 19
William, 19
Milligan Evaline, 922
Millikon Harriot 645
Milla Cont 050
Milligan, Evaline, 922 Milliken, Harriet, 645 Mills, Capt. —, 989 — Christiana, 843
Christiana, 843
Capt. John, 992
—— Lydia, 292
Milne, Emily, 751
Milton, Isabella, 871
Minar George S 726
Minor Almon D 825
- Locoph 245 260 262
Joseph, 245, 202, 203
Mitchell, Amos, 902
Asahel W., 248, 262, 263, 204
Clarinda Wallaces, 486
— — Edward Jefferson <sup>8</sup> , 486
- — Edward Riggs <sup>8</sup> , 486
— Christiana, 843 — Capt. John, 992 — Lydia, 292 Milne, Emily, 751 Milton, Isabella, 871 Minar, George S., 726 Miner, Almon D., 825 — Joseph, 248, 262, 263 Mitchell, Amos, 902 — Asahel W., 248, 262, 263, 264 — Clarinda Wallace <sup>8</sup> , 486 — Edward Jefferson <sup>8</sup> , 486 — Edward Jefferson <sup>8</sup> , 486 — Henry Lucas <sup>8</sup> , 486 — Henry Lucas <sup>8</sup> , 486 — John Campbell <sup>8</sup> , 486 — John Campbell <sup>8</sup> , 486 — Joseph <sup>8</sup> , 486 — Joseph <sup>8</sup> , 486 — Josephine Elizabeth <sup>8</sup> , 486 — Julia Tyler, 736, 902 — Mary <sup>7</sup> , 448 — Mona Olivia <sup>8</sup> , 486 — Natalia Lafonte <sup>8</sup> , 486
Iohn? 485 486
John Comphells 196
John Campbell, 450
John II., 594
— Joseph <sup>o</sup> , 486
Josephine Elizabeth <sup>8</sup> , 486
— Julia Tyler, 736, 902
— Mary <sup>7</sup> , 448
Mona Olivia <sup>8</sup> , 486
- Natalia Lafonte <sup>8</sup> 486
- Potor 280
Capt Dichard 919 449
- Capt. Michard, 515, 445
Monatt, Harriet L., 792
Molther, Francis Rattoone 10, 962
— John Rattoone, 962
William Dattoons 007 060
- William Rattoone, 907, 302
Molton, Capt. Johnson, 977
Molton, Capt. Johnson, 977 Monahan, Mary, 498, 715
Molton, Capt. Johnson, 977 Monahan, Mary, 498, 715 Monroe Flijah, 495
Molton, Capt. Johnson, 977 Monahan, Mary, 498, 715 Monroe, Elijah, 495 Montgomer, Lames, 779
— Mona Olivia*, 486  — Natalia Lafonte*, 486  — Peter, 382  — Capt. Richard, 313, 448  Moffatt, Harriet L. 792  Molther, Francis Rattoone <sup>10</sup> , 962  — John Rattoone, 962  — William Rattoone, 907, 962  Molton, Capt. Johnson, 977  Monahan, Mary, 498, 715  Mouroe, Elijah, 495  Montgomery, James, 779

Moody, Lucy, 843 —— Maggie, 837 —— Samuel S., 474 Benjamin, 358 - Benjamin, 358
- Blanche Edna, 899
- Charles Curren, 913
- Charles Halsey, 760, 913
- Dominick, 587
- Frances'', 913
- Frank'', 913
- George Ira, 787
- H. W. 501 -- H. W., 501 — Hannah, 658 — Hannah, 724 - Hannan, 724
- Henrietta\*, 913
- Henry, 913
- Henry Bradley, 918
- John, 206, 224
- Josephine, 918 --- | Joan, 31, 34 | Joan, 31, 5 | Joyce | Moore, Lovell, 663 | — Mary, 871 | — Mary<sup>9</sup>, 913 | — May Emily, 918 —— Phebe, 536 —— Rebecca, 468, 672 —— Rhoda, 622 —— Sarah, 333 — Sophronia, 419, 587 — Susan, 370, 538 — William II., 899 Moores, Susan, 842 Moorman, Ethel Lucile<sup>9</sup>, 924 Francis, 924

— Jennie Feru<sup>9</sup>, 924

— Leon Hartley<sup>9</sup>, 924

— Lola Fae<sup>9</sup>, 924

— Russel Glenn<sup>9</sup>, 924 - Russel Glenn, 924
- Una Dale<sup>9</sup>, 924
- William J., 779, 924
- William J., 779, 924
More, Rev. Thomas, 220
Morehead, Anna G., 581, 803 Morey, Catherine, 416, 584

— Delila, 817

— John, 580

— Rhoda, 413, 580 Morgan, Amos, 543, 1003 — Daniel, 292 — Capt. Daniel, 291 — Daniel, Jr., 292
— Daniel, 3rd, 292
— Laniel 3rd, 292
— F. A., 31
— J. Pierpont, 719 — Jim'ah, 291 — John, 516 — Samuel, 228, 232 Morley, George Bidwell, 669, 670 Moriey, George Bidwell, 669, 670
— John Rufus, 669
— Lulu E. (Avery), 670
Morrill, Emma J., 842
— Theadate, 960
Morris, George Loring, 885, 956
— Isaiah, 956
— Nora Delphena<sup>16</sup>, 956
— Polly, 374, 541
— Samuel, 251
Morrison, Christine, 669, 868 Morrison, Christine, 669, 868 --- Norman, 868 --- Sarah, 956 - William, 211, 212

Morse, Alden, 637, 844 Murray, Henry Walter, 385 Morse, Alden, 637, 844
— Minira, 820
— Clarina W., 844
— Cliffiord, 764
— Harriette M., 553
— Horace Gray, 84;
John A., 844
— Richard, 844
— Samuel 427 —— Irene, 548 —— Jacob Best<sup>7</sup>, 385 — Jehiel, 383 — Rev. John, 314 — John Best<sup>7</sup>, 385 , 544 Lanra<sup>6</sup>, 384 — Margaret Merick<sup>7</sup>, 385 - Gamel, 534
- Samuel, 427
- Samuel, Mason, 330
- William II., 452
- William L., 439
- Morton, George Woodbury, 625, 835 — Martha<sup>6</sup>, 384 — Martha<sup>7</sup>, 385 — Martha (Averill), 269 — Martha Maria<sup>7</sup>, 385 Martha Maria<sup>7</sup>, 385

Mary, 444

Mary Ways<sup>6</sup>, 383, 384

Nancy<sup>6</sup>, 384

Renben<sup>5</sup>, 383

Renben<sup>6</sup>, 384

Sarah Ellen<sup>7</sup>, 385

Col. Seth, 406

Solomon, 270, 383

Wilher<sup>9</sup>, 488

William, 488

William, 488

William (a), 385

William Cogswell<sup>6</sup>, 385

William Cogswell<sup>6</sup>, 385 — Lydia L. (Averill), 835 --- Margaret, 819 Martha A., 439, 612
— Martha A., 439, 612
— Nathaniel, 807
— Rebecca F., 582, 807
— Thomas, 612
— William Saxton, 835 — William Saxton, 835 Moseley, Deborah, 262, 263 — Increase, 245 — Jervease, 262, 263 — Rev. Samuel, 278 Mosher, Ada, 736, 901 — Benjamin, 901 — William Cogswell<sup>6</sup>, 383, 385 Musconominot, Sagamore of Agawam, 67 Muslaway, Caroline, 808
Muslaway, Caroline, 808
Mussen, Candace, 799
Mussey, James, 116, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170
— Dr. R. D., 496
—— Thomas, 167 --- Mary, 941 Moshier, Freelove, 377, 548 Moshier, Freelove, 377, 548
Moss, John, 258
— Capt. Joseph, 256
— Mary Genett, 560, 783
— McGaguy, 783
Mott, Capt. —, 986
— Capt. Edward, 235, 345, 986, 987
Moulton, Benjamin, 390
— Paniel, et al., 272, 273; 390
— Jeremiah, 273, 274
— John<sup>5</sup>, 194 Mussy, Robert, 59 Muzzy, Edward, 526 — Lucy Edna, 609, 826 Myers, Frank, 606 Mylon, Bernard, 600 Joseph, 600
Myrick, Abbie Gertrudes, 617 — John<sup>3</sup>, 194 — Katherine (Averell), 194 — Addie Josephine<sup>8</sup>, 617 — Joseph P., 441, 617 — Sarah Isabel<sup>8</sup>, 617 Katherine (Averell), 194
Mary (Leech), 393, 563
Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, 123, 194
Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, 194
Mower, Ella, 790
Moyer, Mr. —, 559
Modge, Diah Hebard<sup>7</sup>, 428
Edmund<sup>7</sup>, 428
Edmund<sup>7</sup>, 428
Eheneh M.<sup>7</sup>, 431
Hannah S.<sup>7</sup>, 431
John<sup>5</sup>, 428
Mary Ann<sup>7</sup>, 431
Sarah Abigail<sup>7</sup>, 431
Selman Parker<sup>7</sup>, 428
William<sup>6</sup>, 301, 428
William Herison<sup>7</sup>, 431
Modgett, Mr. —, 856 Narcisse, Jean-Simon Vicomte d'Aurelle, 9 Nash, George Pugh, 898 --- Henrietta, 974 — Mary Jacob, 730, 898 ---- Susan, 913 Navamore, Emma, 600, 816 Navamore, Emma, ...., 817

Stephen N., 817

Needham, Mr. —, 358

Neil, Flora, 708, 709 Neilson, Cornelia, 933 Neland, Soseph, 121 Neland, Meriam (Averell), 120 Nelson, Alma Chester, 630, 840, 944 -- C., 603 Mudgett, Mr. — , 856 — Rose, 856 Mulkins, Rufus, 293 Mullins, Priscilla, 75 — George, 874 — George T., 840 — Gustie, 675, 874 ( Augusta Mumford, Idella E. (Avery), 669 Newcomb, Kinner, 540 Muniford, 1964a E. (Avery
— John II., 669
— Mary, 669
— Mary (—), 669
— Peter, 669
Munro, Susanna, 341, 480
Munson, Ellery, 926
— Moses, 564
Murseki Anna, 922 — Miss — , 583 Newell, Addison<sup>7</sup>, 459 — Allen<sup>9</sup>, 811 — Charles<sup>7</sup>, 459 — Eliza<sup>7</sup>, 459 — Joseph, 316 — May<sup>7</sup>, 459 Muraski, Anna, 922 Murdock, James, 251, 252 Murphy, Charles II., 859 - Gardner<sup>6</sup>, 331 — Gardner", 331 — John, 164 — Simon J., 662, 669, 857 Murray, Amy Caswell<sup>6</sup>, 384 — Col. —, 990 — Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, 384 — Emma<sup>6</sup>, 384 Newington, Richard, 19 Newland, Elizabeth, 782 Newman, Charles, 695, 881 — Charles F.º, 881 — Earl<sup>9</sup>, 881

,	
Newman, Ferdinand, 881	Noonan, Rachel, 375, 546
—— Isebell, 28	Norgrove, John, 28
John 66	Norris, Appoline, 479, 696
Lloyd Hiram <sup>9</sup> , 881	- Harriot (Fastman) 610
— John, 66 — Lloyd Hiram <sup>9</sup> , 881 — Mary (——), 761 — Mr. ——, 59	Harriet (Eastman), 619
- Vr - 59	Julia Averys 688
—— Verna Marie <sup>9</sup> , 881	Henry Otis', 688  Julia Avery', 688  Marcia Ayer (Avery), 688
Youton Honnah 057	= Rhoda, 490
Newton, Hannah, 957 —— Dr. L. II.8, 478, 691	Prince Characters as 6
Many 25.2	- Rufus Greenleaf, 688
— Mary, 883 Nichol, Col. —, et al., 307; 309; 310 — Col. Moses, 309 — Mr. —, 201	Rufus Greanleaf, Jr., 474, 688
Mellot, Cot. ——, et al., 507; 509; 510	North, Col. Joseph, 319, 328, 989, 990, 991
— Col. Moses, 509	Northrop, Charles B., 823
	— Jennie, 603, 823 — Julia, 741 7 + 9 - F be r <sub>1</sub> 384
Nichols, Capt. Alexander P., 439	5 — Julia, 741
Nichols, Capt. Alexander P., 439 - David Philip, 534, 11	$\hat{a} = \hat{a} + $
Ebenezer, 352	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Irene, 737 John, 223	1 4. 1.
John, 223	It. tol Marti, 5.5,
—— Joseph, 299	Mr, 360
— Joseph, 299 — Mariette <sup>8</sup> , 752	Philo, 384
Martha Amelia (Averell), 491, 492 Moses, 310, 492	Nott, Christopher C., 500
Moses, 310, 492	Eliphalet, 434
	Eunice (Spencer), 434
— Mr. —, et al., 212; 215 — Samuel, 215	— Matilda, 305, 434
Rev. Similer 191	Thadeus, 434
Stephen, 293	Nottingham, John D., 382
Nickels, Capt. Alexander, Juny., 199, 975, 980	Nourse, Clara, 692
— Stephen, 293 Nickels, Capt. Alexander, Junr., 199, 975, 980 Niles, Charles H., 549, 774 — Emily (Averill), 774 — Emily Appelly 774	Nourse, Clara, 692 Nourse, I   Goody Nurse, I   Rebecca (), 85, 106, 107,
- Emily (Averill), 774	Nurse, 1 ( Rebeeca (), 85, 106, 107,
Frank Averill, 774	108 110 111 113
— Harriot A 962	Nowell Viney 851
—— Harriet A., 962 —— Joseph W., 843	Vayan Mario 552
More I 627 \$12	—— Pichard 286 551
— Mary J., 637, 843 — Sill, 774	Sucant 552
Nill, 114 Nill a Angellagall 071	Nowell, Nancy, 851 Novon, Maria <sup>7</sup> , 552 — Richard, 386, 551 — Susan <sup>7</sup> , 552 Naves Henry 664
Niver, Arathusa <sup>11</sup> , 974	Noyes, Henry, 604 —— James A., 655
	Taid of and
- William Avering, 97±	Josiah, 217, 218
Nobie, Abigair', 361	
Alonson <sup>7</sup> , 362	Nugent, Katherine, 616
— Amelia Lucretia <sup>7</sup> , 363 — Averill <sup>6</sup> , 252, 361, 362 — Averill Thompson <sup>7</sup> , 362 — Belden, 537	Nutt, Mr. ——6, 331
Averaff <sup>6</sup> , 252, 361, 362	Nutting, Abraham, 185, 297, 298, 299, 422
—— Averill Thompson <sup>7</sup> , 362	Experience (Averiff), 298
Belden, 537	Nutting, Abraham, 185, 297, 298, 299, 422
Mrs. Belden, 370	Hiram', 422
Rev. Calvin <sup>6</sup> , 361, 362	Mary Ann <sup>7</sup> , 422
— Mrs. Belden, 370 — Rev. Calvin <sup>6</sup> , 361, 362 — Calvin bay <sup>7</sup> , 363 — Caroline <sup>7</sup> , 363	- Mary P.S, 422
Caroline <sup>7</sup> , 363	- Nathaniel, 422
	- William, 302
— Charlotte Sophia(b) <sup>7</sup> , 363 — Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> , 363 — Ephraim <sup>7</sup> , 362	Oakford, Charles, 443
Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> , 363	Susan, 312, 443
Ephraim <sup>7</sup> , 362	Oatman, Ann, 389
— Isaac <sup>6</sup> , 361 — John, 361	George, 240
John, 361	Ober, Bethiah, 146
——— Levi <sup>7</sup> , 361	Oberly, Rev. Henry Harrison, 802
Lodema <sup>6</sup> , 361	O'Brien Evelyn, 968
- Lvdia, 414	Odell, Ebenezer, 441
Lyman <sup>6</sup> , 361	Sally, 311, 437, 441
Lydia, 414  — Lyman <sup>6</sup> , 361  — Matilda <sup>6</sup> , 361, 362  — Mehitable, 361	Odell, Ehenezer, 441 — Sally, 311, 437, 441 Odens, Martha, 911 Olcott, Anna, 862
- Mahitable 361	Olcott, Anna, 862
Capt Margan 210 250 252 253 256	Harris, 481
Capt. Morgan's, 249, 250, 252, 253, 256, 259, 361, 369	Olin, William M., 199, 319, 406, 407
200, 501, 500 Oberiob 604	Olivor Octavia W 677
— Obediah, 884	Oliver, Octavia W., 677 — Thomas, 137
—— Patience (Averill), 257 —— Philema <sup>7</sup> , 361 —— Revilo <sup>7</sup> , 362	Ollman, Augusta, 716, 890
- Philema', 301	(thoules 500)
Reviio', 362	— Charles, 890
$$ \ Roxanna <sup>5</sup> , 265, 361, 369	Ohnstead, David, 257
) Rosanna	Julia (), 680 Lovisa, 774
Samantha <sup>7</sup> , 362	LOVISA, 114
—— Col. Stephen*, 252, 253, 361, 369	
Stephen <sup>6</sup> , 361 Thomas, 361	Mary 1., 4/4, 680
Thomas, 361	- — William, 680
— Thompson Lathrop <sup>7</sup> , 363	Olyphant, Grace Vernon, 963
Williams, 363	O'Neill, Mary, 918, 968
— Thompson Lathrop <sup>7</sup> , 363 — William <sup>8</sup> , 363 — William Henry <sup>7</sup> , 363	Ordway, Charles, 830 Ordway, Relief, 718
Nobles, Israel, 255	Ordway, Relief, 715
— Zachariah, 253	Oronoco, Indian Chief, 451
Noddin, Julia, 565	Osborne, Cyrus, 630
Nolan, Mary Ann, 627, 838	Oronoco, Indian Chief, 451 Osborne, Cyrus, 630 Osburn, Sarah, 106

```
Osgood, Ahneda, 930
osgood, Affield, 930

— Benjamin, 609

— Maria, 438, 609

Osmet, Benjamin B., 435

Otis, Caroline, 449, 630

— Eben, 630

— Matilda, 453
— Matilda, 455
Overil, Thomas, 28
Overill, Ann, 29
— Henry, 28
— John, 29
— Richard, 25, 28
— Sara, 28
— Sarah, 28, 29
— Simon, 28
    — Simon, 28
— Susan, 28
— Susan, 28

— Thomas, 28, 29

— William, 24

Ovrill, John, 22

Owen, Daniel, 249

— Martha, 580
 Packard, Elijah, 219
Padelford, Joseph, 180
Page, Alonzo R., 609, 825
Benjamin, 881
              - Charity, 924

    Jane Julian, 513, 729

     — Joseph, 236
    — Joseph, 236

— Miss —, 592

Mr. —, 711

— Pitt M.<sup>9</sup>, 825

— Thomas, 136

— Thomas S., 729

    Tryphena, 620, 831

— 1rypnena, 020, 551
Pain, Bathsheba, 136, 230
— Joseph, 136
Paine, Byron<sup>7</sup>, 487
— Charles<sup>9</sup>, 884
— Charles A.<sup>7</sup>, 487
         - Dr. Clarence Mann, 900
     — Doris<sup>10</sup>, 959
— Dorts", 959
— Dorothy Averill<sup>10</sup>, 959
— Elbridge<sup>0</sup>, 884
— Emma<sup>6</sup>, 884
— George, 320
— Harriet<sup>9</sup>, 884
— Horace Marshfield, 959
— Dr. Kendall<sup>9</sup>, 884

— Mr. —, 346, 487

— William, 706, 884

Palmer, Abbie<sup>8</sup>, 766
 Palmer, Abbie", 700

— Alice, 767

— Annie, 766

— Carrie Louisa, 623

— Charles, 767

— Daniel, 144
   — Edmund, 374, 541
— Emma<sup>9</sup>, 767
Emma 9 767

Emma Rebecca $ 766

Fanny M., 763, 916

George, et al., 64; 344

Guy<sup>6</sup>, 766

Halers, 766

Helers, 766

Helers, 766

Issae, 541

Joel B., 916

Levi, 388

Marie Ettas, 766

Milton T., 547

Mr. — 623

Moses, 620
  — Moses, 620
  — Ralph Averill<sup>8</sup>, 766
 — Stevenson, 339
— William<sup>9</sup>, 767
Parish, Ephraim, 373
```

```
Park, Rachel (Averill), 290
Parke, Allise<sup>5</sup>, 241
— Daniel<sup>4</sup>, 146, 241
— Daniel, Jr.<sup>5</sup>, 241

 Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, 241

    Elisha, 290

 - Sarah<sup>a</sup>, 241
Parker, Allice, 110
- Jane, 844
- Mary, 887
- Naney<sup>a</sup>, 195, 311, 618
- Patty Maria, 884
- Robert, 705
- Rev. Thomas, 54
Parkhurst, Ephraim Adams, 607, 825
Parks, Nanadal, 279
 Parks, Amanda<sup>†</sup>, 279
Parlin, Fanny (——), 676
—— Samuel Emerson, 676
 Parris, Elizabeth, Jr., 106
—— Samuel, 106, 108
 Parsons, Aaron (93), 601
— Aaron (102), 601
— Aaron (111), 601
— Aaron (130), 601
       — Albert, 601
— Albert Ross<sup>8</sup>, 601
 - Albert Koss', 601
- Benjamin, 299
- Charles H., 782
- Cornet Joseph (1), 601
- Daniel (45), 601
- Edith Mary, 998, 965
- Ella Teresa', 601
- Ellen Sophia', 547
- Erderiel Chester', 601
     Frederick Chester<sup>8</sup>, 601
Harriet Sophia<sup>8</sup>, 547
Harriet Sophronia<sup>8</sup>, 601
Horace Talbot<sup>8</sup>, 601
Hosea Birge, 547
         — Jacob, 277
— John Edward<sup>s</sup>, 601
          - John Jehiel, 427,
    — Joseph (23), 601
— Josiah, 390
 — Kate Burwell<sup>8</sup>, 601
— Lydia Jane<sup>8</sup>, 547
— Maria, 908
— Marie Emile<sup>8</sup>, 601
 — Merry, 965
— Sarah Volinda (Averill), 426
 — Theo, 394
Partridge, Constance, 26
Fartridge, Constance, 26

— James H., 778

— Lucy (Simonton), 315, 453

— Ensign Reuben, 987

Pasqual, Catharina, 625

Passmore, Mary, 650

Patch, Benjamin F., 587
—— Mary, 875
Patchin, Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 576
James<sup>7</sup>, 405, 576
— James<sup>8</sup>, 576
— Lucia<sup>8</sup>, 576
       — Roxanna<sup>8</sup>, 576
Patterson, Barney, 341
—— Brig. Gen., 379
—— Buell Averell<sup>9</sup>, 646
           - Harry Clark, 646
- Laura, 742
Patton, William, 168
Paul, Charles Walter.
                                                           725, 895
```

Paxton, Josephine Elizabeth <sup>9</sup> , 485, 486	Peocock, Emma <sup>9</sup> , 709  Rufus A., 709  Rupper Agnes Rubecce <sup>5</sup> , 698
— Rebecca G., 360, 513	Rufus A., 709
Thomas, et al., 486; 513	repper, agnes nenecea, 000
Pown Joseph 995	Annie Clares, 698
	Gerald Averell <sup>8</sup> , 698 Gerald Averell <sup>9</sup> , 699
— Robert, 59, 63	- George Henry 698
— Robert, 59, 63 — Sarah <sup>5</sup> , 259, 364	— George Henrys, 698 — Helen Regina <sup>9</sup> , 699
— Stephen, 364 William, 50, 63 Peabody, Andrew, 504 — Col. Benjamin, 142	James <sup>8</sup> , 698  James Henry <sup>9</sup> , 699  John <sup>8</sup> , 698  John <sup>8</sup> , 698  Leila Mary <sup>9</sup> , 699  Leila Mary <sup>9</sup> , 699
— William, 59, 63	- James Henry <sup>9</sup> , 699
Peabody, Andrew, 504	— John <sup>6</sup> , 698
— Col. Benjamin, 142	John <sup>s</sup> , 698
— Betty, 351	- Leila Mary's, 699
— Francis, 130, 201, 214 — Francis <sup>1</sup> , 81, 83, 84, 332	- Leila Maud <sup>8</sup> , 698, 699 - Mary <sup>9</sup> , 699
Francis, 81, 83, 84, 332	— Mary Fliza <sup>8</sup> , 698
—— Capt. Francis, 213, 323, 975, 976, 978, 979	Patrick Henry 152 608
—— Hannah, 352, 504	— Patrick Henry, 482, 698 — Rebecca (Averell), 698
—— Hepzibah, 115	- Walter Joseph <sup>8</sup> , 698, 699
—— Isaac², 332	— William Averell <sup>8</sup> 698
— Jacob, 121	Pepperel, Mary, 271, 273  — William, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 9 Perham, Esther C. 19, 941
Deacon Jacob, 122	— William, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 9
Jane, \$43	Perham, Esther C. 10, 941
— Jane, \$43 — Joseph 2nd, 350 — Joseph³, 332	John R., 829, 941
—— Joseph <sup>3</sup> , 332	Perkins, Charles L., 678
— Matthew, et al., 131; 217	—— Daniel <sup>5</sup> , 227
Vothanial 141 914 915 916	—— Dorothy, et al., 178, 294; 227
— Nathamel, 141, 214, 215, 216	Enma A 679
Sarah et al. 131 225 : 132	Elisha, 162 Emma A., 679 Ephraim Wildes, 162
Mehitable (Averell), 132  Nathaniel, 141, 214, 215, 216  Priscilla <sup>4</sup> , 227, 332  Sarah, et al., 131, 225; 132  Capt. William, 985	—— George A., 227
— William Merrill, 722	- Hannah, 236, 350
— Zerobabel, 215, 216	— Hannah, 236, 350 —— Hannah Woodbury, 495, 709
— Zerobald, 215	— — Isaac, 390
Peals Edward 797	- Isaac, 390 - Jacob, et al., 190; 216 - Jemima (Averell), 132, 227 - Jethro5, 227 - Jo., et al., 59; 59 - John 192
Pearce, Charlotte, 813	Jemima (Averell), 132, 227
Pearce, Charlotte, \$13 Pearley, { } Allen, 57, 58, 68 Perlie, } { Allin Pearpoynte, Robert, 63	Jethro*, 227
Zerile, ) (Alliii	— John, 122
Pearson, Abby E., 895	John! (called "The Elder"), 66, 294
— Moses, 217	John <sup>1</sup> (called "The Elder"), 66, 294  John, Junr. <sup>2</sup> , 66  John <sup>11</sup> (Thomas <sup>11</sup> ), 162
Pease, Alonzo, 829	—— John <sup>71</sup> (Thomas <sup>17</sup> ), 162
Pease, Alonzo, 829 — Benjamin, 884	— John <sup>34</sup> ( $Timothy^{12}$ ), 131, 227, 294
— David, 581	- Capt. John, 990, 991
— John, 493	Jonathan, 115
— Roxana Atilda, 706, 884	— Joseph, et al., 216; 709 — Joseph Berry, 723
easlee, Charles, 837	Joseph Berry, 123
— Minerva (——), 627, 837, 942	
— Riley, 839 — Ruth, 627, 839	Martha Ann, 504, 723
Peopley Fliza \$49	— Mary, et al., 162; 800
Peasley, Eliza, S42 — Jonathan <sup>o</sup> , 331	— Mary, et al., 162; 800 — Mary (Wildes), 115, 163
— Sarah, 894	— Miranda, 414, 582
Peck, Asenath, 517, 735	Mr, 82
Peck, Asenath, 517, 735 —— Charlotte <sup>7</sup> , 559 —— Daniel, 734	
Daniel, 734	Sarah Dabney, 894
— Dr. Daniel, 735	Stephen (126), 294 — Capt. Stephen, 179, 332, 988, 989, 9
Elisha, 517, 734 Henry Clay <sup>7</sup> , 559	— Capt. Stephen, 179, 552, 950, 959, 9
Henry Clay', 559	- Sylvia, $604- Thomas2 (John^1), 63, 294$
Jerome Walter Leonard <sup>7</sup> , 559	Frign = 17 (511 B m)
- — Julia White <sup>8</sup> , 735 -— Mary <sup>8</sup> , 735	Ensign } Thomas <sup>17</sup> (Elisha <sup>9</sup> , Thomas <sup>3</sup>
— Mrs. ——, 379	115, 162, 163, 164, 166, 167, 20
— Percy Letitia <sup>7</sup> , 559	904
Sylvester	Thomas, Jr. 68 (Thomas 17), 170
— Walter, 387, 559	— Timothy <sup>12</sup> (Thomas <sup>3</sup> , John <sup>1</sup> ), 91, 294
— Wright T., 768	
— Walter, 387, 559 — Wright T., 768 leet, Abram S., 385	— William, et al., 190, 191; 724 — William Hanford, 800
endleton, Bryan, 99 enewell, Walter, 167, 170	Zoobous 200 202
enewell, Walter, 167, 170	Zacheus, 200, 202
Pengry, Deacon, 80	Perley, Dolly A., 625 —— Eunice Batchelder, 505, 725
Pengrye, Aaron, 63	Leonard 725
Moses, 63 Penhallow, Capt. John, 982	—— Susan ( Maria, 505, 725
Samuel 147 270	) Maud
Samuel, 147, 270 Peocock, Albert <sup>9</sup> , 709	William Palmer, 505
Annis, 709	Perrin, Thomas A., 885 Perry, Anthony <sup>1</sup> , 242

```
Perry, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, 254, 258
                                                                                                                                                           Phillips, Noel Byron<sup>8</sup>, 609
    — Austin, 751
— Benjamin S., 594
                                                                                                                                                                  — Phebe Ann (Jewett), 401
— Sarah Marshall', 608
            - Daniel, 254
                                                                                                                                                                            William, 478, 694
                                                                                                                                                           Lieut. William, 75
Phippan, Nathaniel A. Haven, 493
Phippen, Annai', 422
— Clark', 422
— David Averill', 422
Lleavels 104
      — Elizabeth, 254
 — Jabez, 184
— John, et al., 184; 493
— Joseph, 829
Perry, Margaret J., 883, 953
Kerry, Margaret J., 883, 953
                                                                                                                                                            —— Hannah<sup>5</sup>, 194
—— Hannah<sup>7</sup>, 422
—— Jonathan Atwater<sup>5</sup>, 183, 194, 297, 298,
Kerry, )

Perry, Mary, 534, 751

Mary 11.8, 445

Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, 242

Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, 242, 254, 258

Patience<sup>4</sup>, 146, 242

Sarah, 618, 829

Sidney D., 896

Stephen 445
                                                                                                                                                           - Jonathan Atwaters, 1
299, 422
- Joseph, 183, 993
- Joseph, 183, 193
- Marys, 123, 183
- Marys, 193
- Mary, 422
- Mary (Averill), 298
- Mahary (Averill), 298
 —— Stephen, 445
—— Stephen<sup>8</sup>, 445
Perryman, George II., 601
Peters, Elizabeth, 337, 476

 Mehetabel<sup>5</sup>, 194

    Mercy<sup>5</sup>, 193
    Priscilla<sup>7</sup>, 422

      — John, 988
                                                                                                                                                           --- Priscilla<sup>4</sup>, 422
--- Ruth<sup>5</sup>, 194
--- Sanmel<sup>4</sup>, 123, 183, 193, 422
--- Samel<sup>5</sup>, 193
--- Sanuel<sup>7</sup>, 422
--- Sarah<sup>5</sup>, 194
Phips, Elizabeth, 196
Petingell, { Rachel } (Leefavor), 236, 352
Pettingell, } (Lefavor)
Pettee, Bertha Mae, 855, 946

— Nellie, 604
— Noah, 946
 Pettegrove, Capt. Robert, 462
 Pettingell, 1 Hannah, 137, 235, 347
Pettingell, Moses, 352
                                                                                                                                                                  — Raehel, 444
                                                                                                                                                           Phenix, S. Whitney, 746
Pickering, Col. —, 988
—— Nathaniel, 352

—— Susannah<sup>5</sup>, 236, 352
                                                                                                                                                           — Emory William, 879
Pierce, Anna Gertrude, 658, 854
                                                                                                                                                              ---- Augustus, 854

---- Dewitt C., 780

---- Edith M.º, 893

---- Elizabeth, 824
 Pettingill, Ansel, 333
      — James, 350
— Mary, 333
- Mary, 553
- Ettiti, Bertha<sup>8</sup>, 696
- Carrie<sup>8</sup>, 696
- Mary<sup>8</sup>, 696
- Thomas, 479, 696
- Petty, Anna<sup>9</sup>, 824
- Earl<sup>9</sup>, 824

    Elizabeth,

                                                                                                                                                            Enzabeth, 824
Eunice, 520
Frank A., 657
Jay R., 721, 893
Louisa N., 929, 970
Lydia, 819
 Earr, 824
Elmira (Averill), 824
Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 824
Frank, 603, 824
Capt. John, 998
John G., 824
William<sup>9</sup>, 824

    Marshall Averill<sup>9</sup>, 893

                                                                                                                                                                    — Moses, 306
— Rufus F., 970
                                                                                                                                                           Samuel, 690
— Sarah A. (Rogers), 557, 780
— William H., 893
Pike, Ellie, 804
— Gertrude, 807
 Pevear, William H., 656
Phelps, Adeline F., 916
— E. S., 138
— Nancy Emily, 747, 905
                                                                                                                                                           Pinckney, Albert<sup>8</sup>, 554

— Alpheus, 553, 554

— Eleanor, 603

— Robert<sup>8</sup>, 554

Pingree, Roxy, 726

Pinney, Adelaide<sup>8</sup>, 501
 — Xaney Emily, 141, 905
— Xicho, 76
Philbrook, Abbie M., 474, 684
— Jonathan, 169
Phillipps, Julia Amanda, 798
— Sir Thomas Bart., 31, 42
Phillips, Ada Byron<sup>8</sup>, 608, 609
                                                                                                                                                                     — Andrew<sup>8</sup>, 431
— Caroline<sup>8</sup>, 501
                                                                                                                                                           - Caroline<sup>8</sup>, 501
- Celia<sup>7</sup>, 431
- Charles A.<sup>7</sup>, 431
- Columbus, 499, 501
- Eleazer<sup>6</sup>, 301, 431
- Eleazer<sup>8</sup>, 431
- Eleazer<sup>8</sup>, 431
- Emerson David<sup>8</sup>, 501
- George W.<sup>7</sup>, 431
- Joel<sup>7</sup>, 431
         — Mrs. Alonzo, 384
— Asa<sup>8</sup>, 608
— Charles<sup>8</sup>, 694
      — Elihu Burrill<sup>8</sup>, 609
       - Elizabeth, 75
   — Emily Webb<sup>8</sup>, 608
  — Joel<sup>7</sup>, 431
— John<sup>5</sup>, 431
  Fred, 694
Gardiner, 438, 608
Hannah<sup>8</sup>, 669
Hannah Burrill<sup>8</sup>, 608
Helen<sup>8</sup>, 694
James, 200
James<sup>8</sup>, 694
Jennie (Gilman), 596, 812
Jonathan, et al., 232; 289
Loseph<sup>8</sup>, 694

 Jonathan<sup>7</sup>

                                                                                                                                                           - Jonathan<sup>†</sup>, 431

- Maria<sup>§</sup>, 431

- Mary (Averill), 431

- Polly<sup>†</sup>, 431

- Samuel Averill<sup>†</sup>, 431

- Streeter<sup>§</sup>, 431

- Susan<sup>§</sup>, 501

- Susan (McAllaster), 501

- William<sup>†</sup>, 431
  — Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 694
— Laura, 763
— Marshall, 608
                                                                                                                                                                           William<sup>7</sup>, 431
```

Zeruah Barnes<sup>7</sup>, 431

Pitcher, Jonathan, 235
Pitkin, Sarah G. (——), 502
Pitman, Ann, 616
—— Mary, 223, 329
Pitts, John, 205, 218
Plaisted, Ichabod, 99, 100
—— Col. Ichabod, 976, 979, 980, 981, 985 — Col. Ichabod, 976, 979, 9.
Platt, Charles, 369
— Capt. David, 741
— Elizabeth, 536, 756
— George W., 369
— Israel C., 540
— Laura Phinette, 523, 741 — Laura Frincette, 525,
— Nathaniel, 539
— Thomas C., 844
— William Pitt, 756
— Zephaniah, 369, 756
— Zephaniah, Jr., 965 Ploughman, William, 38 Plummer, Daniel, 472, 473 — Esther, 635 — Esther, 635
— Hartwell, 866
— Stephen, 439
— William, 866
Pollard, Charles\*, 755
— Charlotte\*, 755
— John, 535, 755
— Lovina\*, 755
— Melissa\*, 755
— Roland, 498
Polmeteer, E.I, 509
— Elizabeth Sophia\*, 509
— Israel Camfield\*, 509 Pometeer, 2., 309

— Elizabeth Sophia<sup>7</sup>, 509

— Israel Canfield<sup>7</sup>, 509

— John, 358, 509

— Sarah E.<sup>3</sup>, 509

Pomeroy, Julia, 534, 747

— Thaddeus, 747

Pond, Harvey, 542

— Lucy E., 545

— Mrs. Nathan G., 171

Poole, Mr. — , 320

Poor, Brig. Gen. — , 379

— Col. — , 330

Pope, James, 566

— Joseph Newell, 420

Porter, Abigail (Jacobs), 227

— Col. Andrew, 701

— Daniel<sup>5</sup>, 227

— Frederick Averill<sup>9</sup>, 913

— Rev. George J., 760, 915 — Frederick Averill<sup>9</sup>, 913
— Rev. George J., 760, 913
— Dr. John, 475
— Lydia, 955
— Mary<sup>5</sup>, 227
— Mary<sup>9</sup>, 759
— Mary (Averell), 131
— Mary Louise<sup>9</sup>, 913
— Mr. — , 307
— Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, 227
— Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, 129, 131, 227
— Nathaniel<sup>8</sup>, 227
— Sarah, 721
— Sarah, 7.21
— Sarah, 7.36
— Capt. William, 592
Potter, Ann. 3, 76 Potter, Ann. 3, 76
—— Annetta Isabelle, 651 — Ardron Clark<sup>9</sup>, 827 — Arthur E.<sup>9</sup>, 613 —— Barbara Sharp<sup>10</sup>, 671 — Baroara Sharp", 644
— Benjamin Averill's, 827
— Bret Hart<sup>9</sup>, 827
— Clark G., 610, 827
— Cora A.<sup>9</sup>, 613
— Daniel S.<sup>9</sup>, 613
— Della M.<sup>9</sup>, 613 Potter, Elizabeth, 115 Porter, Elijot Eastman<sup>10</sup>, 671

Potter, Ernestine<sup>9</sup>, 827 Potter, Ernestines, 827
— Ezekiel, 472
— Hamah's, 331, 472
— Harry W., 671
— Ira Guy's, 827
— Lydia S., 419, 588
— Mary Edith's, 827
— Myrtle, 815
— Philip Burron's, 827 —— Philip Burton<sup>9</sup>, 827 — Prudence, 305
— Richard, Jr.<sup>5</sup>, 179
— Ruth Avery<sup>10</sup>, 671
— Samuel, 305 - Samuel, 305
- Solomon, 472
- Susie Ella<sup>9</sup>, 827
- Rev. William, 824
Pottle, Amy<sup>10</sup>, 943
- Henry<sup>10</sup>, 943
- Henry<sup>10</sup>, 943
- Hiram, 842
- James, 838, 943
- Josephine<sup>10</sup>, 943
- Lauretta, 635, 842
- Scott<sup>10</sup>, 943
- Walter<sup>10</sup>, Powers, Arbla, 842 — Doris Virginia<sup>9</sup>, 842 — Borrs Virginia, 1972 — Harriet, 637 — Hon. Llewellyn, 634, 842 — Margaret Llewellyn<sup>9</sup>, 842 — Martha G. (Averill), 842 - Margha G. (Averill), 842
- Martha G. (Averill), 842
- Ralph Averill<sup>9</sup>, 842
- Walter Averill<sup>9</sup>, 842
- Pratt, Porcas, 306
- Esenath, 306
- Henry, 320
- Inez A.<sup>9</sup>, 606
- Josiah, 993
- Mr. —, 308
- Samuel, et al., 296; 180
- Sarah Louise, 538
- Selina (—), 443
- William H., 606
- William H., 666
- William H., 67
- Joseph, 146, 147
- Prebles, Mary, 103, 146, 147
- Pretice, Abbie Augusta, 296
- Anne Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, 586 - non. Augustus B., 574
- Augustus Browning, 584
- Edward Anson's, 586
- Ensign Eleazer, 987
- Irene, 200
- Rev. Thomas, 164, 168, 170, 200, 202, 203 William Anson, 417, 586

William Anson, 417, 586

William Ass, 586

Pressy, Susan, 586

Pressy, Susan, 586

Preston, Abigail<sup>3</sup>, 278

— Averell<sup>7</sup>, 278

— Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, 278

— David<sup>5</sup>, 278

— Edith<sup>6</sup>, 733

— F. T., 142

— George<sup>6</sup>, 733

— Harriet, 587

— Marion<sup>6</sup>, 733

— Mary (—), 278

— Mary (Averell), 157, 158, 278

— Mr. — <sup>6</sup>, 278

```
Preston, Remember, 470
   — Ruth<sup>9</sup>, 733
— Samuel<sup>5</sup>, 278
    — Theodore<sup>5</sup>, 278
 — William, et al., 160, 278; 733
— William<sup>8</sup>, 733
Prevost, Eleanor, 783
Price, Caroline, 939
— Dr. John II., 700
Prichard, David<sup>5</sup>, 179
— Dolly<sup>6</sup>, 179
— Eli<sup>6</sup>, 179
— John, 26
Pring Martin, 161
 Pring, Martin, 161
Pritchett, William, 65, 69, 73
Pequett, \ \ William
Procter, Jacob, 722
Proctor, Alfred G.,
— Grace, 124
— Isaac, 124
                         } Jacob, 112, 122, 124
 Pudeator,
 Pudetor,
 Poindexter.
 Puffer, Elizabeth, 435, 605
         - Rebecca, 440
 Pulsifer, Jeremiah C., 712

    Joanna C. (Averill), 711

- Mr. —, 438

- Sarah, 412, 581

Putchen, Betsey (—), 555

- Hezekiah, 555

Putnam, Ann, Jr., 106, 107

- Edward, Junr., 139
  — Elisha, 139
— Emma Amanda, 889
  Florence, 720, 892
Florence, 720, 892
Florence G., 808
Israel, et al., 401; 889
Moses H. S., 892
Nath, 110
- Nath, 119

- Thomas, 108, 119, 121

- William Russell, 714, 889

- William Stanley*, 889
— William Stanley*, 889

— Winfield S., 713

Putnams, John, 138

Putney, Amy Estelle*, 891

— Asa Gates, 891

— Herbert Vincent, 717, 891

Quiendy, John J., 632

Omintard, Ava Maria (Averill), 961
Quintard, Ava Maria (Averill), 961

— Dorothy<sup>10</sup>, 961

— Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, 961
Frank<sup>16</sup>, 961

Frank<sup>16</sup>, 961

Harry Campbell, 902, 961

Henry Ferris, 961

Raeish, Jennie E., 762, 914
—— James<sup>8</sup>, 458
Rand, Amy<sup>6</sup>, 304
- Amy (Averell), 187
- Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, 304
 Betsey<sup>6</sup>, 304
-- Catherine<sup>6</sup>, 304
-- George H., 785
-- Hiram<sup>6</sup>, 304
John<sup>6</sup>, 304

Luce<sup>6</sup>, 304

Mary P., 843

Nehemiah<sup>8</sup>, 304

Olive<sup>8</sup>, 304
```

```
Rand, Orpha<sup>6</sup>, 304

—— Robert<sup>5</sup>, 187, 190, 299, 303, 304

—— Robert, Jr.<sup>6</sup>, 304
 Randall, Edward H., 678
           - Samuel, 844
 Rann, De Witt Clinton, 551
Ranney, Benjamin, 188, 189, 303, 421
— Ephraim, 299
Ephraim, 259
Ransford, David, 196
Ranshaw, Maud, 697
Ransom, Jared, 399, 400
— Jared C., 399, 400
— John, 340
— J Louis, 339, 340
             1 Lois
          - Sarah Esther, 917
 Rapallo, Charles A., 772
 Rathburn, Geny, 560
Ray, Caleb, 196
—— Robert, 354
—— Roberta, 604
 Raymond, Henry J., 773

— Jacob, 470, 675
              Mark<sup>8</sup>, 675
 — Mr. —, 714
— Mrs. —, 714
 --- Orren8, 675
 —— Peters, 675
Read, John, 177
— Lucy, 177
Reardon, Catherine, 894
Reath, Jacob, 853
— Miranda C., 657, 853
Reachd Awillo E. 550
— Miranda C., 657, 658
Record, Arvilla E., 589
— Electa, 713, 714
Reddinton, [ | Sarah, 109, 110
Reddington, [ | Mary
Redfield, Sarah Stone, 542, 764
 Redington, Abraham, Sr., S4
             Daniel, 86, 95
Reddington, Reddington, John, 84, 109 Reddinton,
Reddinton, J Uno.

Reddinton, Lucy J., 678

Redmond, Lucy J., 678

Reed, Col. —, 309

Maria, 320, 461
 —— Rhoda, 954
—— Samuel, 586
 —— Susan Shed, 418, 586
—— Rev. Thomas, 747
 Reese, Agnes<sup>8</sup>, 699
—— David, 482, 698
—— Mary Rexford (Averell), 699
Reeves, Simon R., 369
Reid, Rev. Adam, 534, 746
Reinhart, John, 427
Renick, Maud Jannette, 901, 960
Renick, Maud Jannette, 901, 96

— Dr. William II., 960
Rettenburg, Loveday, 428
Rexford, Betsey, 931
Reynolds, Anna Elizabeth*, 700

— Caroline, 443

— Cynthia, 370, 536

— Eleanor, 363

— Fannie*, 700

— Hector Seward*, 700

— Hopper, 363
         - Hooper, 363
| Tooper, 303 | J. Joseph. 156, 285 | John W., 499 | Marthas, 700 | Mary Virginias, 700 | Oscar Bennetts, 700 | Sylvester II., 491, 700 | William Averells, 700 | Rhipes, Catherine, 942 |
Rhines, Catharine, 943
Rhoads, Eliza Eleanor, 930
Rhodes, Jacob, 287
```

## Index

Rhodes, Mary (Huff), 287  — Miles, 287  Rice, Capt. George, 387  — "Lieut." Henrys, 552	Robinson, Cyrus, 688, 879 —— Daniel, 215 —— Capt. David, 424, 1003
— Miles, 287	— Damel, 215
Rice, Capt. George, 381	
Dr. Manson, 552	— Elizabeth, 190, 299
Mary's, 552	— Elizabeth, 190, 299 — Elizabeth Newton <sup>10</sup> , 957 — George W., 460, 647 — Harold Averili <sup>10</sup> , 957 — Harriet, 441
—— Mary <sup>8</sup> , 552 —— "Dr." Prescott <sup>8</sup> , 552	George W., 460, 647
— Rebecca, 387 — Thomas, 206, 222, 324 Rich, Carrol E., 614 — Viola, 826	- Harold Averill <sup>10</sup> , 057
— Thomas, 206, 222, 324	Harriet, 441
Rich, Carrol E., 614	
Richards, Adelaide (McAllaster), 499	— Helen Caroline <sup>10</sup> , 957 — Henry Franklin, 886, 957
John Stevans 499	——— Ichahod, 159
— Mark, et al., 185; 421	— Jacob, 216 — Jacob, Jr., 216 — John, 981
Richardson, Rev. Abiathar, 652	Jacob, Jr., 216
— John Stevans, 499 — Mark, et al., 185; 421 Richardson, Rev. Abiathar, 652 — Amie's, 691 — Mrs. Bush, 691	John, 981
Mrs. Bush, 691	- Lewis Avery <sup>9</sup> , 879
— Charles, 691 — Charles Harmon, 717, 891	Loretta, 300, 426 Moses, 380
	Nathaniel, 183, 186, 187, 188, 296
Emma <sup>5</sup> et al 691 · 691	Nathaniel, Jr., 296
— Frances, 956 — George Bush <sup>8</sup> , 691 — Il. Baleau, 478, 691	— Moses, 580 — Nathaniel, 183, 186, 187, 188, 296 — Nathaniel, Jr., 296 — Rebecca, 351, 503 — Reliefa, 300, 424 — Richard <sup>a</sup> , 612 — Richard <sup>a</sup> , 612
— George Bush <sup>8</sup> , 691	Reliefa, 300, 424
——————————————————————————————————————	Reuben, 183, 424
— Harriet, 495, 708 — Lemuel, 691 — Lewis, 891	
Lemuel, 691	— Thomas, 126, 127, 141, 201, 214, 215
—— Lewis, 891 —— Orraville, 940, 971	Thomas, Sr., 97
- Naney, 956	William, 957
	— Thomas, 126, 127, 141, 201, 214, 215 — Thomas, Sr., 97 — William, 957 — William, Henry <sup>10</sup> , 957
——— Samuel Hosea <sup>8</sup> , 691	Robison, Lucina (Lanison), 185
—— Sarah, 606	— Martha Jane, 560, 783
Kienmond, John, 554	Baldes Clea ( 359
Rickets, Mary, 32 Rideout, Leon C., 607	Roblee, Cloe (——), 359 —— Thomas, 359
- Mr - 607	Rockwood, Aaron <sup>6</sup> , 187, 295
— Mr. —, 607 — Nellie F. <sup>3</sup> , 607 Rider, Dickerman, 807	
Rider, Dickerman, 807	—— Dan —— <sup>6</sup> , 295
Ridley, Sarah, 650 Riggs, Abigail <sup>7</sup> , 485 Edward <sup>7</sup> , 485	— Darius, 610 — Dora <sup>a</sup> , 611
Riggs, Abigail <sup>7</sup> , 485	—— Pora*, 611 —— Dorothy <sup>9</sup> , 612
Edward', 485	Edward Lawrence', 610, 611
	—— Ella Barbara <sup>8</sup> , 610, 611, 612
Mary Ann <sup>7</sup> , 485	- Esther Augusta <sup>3</sup> , 610
—— Mathew, 345, 485	— Frances Aldora', 610, 611
— Mathew, 345, 485 — Polly (Averill), 485	Freds, 610
Thomas Jefferson', 485	— George Darby's, 610, 611 — Issable, 187, 295 — James H.Y, 610
Ringe, Daniell, 63	James H \ 610
Ripley, George, 743  Joshua, 156	— John, 610
Ripsom, Lulu, 771, 924 Ritchie, Annie, 849 Rivett, Charles II.8, 734 — Frank M.8, 734 — Joseph, 515, 734 — Lida L.8, 734	- — Julia <sup>9</sup> , 612
Ritchie, Annie, 849	- Lizzie Sarah <sup>s</sup> , 610
Rivett, Charles II.8, 734	Mabel <sup>9</sup> , 611 Marion <sup>9</sup> , 612
— Frank M.5, 734	- Marion <sup>9</sup> , 612 - Mary <sup>6</sup> , 187, 295, 297 - Mary Abbie <sup>8</sup> , 610, 611 - Mary (Averell), 187 - Mr. —, 190, 295 - Nathaniel <sup>6</sup> , 187, 295 - Olive <sup>6</sup> , 187, 295
Joseph, 515, 734	- Mary Abbies, 610, 611
Poblects Sugar 761	— Mary (Averell), 187
Robberts, Susan, 761 Robbins, Arthur <sup>9</sup> , 611	— Mr. —, 190, 295
— Hannah, 646	Nathaniel <sup>6</sup> , 187, 295
—— Harvey, 846	
—— Hannah, 646 —— Harvey, 846 —— John, 373	—— Robert <sup>9</sup> , 611
- Liffie Virginia, 645, 845	— William, 358 — William <sup>6</sup> , 187, 295
Susan, 460	Roe Wartha, 626
— William H., 610, 611	Roe, Martha, 626 Roffe, Daniel, 79 — Edward G., 836
Roberson, Nathaniel, 189 Roberts, Betsey, 394, 569	—— Edward G., 836
— Diana A., 786	Rogers, Daniel, 118
—— Eunice, 276	Rogers, Daniel, 118 — Eunice, 972, 973 — Ezekiel, 245
— Diana A., 786 — Eunice, 276 — James A., 992 — Judith, 275, 394	—— Ezekiel, 245 —— Isaac, 385
Judith, 275, 394	James, 233
Margaret Oborn, 8/1	John, 624
— Margaret Oborn, 871 — Robert N., 871 — Susan, 761	Mrs. John, 68 - Rev. John, 54, 63, 68, 88
Robinson, Almon, 300	- Rev. John, 54, 63, 68, 88
Robinson, Almon, 300 —— Amos, et al., 299, 300, 426; 299	- Mary Bowditch., 304
Andrew, 503	Richard J. <sup>9</sup> , 624 - Susan Elizabeth <sup>11</sup> , 964
—— Charles, 610, 613	- Susan Enzabeth , 554
— Christie Eleanor <sup>9</sup> , 879	* 160.004

Rogers, William, 217, 218 ers, William, 214, 218 - William Bowditch<sup>10</sup>, 963, 964 - William Bowditch<sup>11</sup>, 964 Rollins, Cyrus C., 789

Daniel G., 789 — Daniel G., — George, 619 — Mr. —, 320 Romeyn, Judge Jeremiah, 772 Root, Albert, 914 — Edward Weeks, 762, 914 — Ephraim (788), 516, 517 ---- Erastus, 485 Rosenbury, Emily, 488

John Jay, 487, 488

Ross, Blanche, 675, 874 — Henry, 874 — John, 843 — Lorintha A., 635, 843 — Thomas, 733 Rosuter, | Asher, 232 Rossiter, | Roth, Sarah, 637 Round, Daniel, Jr., 418 Row, Capt. John, 988 Rowe, Arthur, 830 — Cyrus A., 609, 825 Ella O., 828
Esther, 610 --- Gertie, 733 --- Herbert<sup>9</sup>, 825 Louisa Merrill, 610, 827

— Mattie<sup>9</sup>, 825

— Nettie<sup>0</sup>, 825

— Samuel, et al., 825; 827 Rowell, Hannah, 460 - Jacob, 327 Rowley, Rachael Amanda, 548, 771 Roy, Rob, 486 Royce, John, 26 Royse, Dorothy, 346 Royse, Dorothy, 346
Ruby, Ellison Averill<sup>19</sup>, 824
— Ernst Louis, 824
Rude, Caleb, 264
Ruggles, Milly, 527
Rumsey, Charles, 4r., 934
Rundlet, Hannah, 319, 459
Rundlett, Cyrns, 438
— Emaaline<sup>8</sup>, 627
— Marys, 627
— Mr. — 210 Mr. —, 210 Susan<sup>8</sup>, 627 — Thomas, 447, 627 Rupe, Charles, 786 Russell, Andrew, 676 - Barlow, 518 Jane Augusta Maria, 412 , 578

John, 578 Lucinda S., 470, 676 - Mr. -, 385 - Peabody, 723 - Sally, 374, 541 - Sarah, 34 Russill, Mary, 921 Rutherford, Adam, 926 -- Burton, 787, 926 -- Burton Fairfield<sup>9</sup>, 927

Rutherford, Cyrus Edward<sup>o</sup>, 927 Hannah (—), 926 Ryan, Jennie M., 843 Ryder, Annie Lillian, 836, 942 — Elisha Howes, 942 Ryffes, William H., 462 Rynolds David -25 Nynes, Wiffiam H., 46 Rynolds, David, 258 Sabin, Noah, 186, 189 — Noah, Jr., 189 Sachwell, John, 59 Theop., 59 Sackett, Mary<sup>4</sup>, 356 Saddington, Mary Jane, 894
— Thomas, 894
Safford, Capt. Jesse, 996 Safford, Capt. Jesse, 1996
Sage, Sylvester, 123
— Mrs. Sylvester, 185
— Rev. Sylvester, 185, 298, 304, 421, 422, 433, 592, 593
Salter, Theophilus, 79
Saltonstall, Richard, 58, 63, 68, 69
Sampson, Ebenezer, 172
— Hannab<sup>9</sup>, 777 --- Hannah<sup>9</sup>, 777 --- Harold<sup>9</sup>, 777 — James, et al., 172; 775 — Kate<sup>9</sup>, 777 — Margaret<sup>9</sup>, — Olive<sup>9</sup>, 777 — Ralph<sup>9</sup>, 777 Rear Admiral William Thomas, 775, Sanborn, Ara L. (Avery), 871 | Samorn, Ara L. (Avery), 87
| Cummings, 871
| Cummings Avery<sup>9</sup>, 871
| Cynthia<sup>10</sup>, 871
| Florence<sup>9</sup>, 871
| Herbert C., 669, 871
| Herbert Woods<sup>9</sup>, 871
| Lulu Morley<sup>9</sup>, 871
| William, 720
| William, 720
| William, 720 — William, 720 Sanders, Capt. Bradbury, 983 — Charlotte Elizabeth, 736 George, 736
Sanford, Charles A., 603, 820 — Charles D., 820 Lewis Averill<sup>9</sup>, 820 Sandford, John, 75 Sard, Gertrude<sup>10</sup>, 932 Sard, Gertrude", 932
Sargent, Epes, 150, 151
— Lulu H.º, 626
— Mrs. — , 316
— Nathaniel, 394
— Col. Paul Dudley, 310 Rufus Samuel<sup>9</sup>, 626
 Ruth, 889 - Samuel, 626 Satchwell, Richard, 65, 69 Satterlee, Capt., 347 — Capt. William, 307, 987, 993 Saunders, Betsey (Averell), 489 — Emeline<sup>7</sup>, 488 — Georgiana, 678 — John, 347, 488 — John Homer<sup>7</sup>, 488 —— Laura<sup>7</sup>, 488 Margaret, 964 Martha Russel<sup>7</sup>, 488, 489 Savage, Ada J., 738 —— Frank, 619 —— Harriet, 943 Savel, George Wyllys, 245 Sawyer, Ennis (Averill), 381 — John, 475

Sawyer, Mr, 383	Seeley, Mary Averill <sup>8</sup> , 743 — Mary (Averill), 742 — Mary Elizabeth <sup>8</sup> , 743
— Nathaniel, 619	— Mary (Averill), 742
Norris, 619	- Mary Elizabeth, 743
Selah, 829	Walker Sherwood, 523, 742
Sayer, Joseph, 169	Sergiant, William, 66
Sayer, Joseph, 169 — Mary, 389 Sayle, Capt. Joshua, 995	Sergiant, William, 66 Session, John, 186 Sessions, Eunice, 282
Sayle, Capt. Joshua, 995	Sessions, Eunice, 282
Sayward, Jonathan, 273	— Squire, 281
Seevey, Francis, 124 Seavey, Francis, 124	Setter, Alonzos, \$15
Schellinger, Edwin L., 609, 826	Setter, Alonzo <sup>9</sup> , 815 Antoine <sup>7</sup> , 815 Antoine <sup>8</sup> , 600, 815 Bertha <sup>9</sup> , 815 Joseph A. <sup>9</sup> , 815
Scheminger, Edwin L., 609, 520	Ponthos 15
Isabell <sup>9</sup> , 826   Pitt L <sup>9</sup> , 826   Schooley, S. D., 890   Stephen, 716, 890	Logorb A 2 S 1 5
Schooley S D 890	Savaranca Hannah I 654 849
— Stephen 716 890	- Mary Ann 725
Schulthers, Alice, 603, 823	Severance, Hannah J., 654, 849 — Mary Ann, 725 Sewall, David, 276
Schulthers, Alice, 603, 823  John Martin, 823	Rachel, 312, 444
Schuraltz, Marie Antoinette, 938 Schuyler, Surg. Nich., 993 — Gen. Philip, 235, 345, 986	—— Rutus King, 195, 447
Schuyler, Surg. Nich., 993	—— Samuel, 101, 103
—— Gen. Philip, 235, 345, 986	- — Rev. Samuel, 454
Seargent, Ephes, 100	- — Steph., 83, 89, 95, 139
Sears, John, 397	— Theodore, 444 Seward, John, 602
Sears, John, 397 Scot, Benjamin, 156	Seward, John, 602
—— George, 212	Mary Ann, 432, 602
Scott, Daniel, 222	— Mary Ann, 432, 602 — Polly (——), 602
— Capt. Damel, 220, 312, 319, 328, 989,	Seymour, Annie de Villar, 799
990, 991	— Charlotte Hildebrad, 577, 800
—— Ephraim, 535	—— David L., 772 —— Edmund Batley, 486
Lieut. Henry H., 111	Edmund Battey, 186
— Lieut. Henry H., 777 — Lieut. John, 990 — Mary Jane, 628	— Isaac, 800 — Nancy A., 800 Shaffer, Adam, 815
Pulsort 100	Shaffing Alam S15
— Robert, 196 — Sarah H., 800	Dora, 815
— Thomas, 65	- Gurdie J. <sup>9</sup> , 816
Sir Walter, 38, 81	- Lulu Laetitia <sup>9</sup> , 816
Cen Winfield 701	— William H., 600, 815
Scranton, Charles W., 766	
Seabrook, Elizabeth, 427, 599	Sharpe, Arthur Graydon <sup>10</sup> , 795
Scranton, Charles W., 766 Scabrook, Elizabeth, 427, 599 Scaman, William, 433 Seargeant, Esther, 100	Sharpe, Arthur Graydon <sup>10</sup> , 795  Sharpe, Arthur Graydon <sup>10</sup> , 795  Clarence Allan <sup>10</sup> , 795  Clement D., 795  Clement D., 795  Clarent D., 795
Seargeant, Esther, 100	Clement <sup>7</sup> , 795
Searles, Kate, 708 Seaver, George, 502, 717	<ul><li>Clement D.8, 795</li></ul>
Seaver, George <sup>7</sup> , 502, 717	Clement Dwight, 150
George, Jr. <sup>8</sup> , 717	Com P 705
Seavey, Charles, 632	— Ellen Sophia <sup>9</sup> , 795
Seavey, Deborah, 393, 567 Seavey, George, 567 — Hannah, 287	— Ellen Sophia <sup>9</sup> , 795 — Ellen Sophia <sup>9</sup> , 795 — Karl Rupert <sup>10</sup> , 795 — Kenneth Cutler, 795 — Sarah (—), 795 — William Dwight <sup>10</sup> , 795
Seavy, ) Districting cost	Kenneth Cutler, 795
Seavey, George, 567	Sarah (), 495
Hannah, 281	William Dwignt", 195
— Jane Wilson <sup>10</sup> , 288	- William II., 795
Lyman <sup>8</sup> , 288	Shatowell, Richard, 63 Shattocke, Samuel, 76
—— Phebe (Meserve), 567 —— Sarah, 287	Sharttocke, Samuel, 19
Stophon 288	Shaw, Anthony, 341, 342 —— Charles E., 849, 944
— Stephen <sup>7</sup> , 288 — William Wallace <sup>9</sup> , 288	George, 795 George Eaton, 795 James, 377, 546 John, 74 Julia Ann <sup>7</sup> , 547 Lucy, Frank <sup>19</sup> , 9444
Soaru Ambroco C.I. 566	- George Eaton, 795
— Edward <sup>6</sup> , 393, 565	— James, 377, 546
—— Edward <sup>7</sup> , 565	——— John, 74
—— Hannah <sup>7</sup> , 566	Julia Ann <sup>7</sup> , 547
— Edward*, 393, 565 — Edward*, 565 — Hannah*, 566 — John A.*, 566 — Mary Anna*, 566	—− Laura Jane <sup>7</sup> , 547
— Mary Anna <sup>7</sup> , 566	- Leroy Frank <sup>10</sup> , 944
—— Rebecca <sup>7</sup> , 566	— Lieut. ——, 334, 993
—— Ruby <sup>7</sup> , 565	- Mary, 567
—— Samuel <sup>7</sup> , 566	— Mary B.*, 547
—— Sarah <sup>7</sup> , 566	Rnth Elizabeth <sup>10</sup> , 795
<ul> <li>— Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 566</li> <li>— Sarah<sup>7</sup>, 566</li> <li>— Sarah (Averill), 565</li> </ul>	— Letoy, 743 H. 993 — Lieut. — , 334, 993 — Mary, 567 — Mary B. <sup>7</sup> , 547 — Ruth Elizabeth <sup>10</sup> , 795 — Shaler, Whert. 771, 923
—— Solomon <sup>7</sup> , 565	Sheley, Albert, 771, 923
— Solomon <sup>7</sup> , 565 — Stephen <sup>7</sup> , 565 — Stillman S. <sup>7</sup> , 566 — Sylvanus H. <sup>7</sup> , 566	Shays, Mr. ——, 29.3 Sheley, Albert, 771, 923 —— George <sup>9</sup> , 923
— Stillman S.', 566	Sheriey, William Oscar, 505
— Sylvanus II. <sup>7</sup> , 566	Shelley, William Oscar, 563 Shelton, Col. — , 405 Shenman, Bessie M., 763, 917
Secrist, Saran, 959	Shenman, Bessie M., 765, 917 —— Charles Daniel, 917
Sedgwick, Elizabeth Mason, 747	
- Jonanna (-), (4)	- Innes 666 679
— Johanna (——), 747 — Maj. Gen. Robert, 747 Seed, Margaret, 695	Shepard, Estella M., 764, 918 — James, 666, 672 — Jared, 764 — Jared, Jr., 542, 764 — Lewis F.5, 764 — Margaret <sup>6</sup> , 328, 466 — Mr. — , 466
Seeley, Benj. (?), 485, 486  — Florence Averill <sup>8</sup> , 743  — Gregory, 742  — Maythe Lone <sup>8</sup> , 743	Jared Jr. 542, 764
Florence Averill <sup>8</sup> 743	- Lewis F.5, 764
— Gregory 749	- Margaret <sup>6</sup> , 328, 466
Martha Jane <sup>8</sup> , 743	Mr, 466
PRICEIG VIII , 1 TO	The state of the s

Shepard, Sarah, 666, 672 Shephard, Cornelia, 818 — James, 466 — Mr. —, 882 Shepherd, Frances, 326 John, 398, 399, 400 Sheppard, Hannah, 652 Sneppard, Hannah, 652
— John, 886
— John H., 467
Sheridan, Gen. Philip, 702
Sherman, Edith, 820, 939
— George, 254
— H. D., 939 Jonathan, 162, 200, 203 — Jonathan, 162, 200, 203

— Mary, 836

— Sally, 807

— Gen. William Tecumseh, 883

Sherrill, Sarah, 965
Sherwood, Miss —, 742
Sheuman, Bessie M.
Sheman, Bessie M.
Shiflabar, William, 1, 204 Shiefill, Robert, 16
Shillabar, William, 1, 204
Shimmel, Margaret. See
Shummel, Margaret Shoekey, Betseys, 488
— Hirams, 488
— John, 488
— Marthas, 488
Shoemaker, Charles, 696
— Elizabeth, 479, 696 — Elizabeth, 479, 696 | Elizabeth, 478, 696 | Shunmel, Jacob, 780 | — Margaret, 557, 780 | Shute, Olive, 714 | — Sarah, 800 | Sibley, Elizabeth (—), | — Emily, 800, 932 | Ulram, 932 —), 932 — Hiram, 932 — Ira, 382 Sieard, Rev. Admiral, 777 Silsby, Helen, 633, 841 Silver, Susan, 419, 587 Simonto, Susan, 419, 587

Simonto, James Courtnay, 946

Kate, 631, 841

May Elizabeth, 855, 946

Simonds, Electa Marion, 712, 713

Goody, 109, 110

Jacob, 713

Simonton, Abrobon, 452 Simonton, Abraham, 453
— Mrs. — (Haskell), 453
— Simpson, Daniel, 101 Frederick Averill<sup>8</sup>, 768 Henry, 545, 768 Margaret, 275, 393 Martha, 935 Mary, 563 Robert 2d, 624 - Roy, 785 - Sarah Eliza, 631, 841 Thomas, 343, 344, 481
William, et al., 393; 567
Sinclair, Susan, 718 Singleton, Elizabeth, 26 - John, 26 Sinnott, Ann M., 474, 680
— John, 680, 683
Sinter, Jeremiah, 239
Skeel, Samuel, 388 Skidmore, Elias, 473, 679 Skillings, Abigail, 386, 554 Skilton, Henry, 248, 249 Skinner, Caroline W., 935 Skinner, Caroine W., 955

— Edwin Adolphus, 860

— Henry Whipple, 665, 860, 861

— John D., 498, 714, 889

— John Frankling, 889

— Tomak M. 9 889

--- Joseph M.9, 861

Skinner, Marshall, 498, 889 — Martha (Averill), 497, 498, 889 — Naney Margaret (Avery), 861 — Nellie Day<sup>9</sup>, 889 — Richard Dana, 861 - Richard Dana, 861
- Sarah Katharine, 900
Skudder, William, 19
Slater, Grace F., 916
- Moses, 916
Slaughter, Christopher C., 807
Slayton, Edmund W., 814
- Henry Lake, 595, 596
- Wendell, 595
Sliter, Clarissa, 277, 540 Sliter, Clarissa, 377, 549
Clement, 549 Ctement, 545
Slowe, { William, 181
Stowe, } William, 181
Small, Adaline, 894
— Fanny, 587
Smalley, Rebecca, 738
Smart, Miss.—, 489, 670
Smilley, Dargos, 495, 708 Smart, Miss —, 489, 67 Smiley, Durcas, 495, 708 — Emily J., 474, 684 — Judith Ann, 847 — Samuel, 684 Smith, Adin, 597 — Alvin J., 543, 767 — Ann, 443 — Anna Gertrude<sup>8</sup>, 782 — Anne Mehitable, 620 Anna Gertrude\*, 782
Anne Mehitable, 620
Asa, 207, 220, 221, 222
Asst. Surgeon General
Capt. B. F., 448
Belle C., 652
Calcb. et al., 238; 743
Catherine, 477
Hon Charles I, 248, 40 -- Hon. Charles J., 348, 496, 704 - Charles McK., 585 - Chines McK., 366 - China, 325 - Cynthia W.S, 704 - Daniel K., 603 - David, et al., 487; 493, 704; 506 David Orrin<sup>8</sup>, 704 Deacon Daniel, 704 - Dr. -- Eli, 712 Elizabeth Mary, 743 — Ella, 665, 862 -- Ella, 605, 862 -- Emma, 786 -- Emma A., 785, 900 -- Emma Carlton<sup>8</sup>, 704 -- Emma J., 763 -- Ephraim, et al., 145; 421, 592 -- Mrs. Ephraim, 184 -- Fanny<sup>9</sup>, 882 -- Florence Virginia<sup>8</sup>, 767 -- Goodman, 59 Goodman, 59 Hannah, et al., 288, 414; 387, 558 — Hepzibah, 567 — 1cil P., 784 — Capt. Isaac, 976 — Capt. Isaae, 976 — James, 349 — Joane, 26 — John, 704 — Capt. John, 53, 161 — John R., 505 — Julia Speneer, 500 Julius Westeott, 538, 782

Kilburn<sup>8</sup>, 704

Lieut. —, 757

Louise Leonore, 945

Lydia C., 457

Lydia Elvira, 426, 597

Lydia Louise, 823

Vary 672 Mary, 673 Mary<sup>8</sup>, 704 Mary Jane, 614

Smith, Mary (Preston), 278	Spencer, Daniel, 787
— Mehitable <sup>8</sup> , 704 — Mr. —, 705, 882	— Capt. Gideon, 355, 1003 — John, et al., 66, 67; 271, 272; 279
Mentable, 104	— Capt. Gideon, 555, 1905
Mr, 105, 882	John, et al., 66, 67; 271, 272; 279
— Nancy Lovett <sup>8</sup> , 704	
— Nellie, 790	Ruth (), 787
—— Patience, 146 —— Reginald Standish <sup>s</sup> , 767	Sperry, Amy Matilda, 519, 520, 737
- Reginald Standishs 767	Appa II 8 510
Disharan 18 704	Anna II., Oli
Rienmond, , 104	Caronne A., 519
— Richmond, 5, 704 — Robert, 169, 170, 172, 202, 204 — Rollin Hurlbut, 805	Charles T.*, 519
Rollin Hurlbut, 805	—— Dolly M.7, 519
— Lieut. Commander Roy Campbell, 777	
	- Flora 519 520
—— Rufus E., 778 —— Sabrina <sup>8</sup> , 704	- — Horatio Gilead <sup>7</sup> , 519
C-U 1 914 450 - 500	Horatio Giles, 515
—— Sally, et al., 314, 450; 709	Horatio Giles, 519
Samuel, et al., 217; 443	—— Jared B.8, 519
	—— Wilmot, 364, 519, 737 Spicer, Emma <sup>8</sup> , 753 —— Gertrude <sup>8</sup> , 753
Sarah L., 585	Spicer, Emma <sup>8</sup> , 753
—— Sophronia May, 726 —— Capt. Stephen, 990	Gertrude <sup>8</sup> , 753
Cant Stophen 990	— Henry, 753
Capti etcphen, 500	Louisia (Associtt) 795 570
—— Stephen Chapins, 704	—— Lavinia (Averill), 535, 752
Stephen Westcott, 782	—— Mary <sup>8</sup> , 753
	Norman, 535, 753
— Walter Williams <sup>8</sup> , 767	Spinney, Arthur <sup>8</sup> , 625
Warren, 565	John, 444, 625
- William et al \$2 . \$4 . 558	Spinney, Arthur <sup>8</sup> , 625 — John, 444, 625 — Mary (Avery), 625
— William, et al., 82; 84; 558 — William Cobb, 900	Thomas, 625
William Coon, 300	Thomas, 625
— William E., 692 William II., 711	Spooner, Ada Ann, 507
William II., 711	—— Damel <sup>3</sup> , 432
—— William Harrison <sup>s</sup> , 704	—— Philip <sup>4</sup> , 432
— William L., 862 Smithies, Bertha Blanche, 797	— Daniel <sup>2</sup> , 432 — Philip <sup>4</sup> , 432 — Samuel <sup>2</sup> , 432 — William <sup>1</sup> , 432
Smithigs Bortha Blanche 797	William 1 429
Courth Mour (Frondl) 27	Sprague, Charles 851
Smyth, Mary (Everell), 27	Alambetes Col
William, 27	—— Charlotte, 891 —— David, 759
Snow, Caroline, 194	— David, 199
Snow, Caroline, 794 ——Ebenezer, 346	— Laura, 655, 851
— Electa Riee, 805	Lazell, 914
— Emma D., 597, 814	— Lazell, 914 — Sarah H., 536, 759
Flora, 690	Suringer, Clara L., 610, 612
—— Mr. ——, 633	— Jeremiah, 169, 170 Sprowl, Amos W., 460 Spurr, Hannah P. (——), 588
— Nicholas, 805	Sprowl, Amos W., 460
Snowman, Mr, 677	Spurr, Hannah P. (), 588
Snowman, Mr. ——, 677 Snyder, II., 518	Squier, Sarah, 477
Hoppole 51"	St. Clair, Maj. Gen. Arthur, 379
Hannah, 817	ot Comes Cin Dichard Pont 40
Soddy, Cook, 402, 405	St. George, Sir Richard, Bart., 40
— Mrs. Cook, 405	Stacey, Sarah W., 754 Stacy, Margaret, 448
Solter, Samuel, 128	Stacy, Margaret, 448
Somes, Isaac, 619	Stafford, Jane, 807
Solter, Samuel, 128 Somes, Isaac, 619 — Mary F., 619 Sontag, Mme. Southard, Ada <sup>9</sup> , 674	Stafford, Jane, 807 Stamp, Mr. —, 677 Stanchfield, Ezra, 792
Sontag, Mme. —, 496	Stanchfield, Ezra, 792
Southard Ada <sup>9</sup> 674	Hannah Elizabeth, 568, 792
	Standish, George A., 536, 758
—— Carroll <sup>9</sup> , 674	Stannard, C. E., 561
Des Charles C.S. C.7.1	Charles Edward, 968
Rev. Charles S.*, 674	Daire P 010 000
— Daniel <sup>8</sup> , 674 — Leander <sup>8</sup> , 674 — Warren <sup>8</sup> , 674 — William, 470, 674 — Winnie <sup>9</sup> , 674	Daisy E., 916, 968 Stanton, Lieut. Andrew, 995
Leander <sup>8</sup> , 674	Stanton, Lieut. Andrew, 995
— Warren <sup>8</sup> , 674	— Joseph, 1003
— William, 470, 674	Thomas, 144
Winnie <sup>9</sup> , 674	Staples, Enoch, 373, 542
Souther, John, 625	— Georgia, 930
Lydia Lincoln, 445, 625	- Honriotta \$12
Continued Cont Course V 710	Stapley, Esther, 546, 768 Stary, Gen. —, 307, 310 — Capt. John, 231, 338, 998
Southmayd, Capt. George M., 748	Stante Con 20" 210
Southwick, Sister Cassandra, 76	Cont John 221 228 008
Southwick, Sister Cassandra, 76 Southwick, Lawrence, 76	Capt. John, 251, 555, 773
	—— Mareia (Averell?), 412
Southwicke, Josiah, 76	Starkweather, Clarissa C., 525, 145
	—— Helen <sup>8</sup> , 579, 777
— Andrew <sup>2</sup> , 437	Starkweather, Clarissa C., 525, 745 — Helen <sup>5</sup> , 579, 777 — Maria Averell <sup>8</sup> , 579, 580
Andrew <sup>2</sup> , 437 — Edward <sup>1</sup> , 437 — Eunice <sup>6</sup> , 307, 437	- — Samuel S., 412, 579, 111
Funice <sup>6</sup> 307 437	Starr, Joshua, 408 —— Col. Josiah, 372
Tohn3 427	—— Col. Josiah, 372
— John <sup>3</sup> , 437	Stayce, Mr. —, 59
— John <sup>4</sup> , 437	Stayce, Mr. —, 59 Stearns, David, 182
Oliver <sup>5</sup> , 437	Florer 254
	—— Eleaser, 354 —— George, 502
— Thomas, 28	Califor Elizabeth Roughton 796 001
Spear, Capt. David, 406	Stebbins, Elizabeth Boughton, 736, 901
—— Miss ——, 355, 506	—— Horace, 352
Spairtox, remy, 28	— Horace, 932 — Rev. William, 901 Stedman, Grace, 764
Speir, Susan A., 772	Stedman, Grace, 764

Steel, Lt. John, 263 Steel, Lt. John, 263
Steele, George, 936
— Lila W<sup>19</sup>, 936
— Margery<sup>10</sup>, 936
— Rev. Marsfield, 393, 563, 565, 566,
— Rev. (Mansfield 568
— Rolla G., 812, 936
Steenback, Anthony, 802
Stephen, Mexander, 955
— Catherine, 955
— Edward, 955
Stephen, Margery, 4 Stephens, Margery, 4 Nicholas, 180 Stephenson, James E., 444, 624 Mary Ann', 624 Sarah Isabel', 624 Sterling, Elizabeth, 478 Sterling, Elizabeth, 478
——Isabell, 609
——James A., 695
Sterritt, Ellen, 868
Stevens, Charles A.\*, 829
——Edith May\*, 816
——Frank, 695
——Frank C., 828
——Frank R., 825
——George F., 615, 828
——Il 992 --- 11., 993 —— Harvey Le Roy<sup>9</sup>, 816 Laura M. (Elton), 383
Lloyd R.2, 829
Mary O.2, 829
Mand, 647 Neil Burton<sup>9</sup>, 816 - Orville B., 712 - Persis, 288 Passis Stevins, Rev. Alfred, 183 Stewart, Agnes, 536 —— Amanda J., 288 Amelia (Averill), 382 - Amelia (Averiti), o Henry, 38 James, 315 James Gordon, 701 Mary, 210, 315 Mary Jane, 701 Mr. —, 383 Sylvanus, 523 Thomas, 210 William, 343, 481 Stickney, Julia, 502, 716 — Mr. —, 716 Stiles, Chauncey, 477 -- Daniel<sup>3</sup>, 351 -- Daniel, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, 236, 35 -- Daniel<sup>6</sup>, 351 --- Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, 351 Elijah<sup>6</sup>, 351 Emma Louise<sup>8</sup>, 721 Euma Louise's, 7

- Hezza, 690, 879

- Jacob's, 721

- John's, 721

- John's, 721

- Justus, 879

- Lewis, 504, 721

- Moses', 352

- Moses', 352

- Moses', 352

- Richard, 477

- Robert', 351, 721

- Roswell's, 721

- Timothy's, 721

- Zerual's, 351

Stilphen, John M., 839 Stilton, Henry, 249 Stimson, Averill La Verne<sup>11</sup>, 973 mson, Averill La Verne-— Dorris Alsena<sup>11</sup>, 973 — Edgar, 953, 973 — Floy Mirena<sup>11</sup>, 973 — Lois Emma<sup>11</sup>, 973 — Ralph, 972, 973
— Ralph James<sup>11</sup>, 973
— Susie, 953, 972
Sting Condition Sting, Caroline, 647 Stingle, Mr. —, 479 Stinson, William, 389 Stockwell, Dr. Charles Bliss, 670, 671 — Capt. Levi, 231, 338 Stoddard, Eliakim, 240 Elijah<sup>4</sup>, 241, 358, 359, 508 — Elijah, Jr.<sup>5</sup>, 359 Etijan, 4r.?, 359
Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, 241, 358, 359, 508
John, 241, 359
Mabel<sup>5</sup>, 359
Mary<sup>5</sup>, 359, 508
Mr. —, 358
Vathaniel<sup>3</sup>, 359
Sylvester, 359
Stopbrawn, Fliza 422 Stonbrawn, Eliza, 433 Stone, Abigail Langdell Odell (Averill), 617 - Ada, 691 — Arthur P.8, 614
— Charles B., 683
— Charles Bradbury<sup>8</sup>, 617
Rev. Chauneey, 695 —— John, 391 —— Lucy Symonds, 875 Lucy Symonds, 875
Maria M., 478, 695
Mary, 288, 414
Mary, 288, 414
Rev. Rollin S., 748
Capt. Salmon, 307
Sarah, et al., 275, 391; 802
Solomon, 440, 613
Zocé, 614
Storye (William, 63, 64
Storye (William, 63, 64 Story, Story, Story, Story, Capt. Daniel, 439
Stowe, Prof. C. E., 722
— Emily, 601 Stowell, Emma Clara (Averill), 845 — Ira, 604 —— Isadore P., 614 John Averill<sup>9</sup>, 845 Svlvester, 844
— William Averill<sup>9</sup>, 845
— Hon, William II, II., 641, 844
8toy, James, 271 Stratton, Helen, 581, 806 Stranss, Lieut. —, 776 Streeter, Miss —, 879 Strickland, Noah, 402 Strong, Chauneey, 400 —— George W., 516 —— Julia, 901, 902 Luman, 884 — Mr. —, 552 Simeon, S84 Strouse, Edward, William, 745 Edwin, ( Edwin, Stuart, Ann, 906 — Elizabeth, 926 — Luey, 713 Studder, William, et al., 15; 19

Sturdiphant, Elisha, 399	Taylor, Julia Andrews 906
Sturdiphant, Elisha, 399 Sturges, Thomas S., 545 Sugalls, Capt. Henry, 984	Taylor, Julia Andrews, 906 - Mr 27
	Washington Irving, 691
Summer, Col. William B. 1 126 1002	— · William, 18 Tays, Maranda <sup>7</sup> , 561 — Nicholas Royal, 387, 561
	Nicholas Royal, 387, 561
Sumner, Jane M., 536, 758 Sunderland, John, 75	Teague, Nathaniel, 646 Tennant, L.
Sutcliffe, Rev. Robert, 856	Tennatt, Abigail, 697
Sutcliffe, Rev. Robert, 856 Sutfin, Betsey Maria (Bentley), 490 — David, 490	Tennant, Abigail, 697 Tennant, Rebecca, 344, 482, 697 — Thomas, 482
— Ira 190	Terhune, George Dwight, 545
Sutherland, Andrew, 622 —— David, 690 —— Martha, 622	Nicholas R., 545
David, 690 Verthe 699	Terrell, Harriet B., 880  — Sedgwick S., 693
Sutton, Robert, 255	Terrill, Huldah M., 524
Sutton, Robert, 255 Swain, Emily E., 957 —— George Russell Folger, 828	Terrill, Huldah M., 524 Terry, Alice Adelia <sup>8</sup> , 782 —— Clara Lucelia <sup>8</sup> , 782 —— Grace Ellen <sup>8</sup> , 782
— Mary Ida, 612, 828	Cara Encena, 182
Swan, Elizabeth, 352	Griswold, 781 Guy, 558, 781
Sweeney, Charles, 811	- — Guy, 558, 781
— Margaret Yetter, 592, 811 — Mary Louise, 961	Laura Elma <sup>8</sup> , 782 Laura Louisa, 553
Sweet, Alonzo Whittlemore, 620	— Laura Louisa, 553 — Myra Lovisa <sup>8</sup> , 782
← Edna, 615	Tewkesbury, Anson, 647, 846 —— Anson Guy <sup>9</sup> , 846
- Mr, 330 Sweetser, Marie Louise, 945	
Swett, Daniel, 435 Swift, Col. —, 986 - Erdix T., 683	Edwin, 781
Swift, Col. ——, 986	— Thomas, 10 Theyer Monze, 626
Col. Herman, 372	Thayer, Alonzo, 636—— Col. Ebenezer, Jr., 319, 989
- — Zephainah, 346	
Swinington, Betsey, 497	Thow Julia 263
Swinton, James, 299 Sykes, Abner, 287, 405 Sylvada, Anna Lillian <sup>10</sup> , 969	Thilodeaux, Clara, 940
Sylvada, Anna Lillian <sup>10</sup> , 969	Thisself Pameta II () a88
	Thiving, James, 205 Thomas, Adelia, 752, 907 — Amanda F. (——), 907 — Capt. ——, 994
Sylvester, Ella Adams <sup>9</sup> , 634	— Amanda F. (——), 907
Samuel, 634	— Capt. —, 994
Symmes, Rev. William, 351 Symond, Mr. ——, 63 Symonds, Benjamin, 350	Edgar Henry, 594, 812 - Emma C., 443, 622
Symonds, Benjamin, 350	- George, 622
— Mary <sup>3</sup> , 97, 138 — Mary <sup>4</sup> , 142, 236	John Averill <sup>9</sup> , \$12 Luther B., 907
Nathaniel, 139, 201, 214	Sarah, 653
	Thompson, Mexander, 462
Thomas, 217	Thompson, Alexander, 462 
Symons, Mark, 59 Taber, Charles, 700 ———————————————————————————————————	Daniel, 289
Sarah, 487, 700	F.HZa, 644, 4*1
Taggart, Angeline, 435	Flora, \$13 Hannah (), 462 Helen C., 491, 702 Hezekiah, 524 Jared H., 702 Rev. Lathrep, 362 Belly, 534
— Betsey (——), 435 —— John, 435	Helen C., 491, 702
— Joseph, et al., 434; 435	Ilezekiah, 524
Lucretia, 305, 434  Lydia (	Rev. Lathrop, 362
— Lydia (——), 434 Tarbell, Alice G. <sup>9</sup> , 606	1 0115 + 024
— Faunie Elida, 665, 861 — George F., 606	Samuel, 240 Sarah, 320, 462
George Saunders, Sol	Sophia L., 361, 362
Joseph II., 606	Thomas, 502
— William, 223 Tarbox, Emery <sup>7</sup> , 558	Thornton, Mr. ———, et al., 349; 355 Thorp, Lieut. Benjamin. See
— Godfrey, 387, 557	Throop, Lieut, Benjamin Thorp, Frances Jane, 806
— Godfrey, 387, 557 — Judson <sup>7</sup> , 558	Thorp, Frances Jane, 806 Throop, Lieut. Benjamin, 235, 345, 986
— Mira <sup>7</sup> , 558 — Samuel, 200	Thurber, Betsey, 369
Capt. Thomas, 217	Joseph, 369 Teiley, 369
Tasker Ryron P 779	Teiley, 369 - Theodore, 488
Tayler, Capt. et al., 228; 306 —— Eli, 250 —— Richard, 23	
Richard, 23	Therrow, Bana, 440, 614 Thurston, Gardner, 342 Tichenor, Isaac, 334 Tilden, Charles B., 595
Taylor, Carolyn Elizabeth, 586	Thurston, Gardner, 542 Tichenor, Isaac, 334
Taylor, Carolyn Elizabeth, 586 — Edward F., 586 — Ezilda, 477	Tilden, Charles B., 595
Hattie, 656	Estella C., \$85, 955
—— Capt. James, 1003	Judge Harvey, 255

```
Tilley, Rev. William, 866
Tillotson, Shubael, 541, 763
                                                                                                                                                                                                        Towne, David<sup>6</sup>, 333
—— Ebenezer, 294
—— Eebenzer<sup>6</sup>, 333
 Tilton, Charles, 676
— Ella (Christie), 676
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       - Elvira Lake, 725
- lloward Pettingill<sup>7</sup>, 333
 Tinney, Albert<sup>9</sup>, $18
— borr, 602, $17,
— Edith May<sup>9</sup>, $18
— Ella Eliza<sup>9</sup>, $18
                                                                                                                                                                                                       Frank, 818
Frederick<sup>9</sup>, 818
Hattie Louise<sup>9</sup>, 818
 Hattle Louise, 818
Howard<sup>9</sup>, 818
Ida Belle<sup>9</sup>, 818
Tisdale, Joseph, Jr., 180
Titeomb, Capt. —, 330
Tituba, { (Slave), 106
Tituba, } (Slave), 106
Titus, Anson, 146
— Calvin W., 892, 959
— Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, 146
                                                                                                                                                                                                       — Edward Uriel<sup>10</sup>, 959
— Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>, 146
— Mary<sup>4</sup>, 146
— Silas, 146
— Silas<sup>2</sup>, 146
Titus, I
 Titus, | Silas<sup>3</sup>, 97, 146
Fitts, | Silas<sup>3</sup>, 97, 146
                                                                                                                                                                                                         —— Susanna<sup>7</sup>, 333
Titts, J
Tobin, Benjamin, 440
— Edgar S.º, 843
— Florence Duntonº, 843
— Mary P.º, 843
— Maud, 615
— Mrs. — , 308
                                                                                                                                                                                                       - Susanna', 333
- Susanna', 333
- Susanna', 333
- Susanna', 333
- Susanna', 353
- Susanna', 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                        — Nathan, 971
Tozer, Lieut. Elishama, { 334, 993, 994
 Richard, 843
 - William II.9, 843
- William Mills, 635, 843
                                                                                                                                                                                                       Tracy, Alonzo<sup>7</sup>, 425
Tracey, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, 300, 425
Tod, Anthony, 27
Todd, Martha, 829
Todswier, Rosa, 462, 649
Toennies, Marie, 820
Tolman, George, 302
                                                                                                                                                                                                        —— Andrew<sup>7</sup>, 425
—— Bela, 289
                                                                                                                                                                                                        ---- | Benayah, 176
                                                                                                                                                                                                                Binayah
Tomlinson, Abijah, 519
— Eliza, 519
— John, 737
Tompson, Ann, 26

    Daniel, 175

                                                                                                                                                                                                        —— Dorothy, 175
—— John, 175
                                                                                                                                                                                                         — Jonathan, 133, 134, 144
 ---- John, 26
                                                                                                                                                                                                        —— Mary, 134
—— Miner, 175
  —— Robert, 26
                - William, et al., 26; 26
                                                                                                                                                                                                       - Nathaniel, 144
Toothaker, John, 650
—— Sarah Jane., 464,
                                                                                                                                                                                                               — Capt. Silas, 522
                                                                                                                                                                                                        Trask, David, 450
—— Deacon, 322
Topham, Col. John, 995
Topley, Sarah, 351
Tory, James, 217
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Eliphalet, 728
                                                                                                                                                                                                       Esq., 322
— Hannah, 494
— Jane (Stone), 728
Tower, Angeline<sup>8</sup>, 593

— Betsey Ann<sup>8</sup>, 59

— Cynthia<sup>8</sup>, 593

— Francis<sup>8</sup>, 593
                                                                                                                                                                                                             — Lois, $66
                                                                                                                                                                                                        — Mary, 314, 450

— Mary Ann, 508, 728

— Polly (—), 450

— Rachel Clifford, 446, 626
 --- James, 422, 593
--- Lynde<sup>8</sup>, 593
Towle, Almira, 891
Town, Benjamin, 115, 122, 123, 127, 130,
                                                                                                                                                                                                      — Rachel Chifford, 446, 626
— Samuel, et al., 196; 212
— Solmon, Jr., 626
Travis, Bertha Georganna, 793, 930
— Cyrus, 725
— James M., 930
Treadwell, Thomas, 58
                                  141
Town, \( \) Edmond, 84, 105, 119
Towne, \( \) Edmund
Town, \( \) Jacob, 201, 214, 215
-- John, 126
-- Joshua, 216
-- Richard, 126
-- Sewall, 201
                                                                                                                                                                                                       Treat, Almie, 830
                                                                                                                                                                                                       - Jonathan, 830
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      - Sarah, 619, 830
                                                                                                                                                                                                      Tredgoll, John, 30
Tredwell, Mr. —, 59
Treleven, Elizabeth, 539, 762
--- Stephen, 215
— Stephen, Jr.<sup>5</sup>, 179
Towne, Anna, 295, 420
                                                                                                                                                                                                     Trevet, Enzabeth, 539, 762
Trevet, Thomas, 448
Trow, Adela Mary, 883, 952
— Adelines, 707
— Betsey, 707
— Betsey, (Averill), 494, 495
— Charless, 707
Towne, Anna, 250, 740

— Asa<sup>7</sup>, 434

— Charlotte, 723

— Daniel, et al., 129; 587

— David*, 333

— David, Jr.*, 227, 333
```

Trans Charles II 10 of F	
Trow, Charles II.19, 957  — Charles Henry, 886, 957  — Dexter, 952, 953  — Emma S., 883, 953  — Helen's, 707  — Henry H., 708, 957  — Henry H., 708, 957	Tyler, Corpl. James, 289
Dexter. 952 953	— Job, 283
Emma S., 883, 953	John, et al., 233; 543  Sergt, John, 289  John, Jr., 374, 543  John Mather's, 544  John Rogers', 544
— Helens, 707	John, Jr., 374, 543
Henry H., 708, 957	- John Mathers, 544
—— Herbert Averill <sup>10</sup> , 957 —— James <sup>8</sup> , 707	John Rogers <sup>7</sup> , 544
— James', 707	Legnard Farren's, 541
— Levi, 495, 707	Lillie May's, 544
— Levi, 495, 707 — Marys, 707 — Perkins', 707 — Woodbury's, 707	
Woodland 707	Marietta, 374, 543
Trowbridge Alphens 935	Martha, 288, 414
Trowbridge, Alpheus, 935 Louisa F., 807, 935	Wary, Sis
Trumble, Jonathan, 159	Cupt Moses 125
Trumble, Jonathan, 159 Trummer, Sophia, 763	Voses. Jr., 289
Trussel, Howard H., 840	Sally, 763
John, 840	—— Samuel <sup>7</sup> , 544 —— Col. Samuel, 235
Tryon-Taylor, Annie Miranda, 523	Col. Samuel, 235
Tucker, Benjamin, 233	
— Lucius, 797	Sarah C.S. 401 William <sup>7</sup> , 544 William Henry's 544
- Mary Ellen, 797	— William <sup>7</sup> , 544
—— Sally (Phillips), 797	William Henry', 544
—— Stephen, 136 —— William, 291	Tyrell, Byron <sup>5</sup> , 520 —— Emily <sup>8</sup> , 520 —— Flora E. <sup>8</sup> , 520
Tuck-man, Daniel Cent 206 200 210	Emily', 520
Tuckerman, Daniel Gent, 206, 209, 319  — David, 224  — Mary, 209, 210, 315  — Mary (Hutchinson), 127, 319	Flora E.*, 520
Vary 200 210 215	Llawer D 510 520
- Vary (Hutchinson) 127 319	Underwood Aprille 122
—— Priscilla, 210, 319	
Tudor, John, 152	Upham, Abigail, 572, 794
Tuel, Archie <sup>9</sup> , 925	— Joshua, 794
—— Bathel <sup>9</sup> , 925	Upson, Hannah Judd, 558
—— Ernest <sup>9</sup> , 925	Unton, Ezekiel, 309
—— Ethel <sup>9</sup> , 925	Jonathan, 719 — Julia Ann, 504, 718
—— Hazel <sup>9</sup> , 925	— Julia Ann, 504, 718
Justin, 486, 925	Usher, John, 182
	Rev. Mr 344, 480
Tunnieliff William 200	Utley, Enoch, 547 — Ephraim', 547 — Eugene', 517 — Laura', 547
Turbner, Wealthy, 714	Engene 517
Turber, James, 289 Turner, Benjamin, 853	— Laura', 547
Turner, Benjamin, 853	Van Allen, Katherine, 417, 585 Van Arsdell, David, 898 —— Stella Rose, 730, 898
Briggs, 679	Van Arsdell, David, 598
- Clarence Henry, 857	— Stella Rose, 730, 898
—— Cornelius, 448 —— Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> , 235, 346, 347	Van Buren, Martin, 485
— Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> , 235, 346, 347	Vance, Lulu, 462, 649
Henrietta <sup>8</sup> , 448	Van Densen, C. M., 385
Lucy Lucinda, 450, 631	Vance, Lulu, 462, 649 Van Densen, C. M., 385 Van Duzer, T. S., 700 Van Horn, Mary J., 515 Van Lew, Minnie, 897 Van Loan, Fantine, 914 Van Ness, Alice, 60y ————————————————————————————————————
— Margaret Christine, 857	Van Low Minnio 897
Susie II 657 853	Van Loan Fantine 914
— Philip, Jr. <sup>4</sup> , 346 — Susie H., 657, 853 Turrell, Sarah (—), 259, 363 Tuttle, Albert Jehiel <sup>7</sup> , 480	Van Ness, Alice, 60v
Tuttle, Albert Jehiel <sup>7</sup> , 480	C. II., 601
— Gideon, 250 — Jacob, 341, 479 — John, 58, 59, 63, 68	Van Nieddlesworth, Katherine, 922
— Jaeob, 341, 479	Van Steinwyk, Gysbert, 752
— John, 58, 59, 63, 68	Van Wisner, Averill, 986 Variell, Dr. — 902 Varnham, Mr. — 59 Vaughan, Benjamin <sup>6</sup> , 369, 535, 540
—— Le Roy, 624	Variell, Dr. —, 902
<ul><li>Le Roy, 624</li><li>Nathan, 494</li><li>Nicholas, 587</li></ul>	Varnham, Mr. —, 59
Nicholas, 587	Vaugnan, Benjamin', 309, 555, 540
Pamelia, 576	—— Benjamin <sup>7</sup> , 535 — Daniel <sup>7</sup> , 535
Twigs, Thomas, 73 Twist, Alice, 670, 671	Vr, 212
Twombly, Matthew, 614	— Mr. —, 212 — Nathan <sup>7</sup> , 535 — Noble <sup>7</sup> , 535
Tyler Addie Louisas, 544	—— Noble <sup>7</sup> , 535
Tyler, Addie Louisa <sup>8</sup> , 544  — Betsey, <sup>7</sup> , 544	Vaughn, Benjamin. See
Dr. Chester, 400, 401	Vaughan, Benjamin <sup>6</sup>
Dr. Chester, 400, 401 Dotha, 546, 769 Elmer Samuel <sup>8</sup> , 544 Ephraim, 249, 261, 262 Esther Maria, 902	Vaughn, Benjamin. See Vaughan, Benjamin <sup>6</sup> Veale, Nicholas, 954, 974 Vela. George <sup>8</sup> , 625
—— Elmer Samuel <sup>8</sup> , 544	VeIa. George <sup>8</sup> , 625
Ephraim, 249, 261, 262	—— James <sup>8</sup> , 625 Jasper <sup>8</sup> , 625
Esther Maria, 902	
Engene Elsworths, 544	Willard <sup>8</sup> , 625
— Col. George, 505, 1003 — George L. <sup>8</sup> , 544 — Hannah <sup>8</sup> , 265, 371, 373, 543 — Hattie Amelia <sup>8</sup> , 544	Vela, { Jasper, 444, 625 Velar, }
Hannah 265 271 273 542	Velar, Gasper, 625
Hattie Amelias, 544	Venden, J. B., 240
Hopestell, 134	Vent, Betsey, 303, 433
— James, 144	Vere, Ra., 15

Verey, Samuel, 124 Vibler, Lennuel F., 398 Vincent, Mr. —, 59 — Thankful, 952 Vining, Nathan, 926 Von Raetz, Ernst, 820 Helen, 820 Voorhis, Esther J., 892 Voris, Annette Cameron, 864, 948 —— Salathiel Boone<sup>3</sup>, 948 Vose, Benjamin, 473, 680 — Celia Maria', 680 — Emma', 680 — Frank, 680 Hannah, 460

Marcia Vvery', 680

Marcus, et al., 460; 460

Marcus, et al., 460; 460

Mary, 305, 435

Wallace Marden', 680

Vrooman, Maria, 702

Wade, Jonathan, 57, 59

Julia, 385

Capt. Nathaniel, 988

Wainwright, Capt. John, 984

Wait, Allen', 501

Ann (Seaver), 500

Capt. —, 309

Caroline, 499, 500

Daniel', 501

Joseph, 500

Julia', 501

Lucretia (McAllaster), 501

Lyon, 499, 501 --- Hannah, 460 Lyon, 499, 501

Sally, 804

William's, 501

Waite, Bertha B., 923, 969

Darwin D., 525, 744

Ella M.(\*)'s, 745

Ella M.(\*)'s, 745

Fred Mason, 804, 935

Frederick A.'s, 745

Genevieve Alfice\*\*, 935

Kittie E.\*s, 745

Richmond E., 935

Willis A., 969 - Lyon, 499, 501 -- Willis A., 969 Wakefield, Keziah, 287, 288 Nathaniel, 287 Walbridge, Lieut, Ebenezer, 993 Walcutt, Thomas, 181 Waldern, Edward, 63 Waldo, Harriet L., 428
— Jonathan, 401
— Lucretia, 282, 401
Waldron, K., 799
Wales, Nathaniel, 432 Wales, Nathaniel, 432

— Rhoda (Spooner), 303, 432

Walker, Anna Elizabeth, 840

— Augusta, 742

— Augustus, 846

— Charles, 846

— Esther, 97, 143, 146

Hannah, 775

— Henry A., 683

Jane, 838

Lucretia P., 647, 846 Jame, 838 Lucretia P., 647, 846 — Mary, 160, 283 Mr. —, 143 Molly, 143 Nathan, 714 Philip, 143 — Philip, Jr.3, 143 Sarah, 862 Selina, 498, 714 — Capt, Solomon, 991 Walkup, Henry L., 704 Walk, Betsey (——), 296 Patrick, 296

Wallace, Asa<sup>7</sup>, 495, 707 -- Hannah, 307, 436 -- James H., 842 - John, 436 --- Lona, See Sona Grace - | Lucy, 712, 713 1 Lucie Mary, 436 — Mr. — , 489 — Nancy, 607 Sona Grace, 633, 842 Sona Grace, 633, S.
Waller, Abigail, 780

— David H., 557, 789

— George E.S., 781

— George Mason, 780

— Horace, 780

— Mary E.N., 781

— William G., 780

— William G., 780

— William G., 780

— William G., 780 Wallis, Capt. Ebenezer, 232, 338, 357, 997, Walsh, Roderick K., 617 Walters, Aaron, 761 Aaron, Jr., 538, 761 Albert, 785 Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, 761 Walton, Hannah Merrill, 420, 588 - Mary, 802 - Sophronia, 830 Walworth, Clarence<sup>8</sup>, 755
— Eliza<sup>8</sup>, 756
— Frank<sup>9</sup>, 756
— Hiram, 757 Hiram, 757

Marsfield Tracy<sup>8</sup>, 755, 756

Mary K. (Averill), 755

Mary Y. 755, 757

Chancellor Reuben Hyde, 536, 755, 757

Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 755

Waraumaug, ∫ Cheerie ∫ 245, 264, 903

Werawmaugh, ∫ Chere ∫
Ward, Alton D.S., 734

Betsey, 676

Ethe Alice, 922

Freddie L.S., 734

Jacob, 136

Jossie E.S., 734

John, et al., 405; 725

Rev. John, 446, 448, 450, 454 — Walter H., 734 — William, 136 Wardwell, Elizabeth, 271
— Elizabeth, 271
Ware, Henry, 704 Ware, Peter, 104, 147 Weare, Dr. William, 180, 181 Warner, Brig. Gen. ——, 391 —— Daniel, 59 —— { John, 59, 65 1 40. - Capt. John, 357, 997 — Leman V., 523 — Mr. — , 518 — Mr. ——, Capt. Nathaniel, 277, 991 Philamon, 151
Philamon, Jr., 151
Col. Seth, 353, 359, 360, 992, 993, 996, 997, 998

Wan	ner, V., 338 cen, Emily, 647
mail	Geotyre, 560
	George, 560 Henry, 560 Henry Edward, 845
	Henry Edward, 845
	) Hilda Ann, 387, 388, 560 / Huldah
	t Huldah
	James, 560 John, 647 Rev. John, 138
	John, 647
	Jonathan, 705
	Levi 388
	Levi, 388 Mary, 107
	Wirman, 500 Worcester, 560 sing, John, 358 tharn, Gov. —, 633 Lauriston F., 803 W.S. —, 301 degree Section 1, 827
Warr	ing, John, 358
Wasi	dure, Gov. ——, 633
	Lauriston F., 803
11	M.S. —, 301
$W_{ast}$	duarne, Susan A., 827 inigton, Gen. George, 457, 522, 746 zrhouse, Migail, 568 zrmm, Charlotte, 514
Tett	chouse Abiguil 568
Wate	rman, Charlotte, 514
	E. II E111 . 1717
	Elijah, 993 Frances <sup>2</sup> , 882 Lewis, 705, 882 Leda, 597 rs. Abgail <sup>2</sup> , 227 Elizabeth, 652 Horace <sup>3</sup> , 465, 863 John <sup>6</sup> , 328, 465 Margaret Jane( <sup>4</sup> ) <sup>7</sup> , 465 Margaret Jane( <sup>5</sup> ) <sup>7</sup> , 465 Nancy <sup>7</sup> , 465 Ruth Ann <sup>7</sup> , 465
	Lewis, 705, 882
	L. da. 597
Wate	rs, Abigaile, 227
	Elizabeth, 652
	John <sup>6</sup> 228 165
	Margaret Jane (2)7, 465
	Margaret Jane(10)7, 465
	Nanev <sup>7</sup> , 465
	Ruth Am <sup>7</sup> , 465 Ruth (Avery), 465 Samuel <sup>7</sup> , 327, 331, 464, 465, 466, 468,
	Ruth (Avery), 465
	Samuel', 327, 331, 464, 465, 466, 468,
	473
	Samuer, 400
	Hon Thomas Franklin 45 57 68 76
	113
Wat-	Samuel <sup>7</sup> , 465 Sarah <sup>6</sup> , 328, 464 Hon, Thomas Franklin, 45, 57, 68, 76, 113 on, Abigail, 168
	Hannah, 163, 171, 288
	John, 163, 164, 165, 168
	Nancy E., 951
	on, Augain, 168 Hamah, 163, 171, 285 John, 163, 164, 165, 168 Nancy E., 951 Ruth, 163, 168 Social, 851
	Sarah, 861
	Shadrach, 161, 163 Thomas, 168
Water	ch Coolidge 503
	gh, Coolidge, 503 Electa (), 503 Emeline E., 503
	Emeline E., 503
Wal.	. Mary, 383
Weat	re, Jeremiah, Jr., 390, 391, 393, 394
11.	re, Jerceniah, Jr., 390, 391, 393, 394 - Joseph, 271 therbee, Sarah, 440, 616 Worthington, 616 cer, Alice, 927 Asa, 478, 695 Burry, 695 Darius S., 932
H ear	merbec, Sarah, 440, 616
	Worthington, 616
Wear	Arr. AHCC., 924 Am. 178 1965
	Ruge 695
	Darius S., 932
	Fannie', 695
	George's, 695
	George <sup>6</sup> , 927
	Henry*, 695
	Loretta*, 695
	Louisar, 695
	Mary, 695 Mary F 704 629
	Vinnie 695
	Peter S., 787, 927
	William, 154
Web	b. Helen Lispenard, 802
Web	b, Helen Lispenard, 802 Gen, James Watson, 580
Web	Burr', 695 Darius S., 932 Famile', 695 George', 695 George', 695 George', 695 Loretta'', 695 Louisa'', 695 Mary, 693 Mary E., 794, 932 Minnic, 695 Peter S., 787, 927 William, 154 b. Helen Lispenard, 802 Gen. James Watson, 580 Jame Hogoboom, 412, 580 John, 204, 212 Rev. John, 224

Webb, Joseph, 193 - Samuel, 154, 155, 156 - Gen. Samuel Blatchley, 580 Webber, Cynthia, 724 Josiah, 271 Mary Ham, 504, 724 Sarah, 389 Satan, 559 William, 724 Webster, Maj. Alex., 534, 993, 994 — Cel. —, 994 Col. Ebenezer, 653 James, 426 Jo., 59 - Susan, 426 Susan (Edwards), 426 Susan II., 451, 633 Wedge, Amos, 289 Wedge, Amos, 289

Isaac, 289

Weed, Katherine, 963

Week, Enock, 326

Weeks, Allan Henry<sup>10</sup>, 942

Benjamin, 867

Betsey't, 289

Charles Henry, 942

Eleanor, 464

Elizabeth (Averill), 912

Finit Arabill<sup>10</sup>, 942 Emily Ardell<sup>10</sup>, 942 Enoch<sup>7</sup>, 464 Ernest, 843 - Rev. George<sup>7</sup>, 464 Rev. Georgef, 464
Hannah, 866
Henry, 942
James<sup>3</sup>, 288
James<sup>3</sup>, 464
James<sup>3</sup>, 289
John<sup>3</sup>, 464
John<sup>3</sup>, 328
John<sup>4</sup>, 464
John<sup>5</sup>, 328
John<sup>6</sup>, 464
John<sup>6</sup>, 464
Leonardl, 464
Leonardl, 464
Lydas<sup>5</sup>, 289
Mary, 288, 414
Mary<sup>5</sup>, 484
Mary, 488, 414
Mary<sup>6</sup>, 489
Matthda Shepherdl, 164
Nicholas, 172, 288
Rath, 867 Nicholas, 172, 288 Ruth, 867 Sally<sup>6</sup>, 289 Samuel<sup>2</sup>, 464 Thomas<sup>7</sup>, 464 Heomas', 464
Weissert, Commander in Chief, 900
Welch, Ellen Lizette', 670, 671
- Eva Leary, 670, 671
- Frank's, 671
- Gancelo Adelbert', 670, 671 Grace<sup>9</sup>, 671 Ida Laura's, 678 John, 670 John, 670 John', 670 John's 670 Margarette, 791 Newell Elmer', 670 Paul, 670 Ruth Edna<sup>8</sup>, 670 Welfare, Charlotte, 692 Wellington, Mr. —, 647 Wellington, Mr. —, 647 Wellman, Chandler, 581, 805 Florence Estelle<sup>8</sup>, 805 Frederick<sup>9</sup>, 805 George Franklin<sup>9</sup>, 805 George Franklin<sup>9</sup>, 805 Harry Onev<sup>9</sup>, 805 Samuel, 805 Wells, Vbigail, 641 Mexander 11., 786

```
Wells, Anna Sophia, 752, 907
                                                                                                                                                      Wheelright, Hon. John, 100, 101, 148, 149, 272
          — John, 101
       — John, 101
— Lucinda, 351, 503
— Mary, 725
— Mary E., 562, 786
Welman, Temperance, 240
Welton, Louisa (—), 364, 525
Wendell, John, 979
       Wentworth, Gov. Benning, 182, 251, 252, 265,
                            266, 267, 380
               - John, 182
      Wenzel, Anna Dorothea, 962
West, Adeline<sup>9</sup>, 890
— Agnes<sup>9</sup>, 890

    Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 223
    Joseph , 223

          - Augustus Henry, 863
        - Eliza, 840

- Estelle<sup>9</sup>, 890

- Etta M., 449, 630

- Gertrude<sup>9</sup>, 890
          — Capt. Jabez, 990
        - Jerusha, 848
       --- John, 64
      John, 64

Joseph, 630

Lu Ella, 665, 863

Nellie<sup>9</sup>, 890

Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 890

William<sup>9</sup>, 716, 890

William<sup>9</sup>, 890
    - William<sup>9</sup>, 890
Westgard, Thomas, 790
Weston, Daniel, et al., 492, 493; 493
- Ebenezer, 492
- John, et al., 492; 495, 707
- Martha Jane, 504, 724
- Mary, 349, 493
- Mary (—), 492
- Samuel Wilkins, 724
- Salmen, 725
   — Samuel Wilkins, 724
— Solomon, 725
— Susan, 788
Wetherbee, Capt. Samuel, 349
Wetherell, Paul, 452
Wetting, Henry, 289
Weymouth, Arabella<sup>6</sup>, 321
— Demett<sup>6</sup>, 321
— Elmira, 321
— George<sup>6</sup>, 321
— George Averill<sup>6</sup>, 828
— Henry, 614, 828
                                                                                                                                                Menzo, 399
— Nancy, 798
— Roswell, 748
    - Henry, 614, 828
- Helen<sup>7</sup>, 321
   - Helen, 321
- John Aurelius<sup>6</sup>, 321
- Julia<sup>6</sup>, 321
- Levi, 415
- Lizzie<sup>7</sup>, 321
- Lucius<sup>7</sup>, 321
- Lucius<sup>7</sup>, 321
- Moses, 210, 321
- Bisheart 23, 21
  Richard<sup>7</sup>, 321
Sewall<sup>6</sup>, 321
Wildes<sup>6</sup>, 321
William<sup>7</sup>, 321
                                                                                                                                               — Elizabeth, 164
  Wheaton, Elvira, 903
                                                                                                                                                James A., 393
John, 192
               John, 954
            Rev. President, 364
                                                                                                                                                             Sarah, 439
 - Sarah Alma, 884, 954
Wheeler, Della Jean, 805
   Wheeler, Della Jean, 805

— Eliza Maria, 520, 735

— Etta J., 970

— Father, 486

— John, 585

— Julia Maria, 417, 585

— Martha Hull, 385
              Samuel, 735
       - Lieut. Seth, 993
 Wheelock, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup>, 795
Wheeloek, Elizabeth F. 1997
Olivia, 648
Sarah Taft<sup>11</sup>, 795
Silas Mandeville, 795
Sylvia<sup>11</sup>, 795
```

```
Wheelwright, Abigail, 168
Whinney, Miss —, 34
Whipple, Archange (Peletier), 861
           Whipple, Archange (Peletier
Bethia, 177, 292
— Catherine Sophia, 860
— Enoch<sup>2</sup>, 223
— John, 63
— John, Jun., 63
— Maj. John, 861
— Jonathan, 128, 223
— Joseph 292
         — Joseph , 223
— Mathew, et al., 59, 223; 223; 265
— Saloma, 437
Whitaker, W. II., 479
Whiteomb, Major Benjamin, 992
— Jemima, 427, 597
— Maj. — , 307
White, Barney, 785
— Charles Elsworth<sup>8</sup>, 785
— Charles Elsworth<sup>8</sup>, 785
                                 Ebenezer, 751
         Edu. 563
Edgar Barney<sup>8</sup>, 785
Edward Monroe<sup>8</sup>, 785
      Edward Monroe<sup>8</sup>, 785

Eleanor, 602

Elijah, 517

Elmer Adelbert<sup>8</sup>, 785

Estelle Jane<sup>8</sup>, 785

Eunice, 364, 517

Eunice (—), 517

J., 399, 400

John, 196

Rev. John, 275, 276, 277

Rev. John W., 562, 785

John Wesley<sup>8</sup>, 785

Lather B., 786
      — John Westey, 785
— Luther B., 786
— Lydia, 378
— Maria D., 534, 748
— Martha Susan<sup>8</sup>, 785
— Mary Ada<sup>8</sup>, 785
      --- Walter Chancellors, 785
     - Walter Chancellor, 785
- William, 58, 59, 63, 64, 69
- William Wesley, 785
Whitefield, Rev. George, 327
Whitehead, Thomas, 17
Whitehill, Claras, 694
- Dr. Herbert, 694
    Hiram's, 694
Whitehouse, Maria Elizabeth, 905
— Ilon. William P., 683
Whiting, Col. William Bradford, 377, 994
    Whitney, Capt. Benjamin, 303, 995, 996
—— Dorothy, 902
    Whittam, Hannah Maria, 935
Whittam, Hannah Maria, 935
Whittelsey, Charles Barney, 45, 363
Whittenore, Samuel, 199, 204, 207, 211
Whittington, Maria, 730
Whittier, Ebenezer, 206
— John Greenleaf, 832
Whittlemore, Naney, 719
Whittlesey, Anna, 534
— Asenath, 741
— Caroline Maria*, 523
— Chester Beale, 523
— David (325), 738
— David (628), 864, 523
— David Waller (718), 523, 738
— Dally Betsey (Averill), 738
```

Whittlesey, Dorothy <sup>5</sup> , 259, 363	Wilder, Henry, 753
— Eliphalet, 363	Mr. —, 762
Elisha Averill <sup>7</sup> , 524	Wildes, Col. A. W. (Jr.), 113 — Hon. Asa W., 113 — Capt. —, 113 — Fisher 191
Elisha D., 516	llon, Asa W., 113
- Harvey, 519	— Capt. —, 113
Harvey, 519 Helen Matilda <sup>7</sup> , 524	Littlend, Att A
— John (123), 255, 256, 258, 530	Rev. George Dudley, 113
Capt. Joseph, 523	Hannah <sup>5</sup> , 178, 294
Joseph Tryon, 523	— Hannah <sup>5</sup> , 178, 294 — Col. Henry, 113
John (123), 255, 256, 258, 580  Capt. Joseph, 523  Joseph Tryon, 523  Laura Calistas, 738  Lyman Walter, 744  Mary Averill, 523	Israel, 476 Ruth, 287
Lyman Walters, 741	Ruth, 287
— Mary Averill <sup>7</sup> , 523 — Mary Beale (305), 366, 530	Samuel,115, 161, 162, 163, 168
Mary Deare (505), 500, 550	Susannah, 288 Wildman, Mary, 751
Samuel Averill <sup>5</sup> , 738 Sarah Deming <sup>7</sup> , 523 Sheldon Deming <sup>7</sup> , 524	Wiles Sue (2) S2
Shelden Demine 521	Wiley, Clark S14
	Wiley, Clark, 814 —— George, 593
— Harvey <sup>19</sup> , 967  — Hattic <sup>10</sup> , 967  — James <sup>10</sup> , 967  — Mary <sup>10</sup> , 967  — Paul <sup>10</sup> , 967	Ida May, 597, 814
Hattie <sup>10</sup> , 967	-— Ida May, 597, 814 -— Samuel, 505
— James <sup>10</sup> , 967	Wilkins, Abijah <sup>5</sup> , 223, 331, 332
- Marv <sup>10</sup> , 967	Abitah <sup>o</sup> , 332
Paul <sup>10</sup> , 967	Wilkins, / Anna <sup>5</sup> , 235, 346 Watkins, / Cora, 829, 941
William, 915, 967	Watkins, J. Anna , 200, 040
Widge, Isaac, 176	Wilkins, Cora, 829, 941
Wiggin, John 11., 768	Elizabeth (Langdell), 606
— William, 915, 967 Widge, Isaac, 176 Wiggin, John II., 768 Wilber, Charles A. <sup>7</sup> , 487, 488	George P., 723
— Daniel <sup>6</sup> , 347, 487 — Emily <sup>7</sup> , 487 — George <sup>7</sup> , 487	Hannah, 495, 710
	- Harriette Tutnam, 120
Thoris (c)	Harriette Putnam, 723 Jason <sup>6</sup> , 382 Joshua <sup>4</sup> , 332 Luke, 606 Luke, 606
Lucy, 457	- Inee6 929
- Ur - 506	Luke 606
Wilcox Sarah 746	- Mary E., 606
— Theresa, 538, 760	Moses, 350
Ceorge, 487 Lucy <sup>5</sup> , 487 Lucy <sup>5</sup> , 488 Mr, 506 Wilcox, Sarah, 746 Theresa, 538, 760 Wild, Alice, 104	Naomi, 708
— John, 105	Silas, 710
Wild, L William 104 105	- Thomas, 941
Wildes, William, 104, 105	Willard, Cornelia, 670
Wildes, } William, 104, 105 Wildes, } William, 104, 105 Wilde, Amos <sup>4</sup> , 115 — - Charles T., 482, 697 — - Dorothy <sup>4</sup> , 115, 227	—— J., 152
<ul><li>- Charles T., 482, 697</li></ul>	— Jonathan, 266, 267, 380
- Dorothy <sup>4</sup> , 115, 227 - Ebenezer <sup>5</sup> , 697 - Ebenezer <sup>6</sup> , 697	Josiah, 296, 300
- Ebenezer <sup>a</sup> , 697	Capt. Josiah, 181, 182, 183
Ebenezer <sup>o</sup> , 694	===- Col. Josiah, Jr., 184
- Ellijah <sup>a</sup> , 115 - Ellija T. (Averell), 697 - Eliza T. (Averell), 697 - Elizabeth, 114 - Ephraim <sup>3</sup> , 107, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 162, 177, 179	Sarah Cornelia, 670 William, et al., 182; 186
- Eliza 1. (Averen), 697	Willcutt, William, 196
Fritzabeth, 114	Willet, Charles, 342
115 162 177 170	Willett, B. Belle, 799
115, 162, 177, 179  - Ephraim <sup>4</sup> , 115, 162  - Hamah <sup>4</sup> , 121, 177, 178  - Harriette H. <sup>8</sup> , 697  - Helen L. A. <sup>8</sup> , 697  - Jacob <sup>4</sup> , 115, 116, 161, 162, 163, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172  - John <sup>2</sup> , 73, 81, 83, 84, 86, 97, 98, 104,	Willow Mrs. Ashsah Sixx Mil
- Hannah <sup>4</sup> , 121, 177, 178	William the Lion, 38 Williams, Abigail, et al., 106, 107; 535, 754  — Ada Maria <sup>8</sup> , 771  — Alexander, 771  — Alexander Hamilton, 548, 771
Harriette H.s. 697	Williams, Abigail, et al., 106, 107; 535, 754
——— Ilelen L. A.S. 697	Ada Maria <sup>8</sup> , 771
- Jacob <sup>4</sup> , 115, 116, 161, 162, 163, 165,	Alexander, 771
166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172	— Alexander Hamilton, 548, 771
- John <sup>2</sup> , 73, 81, 83, 84, 86, 97, 98, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109, 113, 114, 121,	Amelia', 546
105, 107, 108, 109, 113, 114, 121,	Betsey A. (), 371
125. 149	Chester, 111
- John (Jr.) <sup>3</sup> , 113, 114 - John <sup>4</sup> , 115, 191, 193, 194 - John, Jr. <sup>5</sup> , 191 - Jonathan <sup>4</sup> , 115, 162	Doniel A 069
John, 115, 191, 195, 194	Daniel A., 962 Dayid B., 734
- Jonathant 115, 169	Deidamia <sup>7</sup> , 547
- Joseph, 163	—— Deidamia <sup>7</sup> , 547 —— Edward, 880
- Juleoner 115	Edward Winneld', cel
- Julecnea <sup>4</sup> , 115 — Martha <sup>3</sup> , 114 — Mary <sup>4</sup> (48), 115, 162	- Emma (), \$\$0 
Mary <sup>4</sup> (48), 115, 162	— Ephraim <sup>6</sup> , 377, 546
- Nathan <sup>a</sup> , 114	— Ephraim <sup>7</sup> , 547 — Gladys <sup>9</sup> , 73 <u>1</u>
- Nathan <sup>4</sup> , 115, 190, 191	- Gladys <sup>9</sup> , 731
- Nathan <sup>3</sup> , 114 - Nathan <sup>4</sup> , 115, 190, 191 - Phebe <sup>3</sup> , 114 - Priscilla <sup>3</sup> , 114	Gus, S., 817
- Priscilla <sup>3</sup> , 114	Hamilton Franklin', 771
Priscilla (a) 4, 115 Priscilla (b) 4, 115, 121, 173, 179	- Harold Lewis <sup>9</sup> , 817
Priscilla(b)*, 115, 121, 173, 179	Col John 221 993 991
	- langthon F 888
Sarah (Averen), 55, 86, 96, 94, 105,	Joseph, 883
107, 108, 100, 110, 111, 112, 113,	- Harold Lewis, S17 - Havanna Elizabeth, 771 - Col. John, 334, 993, 994 - Jonathan F., S8 - Joseph, 883 - Laura Olive, See
- Sarah <sup>3</sup> 114 137	
Sarah (Averell), 85, 86, 96, 97, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 122, 137, 162, 172, 177, 179  Sarah <sup>3</sup> , 114, 137  Sarah <sup>4</sup> , 115	Williams, Louis, 600, 817
Sarah, 115 —— Susannah <sup>4</sup> , 115	Lucinda, 630
TOTAL CAREFORM & W. A. O.	

Williams, Lucy, 394, 569 Martha Ann<sup>8</sup>, 771 ( Mary, 907, 962 Mamie - Mary Eliza', 771
- Miles Henry', 771
- Mr. - et al., 541, 763; 770
- Raymond Burton', 817 -- Rebecca, 630 - Rebecca Jane, 898 — Samuel, 380 - Sidney, 765 — Sidney, 765
— Solomon, 417
— Col. vice, 334, 994
— Col. William, 995, 998
— Gen. William, 746
— William Murray\*, 771
Williamson, Capt. Jonathan, 196, 210
Williamson, Jonathan, Jr., 196
— Capt. Jonathan Dayton, 800
— Mary Lawrence, 577, 800
— Barchel, 461 —— Rachel, 461 Thomas, 196 — Thomas, 196
Willis, S. B., 586
— Thomas, 295
Willman, Benjamin, 354
Willmarth, Sarah, 254, 258
Wills, Charles II., 610, 611
— William<sup>9</sup>, 611
Willson, John, 89
— Samual 882 —— Samuel, 883
Wilmarth, Rev. Ezra, 307
—— Mehitable, 307 Wilson, Amanda, 886 — Amy, 622, 835 — Betsey<sup>9</sup>, 883 — Charles, 835 - Elizabeth, 581, 806 - Elizabeth, 581, 806 Freddic', 634 George, 414 Hannah, 888, 958 Jennie A., 896 John, 883 John's 883 John B., 441 Joseph Barlow, 815 Mahala', 883 Marancy G., 883 Margaret Ellen', 634 Mary Am., 656 Margaret EHer, 654
Mary Ann, 656
Mary E., 689
Melville Actor<sup>8</sup>, 633
Mercy, 706, 883
Mercy Newton<sup>9</sup>, 882
Mr. — , 696
Rosetta Badge, 599, 815
Sanch, 280 -- Sarah, 389 Stephen Pennell, 451, 633 - Theophilus, 59, 63 Theophilus, 59, 63
Thomas, 706, 882
William, 806
William, 806
William Henry<sup>8</sup>, 634
Wilton, Louisa (—). See
Welton, Louisa (—)
Winegar, Mary, 374
Wing, Benjamin, 240
- Mande Elizabeth, 724
William Henry, 724
Winsac William 251 Winser, William, 254 Winslow, Calvin, 388 Elizabeth (496), 432 John, 979, 985 Kenelm (34), 432 - Kenem (34), 432 Winter, Eliza, 471, 679 - Susan, 815 Winthrop, John, Jr., 53, 57, 66, 67, 68 Wippich, Helene<sup>9</sup>, 874 Jo<sup>5</sup> n<sup>9</sup>, 874

Wippich, John F., 675, 874 Wise, Gen. M., 874 — Marie Josephine, 936, 971 —— Mr. ——, 117
Wisnall, John, Sen., 74
Wisner, Henry Clay, 951
—— Hortense Leonore, 868, 951 Witham, Benjamin, 849 — Charles M.9, 849 — Daniel, 152 - Frederick P.\*, 849
- Lydia, 152
- Orlando A.\*, 849
- Parker, 654, 849
- Sarah E.\*, 849
- Witherell, Elva Malinda\*, 753
- Henry, 752
- John, 535, 752
- Lily Wealthy\*, 753
- Maria\*, 752
- Mayr\*, 752, 753
Mills\*, 752
- Myron Fisher\*, 753
- Noble Averill\*, 753
- Withy, Lennuel, 293 - - Frederick P.9, 849 Withy, Lemuel, 293 Witter, William, 136, 145 Wittingham, Mr. —, 59 Wolcott, C. H., 745 - Mary, 694 - Oliver, 255, 257, 268 - Wayne Waite<sup>9</sup>, 745 Wolff, John, 911 Wonson, Addison, 592 Wood, Abel, 954 -- Frank Egbert, 782 -- Frank Egbert, 782 -- Hamah (------), 294, 419 -- Marcia, 704 -- Marian, 535, 752 -- Mary (Fifield), 962 -- Orville, 882 -- Susan, 586 -- W. W., 962 Wooddam, { John, 57, 63, 64, 65, 69, 79 Wooddam, } John, 57, 63, 64, 65, 69, 79 Woodlam, Mary, 64 Woodlaridge, Anna<sup>7</sup>, 322 — Anna (Hodge), 322, 323 Datassia, 99, 99 — Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, 322 — Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, 323 — Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 322 - Enzabeth, 239
- Enoch, 239
- Henry<sup>†</sup>, 323
- Hodge<sup>†</sup>, 323
- Jane<sup>‡</sup>, 322
- Vorton 279 Norton, 273, 274

— Ruth<sup>7</sup>, 323

Sally, 322

— Susan<sup>7</sup>, 322 Woodbury, Albert', 632

- Anna, 349, 494

- A. P., 674 — Hannah, 613 — Hezekiah, 450, 632 - - James, 494 William<sup>8</sup>, 632 Woodford, Allanson, 553 - Laura, 781 Woodley, Frank E., 779 Woodman, J. Anna, 319, 460 J. Ann — Clara, 9**6**9 Woodridge, Timothy, 354
Woodraff, Charles Samuel, 770

Woodruff, Edith M.\*, 770

— Frederick Donglass\*, 770

— George M., 258, 259

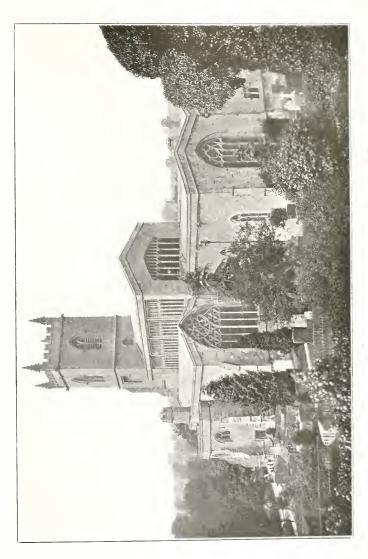
— Lonisa Jane (Averill), 770, 922 — Mary Hawley, 759 — Mary Hawley, 739
— Medoria's, 770
— Samuel, 546, 770
— William, 770
— Woods, Averill's, 899
— Engene, 730, 899
— Harvey A., 899
— Woodward, Ehenezer, 342
— Corpl. Joshua, 289
— Lydydy, 194 — Corpl. Joshua, 289
— Lucinda, 424
— Robert, 180
— W. Elliot, 109, 110, 141
Woolridge, Mary, 948
Wormwood, Daniel Franklin, 929
— Maria A., 788, 929
— Samuel M., 789
Wright, Azariah, et al., 184
— Corp. Azariah, 592 Wright, Azariah, et al., 52
— Capt. Azariah, 592
— Charles's, 552
— Elihin, 303
— Elisha, 188, 189
— Harriet, 421
— Mary, 421, 592
— Miss — 573
— Rev. Newell S., 947
— Novan's 552

— Noxon<sup>8</sup>, 552 — Zenas, 552 Wrightson, Ella, 718, 892 — Hugh S., 892

Wyat, Jo., 59
Wybert, Richard, 182
Wyeth, Humphrey, 58
Wyllis, Charlotte J., 642
Wyman, Charles, 297, 298
— Col. Isaac, 349
— Mr. —, 355
— Rebecca, 378
Wynkoop, Dr. Henry J., 703
— Henry John, 703
Valc, Mary B., 514
Vates, Carrie<sup>10</sup>, 965
— Edward, 911, 965
— Mary <sup>10</sup>, 965
— R., 911 -- R., 911 Veaton, Arthur Charles, 634 Vestion, Artimir Charles, 654 Yeomans, Betsey, 364 Yerington, Lewis W., 693 Young, Abigail M., 539, 762 — Am Frances, 313, 449, 628 — Christian, 762 -- Christie A., 839 -- Eli, 473 -- { Elizabeth, 347, 490 1 Betsey - Capt. James, 631
- Katherine, 966
- Martin B., 490
- William, 370 Younglove, Samuel, 65

Zimmerman, A., 561 Zingenfetter, Miss D. P., 787, 925

PRESS OF EVANGELICAL PUBLISHING HOUSE CLEVELAND, OHIO



PARISH CHURCH OF ST. MARY, CHIPPING NORTON, ONFORDSHIRE

## Supplement

for insertion in the

# "Averell-Averill-Avery Family"

The compiler of this genealogy is glad to announce the discovery of the marriage record of William Averell, or "Avery" (of Ipswich, Mass., in March, 1637) and Abigail "Hynton" (Hinton), at Chipping Norton, Oxfordshire, England, Nov. 26, 1618; also of the baptismal records in the same place of their six children. In 1634 William Averell was Bailiff of Chipping Norton, a position of some importance at that time, which was shortly before his migration to America. This gratifying information was sent from London, Eng., Dec. 30, 1921, and received in this country Jan., 1922. The results of the search which brought this to light are given herewith to the family.

As the previous search—made by a well known antiquarian of America—had failed to give the marriage record of William Averell and his wife Abigail (thoughithad yielded extensive Averell-Averill-Avery data), the compiler being in London the fall of 1913, when our genealogy was in press, decided to have some experienced English antiquarians and record agents look further for the marriage record of the said William and Abigail. This quest was then put in the hands of Phillimore & Co., Ltd., of London, Eng.; and their representative, Mr. Thomas M. Blagg, made the search with gratifying success—though interrupted for a long time by the Great War.

It will be noticed that the conclusion of our previous—though long experienced—American genealogist was at fault in thinking our William was the son of Nicholas and Dorcas Averell of Ashe, Kent (see pp. 51–52). Also the one clue which would have led him to the discovery of William's lineage was by some chance not used—the nuncupative will of Phillipp Averell of Chipping Norton, Oxfordshire (see p. 28), in which mention is made of our William, and which he gave with other data. There were not only many Averells, or "Averys,"

in Oxfordshire at this time, but the adjoining county of Worcestershire had at Broadway many Averells or Averills who were also called Avery (see p. 32). That line has traditions (?) of a William Averill 1505, and other Averills in 1545 and 1566, preceding the earliest date of record in our now established line, which is 1577. Those may prove a clue for further research.

Clara A. Avery

46 Cedar St., Chicago, Ill. December, 1922.

#### OXFORDSHIRE RECORDS

 $\label{eq:Averier} Averie)\ Wills\ and\ Administrations\ in\ the\ Consistory\ and\ Archdeaconry\ Courts\ of\ Oxford.$ 

Averell (Averie) John, Chipping Norton, A. 10 Mar. 1577,

Ser. I; Vol. 8, p. 524.

" Richard, Chipping Norton, A. 16 May 1584,

Ser. I; Vol. 10, p. 193.

" James, Chipping Norton, C. 12 April 1602,

Ser. I; Vol. 14, p. 191.

" Edward, Chipping Norton, C. 25 Sept. 1617,

Ser. II; Vol. 2, p. 371.

" Judith, wid. Chipping Norton, C. 20 Feb. 1618,

Ser. II; Vol. 2, p. 417.

Phillip, bach. Chipping Norton, C. W. 1627,

Inv. 15 Dec. 1627.

19 Jan. 1627. A.B. A 156.

Inv. 7 Oct. 1628,

" conwayner, 16 Ap. 1629, A.B.A. p. 166. Thomas, Chipping Norton, A. W. Inv. 5 Aug. 1639,

Ser. II, Vol. 8, p. 269

#### [No further entries after 1639.]

66

Extracts of the name Avery or Averell from the Chipping Norton (Oxon) Registers; Parish Church of St. Mary.

#### **Baptisms**

1619, Oct. 17, Abigall Averell dau, of William Averell

1621, Oct. 14, Mary Averell dau. of William Averell

1623, Sep. 28, Hanna Averell dau. of William Averell

1625, June 26, William Averill son of William Avoril

1630, Jan. 7, Thomas Averill, son of William Averill

1632, (-?) 11, John the son of William & Abigail Avoroll

#### Marriages

1602, May 6, Kellam Averye & Ales Prettie

1618, Nov. 26, William Averell & Abigall Hynton.

#### Burials

1618, Dec. 10, Edith Averill

Visitations of Oxford 1634. Harl Soc'y Vol. 5.

Among the Bailiffs of Chipping Norton is given the name of William Averell, 1634.

#### 1577.

Abstract of the Will of John Averie of Chipping Norton, co. Oxford, dated 25 April 1577.

to be buried in the church of Chipping Norton. To the church Xs. To the poor of the town XXs.

to son Walter Averye (household utensils etc.) [See p. 31.]

to John Trevis a feather bed etc.

to Mathew Trevis Xiiis iiiid

William Trevis, Mathewe Trevis' son Xijd and all his children Xijd a piece.

to every one of John Trevis' children Xijd a piece

to William Trevis Xjs Xijd

To Philip Avery, Richard Averye and Edward Avery my brother William's sons XXs a piece

to Katherine Newman XXs

to my brother William Averie Vjs

to my sister Annes Crosley 40s

to Katherine Trevace my wife's black fryes(?)

Residue to George Averye my son (executor)

Overseers: Michael Chadwell, Edward Walford, William Avery, & Thomas Newman & William Trevis

Witnesses: Michael Chadwell, Edward Walford & Thomas Newman.

Proved 10 March 1577-8 Archd. Oxford. Ser. I; Vol. 8, p. 514.

#### 1584.

Abstract of the Will of Richard Averell of Chipping Norton, co. - Oxford, dated 28 February 26 Eliz. (1583).

to be buried in the church yard of Chipping Norton.

my goods to my wife to bring up my children.

Wife, executrix.

Witnesses John Lancaster, clerk. John Lewes & ors.

Proved 15 May 1584 by executrix, and commission issued to John Shaw.

Archd. Oxford, Series I, Vol. 10, f. 193.

#### 1617.

Abstract of the Will of Edward Averie of Chipping Norton, co. Oxford, dated 28 April 1617.

In the name of God, Amen, the eight and twentith day of Aprill 1617. I Edward Averie of Chippingnorton in the Countie of Oxon weake in bodie but stronge in minde and of good and p(er)fect memorie thankes be to god doe—make this my last will and testament—I doe willinglie and with a free hart render and give againe into the handes of my Lord god and creator my spiritt w(hi)ch he of his fatherlie goodnesse gave unto me making me a lyvinge and reasonable creature nothinge doubtinge but that for his infinite mercies sett forth in the p(re)cious bloude of his derely beloved sonne—our onlie saviour and redeemer he will receave my soule

into his glorie and place it in the companie of the heavenlie Angells and blessed Saints—I give to John Averie my sonne one platter, to Willia (m) Averie my sonne one platter. To Thomas my sonne one platter. To Samuell my sonne one platter, to Edward my sonne one platter. And to Margarett my daughter one platter. All the rest of my goods & chattels moveables and unmoveables my dettes paid, my funerall discharged and my legacies herein bequeathed satisfied I give to Judith my wyffe whome I make my executor and I appoint my lovinge brothers-in-lawe Richard Berrie and Thomas Hiat my overseers.

Witnesses: Richard Berrie, Thomas Hiat, Richard Heidon.

Proved XXV September 1317.

Consistory of Oxford, Series II, Vol. II, f. 371-2.

#### 1618.

Abstract of the Will of Judith Averell of Chipping Norton co. Oxford, widow, dated 20 October 1618.

to be buried in the churchyard of Chipping Norton

to my eldest (son) John Averell V £i

to Thomas Averell my son V £i

to Samuel Averell my son 10 £i

Which sums of money I appoint my son Edward Averell to pay to them their portions and for consideration hereof I do give him my house with appurtenances that John Coxe late dwelt in to him his heirs and assigns for ever, their portions to be paid within a year if my son be then 20 years of age or else when my son Edward is XX if I be not then alive I give my son John more "the bedsteed wthi ch is in the house—w(i)th a Flocke bed and a Flock boulster, a fether boulster & paire of hempen sheets, a cov(er)let, a litle brasse potte, a posnet of potte brasse, a platter, and a pottenger." I give to Thomas my son "more a platter, a pottenger, two silver spoones, a litle kettell & a posnet" I give more to Samuel my son "the bedsteed in the shope chamber and the second best bee bedsteed standinge in the chamber over the p(ar)lour and the worst fether bed, a fether boulster, a flocke boulster, the best cov(er)let, two paire of sheetes, my second best brasse potte, my second best kettle, a posnet of pott brasse 2 silv er | spoones 2 platters the table board I bought of Will(ia)m Higgons, a little kettle, three of the biggest coffers in the chamber ov(er) the p(ar)lor, a pewter candle sticke, the licor panne that his father used, three table napkines 2 joined stooles, the best cubboarde in the hall." To Edward my son "two bedsteeds in the chamber over the p(ar)lor, the best and third chest in the pear lor and the coffer that was his father(s), the best Flockebed, a Flock bolster, a fether bolster, 2 paire of sheets, the second best coverlet, the third brasse pot, the thirde brass kettell, a posnet of potte brasse, a litle ketle and a litle candle stick, 2 platters, 2 silver spoones, the table board in the shoppe chamber, the brasse panne that was Thomas Carrecks, 3 table napkins, 2 joine stooles, the other cubboard in the hall."

to Margaret my daughter "my greene say Curteins wiith the frindge that belongeth to them, the vessell that wee call the Corsell, a gallon kettle and one of the

best silver spoones and the ware that I leave unfould, my best gowne, my best peticoate, my best ap(er)ne, my best kercheffe, my best smocke, my second best gowne" to Robert Berry my sisters son Vs.

to Thomas Berry his brother Vs.

to Sara their sister Xs, and "more to Thomas a cracked silver spoon."

to Alce Russell "a platter and a brason candlesticke.

to my sister Crosbee "a gowne, a petticoate" and to every one of her children Xijd

to my brother Phillippe Averell my husbands best doublet.

to the poor of the town Xs.

The residue of my goods to my son William whom I make executor.

Thomas Hiatt, Richard Berrye overseers & give them iijs iiijd a piece.

Samuel my son and Edward my son shall have 8 quarters of malt that is at Wm. Slatters to be divided equally.

to Samuel my son his fathers best cloak and to Edd. his other coat or jacket.

I give to each of them a "Dowghe Kever"

to Edward Averell my son a "Hobbert"

Judith Averell [her mark.]

Witnesses, Richard Berry, Thomas Hiat, ——Leidon, John Timson.

Proved 20 February 1618.

Consistory of Oxford, Series II, Vol. II, p. 417.

#### 1602.

Abstract of the Will of James Averell of Chipping Norton co. Oxford shoemaker dated 24 November 1601.

my father Thomas Averell shall have the use of my goods in his possession paying all my debts &c.

father, Thomas (executor) shall be ston the remainder amongst his younger children my brothers & sisters.

Witnesses, Thomas Hyat, Henry Baylie.

Proved 12 April 1602.

Consistory of Oxford. Series I, Vol. 14, p. 191

#### 1628.

Nuncupative Will of Philip Averell of Chipping Norton co. Oxford.

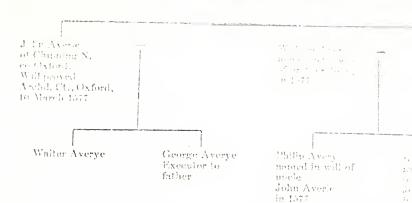
that in the year 1627 Phillipp Averell of Chippingnorton Oxford being moved to make his last Will & Testament nuncupative . . said his mind and will was that his cousin [nephew] William Averell should have all his goods &c and also that he had given him a special charge to pay the debts of him the said Phillip Averell and to dispose the rest of his goods amongst the kinsfolk of the said William Averell. Witnesses John Norgrove, Samuel Averell, Isabell Newman, Laurens Ellmes(?)

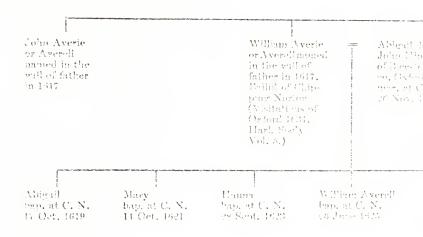
21 February 1628 Commission to William Averell

"nepote d fratre" of the said deceased.

P.C.C. 10 Ridley.

### Partie FAN Sol





### Chapping Norton ed. Oxon.

Annes Crossley m.med in the will of brother John, in 1577

over of Edward Averys of Chapping North co. Oxford.
Named in Will of Cohn Aver's in 1577
Will proved Consist.
Ch. of Oxford.
Ch. of Oxford.
Ch. lines I he is named our of the first twelve Borgerser.

Indishesself and family Avereficial will district 20 Oct. 1618, Pr., 20 Feb. 1618, a Co., at Ci., Or bud.

Thomas Average or Average named in will of father in 1617

Samuel Averie or Avereil named in will of father in 1917 Edward Averie or Averell unned in will of fiction in 1617 Margaret macred in will of father in 1877

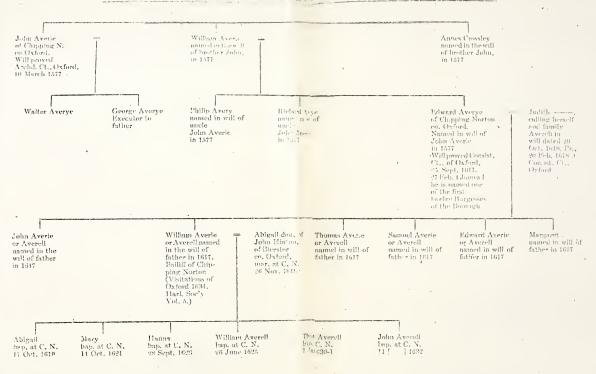
Averell C. N.

John Averell John at C. N. 11 | 1022

# LATER DATA

Write legibly in ink

#### Pedigree of AVE TELL A FRY to Chipping Norton co. Oxon.



# LATER DATA

Write legibly in ink

